A Survey of Knot Theory

Akio Kawauchi

Birkhäuser Verlag
Basel · Boston · Berlin

Author's address

Department of Mathematics
Osaka City University
Sugimoto, Sumiyoshi-ku
Osaka, 558
Japan

Originally published as:
Knot Theory
© Springer-Verlag, Tokyo 1990

A CIP catalogue record for this book is available from the Library of Congress, Washington D.C., USA

Deutsche Bibliothek Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Kawauchi, Akio:
A survey of knot theory/Akio Kawauchi. [Übers. aus dem Japan. Akio Kawauchi]. - Basel ; Boston ; Berlin : Birkhäuser, 1996
Einheitssacht.: Knot theory <engl.>

ISBN-13: 978-3-0348-9953-6 e-ISBN-13: 978-3-0348-9227-8
DOI: 10.1007/978-3-0348-9227-8

Softcover reprint of the hardcover 1st edition 1996

Printed on acid-free paper produced from chlorine-free pulp. TCF ∞
Cover design: Markus Etterich, Basel
Knot on the cover by courtesy of A. Kawauchi

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Table of contents

Preface

This book is an expanded English version of "Knot Theory" which I edited and which was published in the original Japanese by Springer-Verlag Tokyo in 1990. This version covers many research methods and results of knot theory in classical dimensions which were developed before 1995. The purpose is to inform advanced undergraduates and graduate students in mathematics as well as researchers in other disciplines about what knot theory is and how to study it. In addition, I hope that some parts of this book can be read by less advanced undergraduates, and that other parts will be useful to knot theorists as a reference. Since the study of knot theory is now undergoing rapid progress and uses many areas of modern mathematics (as seen in this book), I thought that it was a good idea to have several knot theorists quickly develop a book which surveys the entire scope of knot theory. Thus, in preparing the Japanese version, I asked my colleagues in the KOOK Seminar to write basic materials on the subject that I had selected (the KOOK seminar is a seminar on geometric topology organized by members of Kobe University, Osaka University, Osaka City University, and Kwansei Gakuin University that has been held monthly for the last ten years). In making this expanded English version, my colleagues in the KOOK seminar also helped me in translating some parts of the book into English. Here is a list of the contributors and their roles, where * denotes a contribution to the English translation:

Dr. Hiroshi Goda: Chapter 4*
Dr. Toshio Harikae: Chapter 15*
Dr. Daniel J. Heath: English advisor*
Dr. Fujitsugu Hosokawa: Prelude
Dr. Seiichi Kamada: Chapter 14*, References, References*
Dr. Taizo Kanenobu: Chapter 2, Chapter 2*
Dr. Shin'ichi Kinoshita: Chapter 15
Dr. Masako Kobayashi: Appendix C*
Dr. Tsuyoshi Kobayashi: Chapter 4, Chapter 9, Chapter 9*
Dr. Toru Maeda: Chapter 6
Dr. Yoshihiko Marumoto: Chapter 13, Chapter 13*
Dr. Yasuyuki Miyazawa: Chapter 11*
Dr. Kanji Morimoto: Appendix C
Dr. Hitoshi Murakami: Chapter 8, Chapter 11
Dr. Jun Murakami: Chapter 9
Dr. Yasutaka Nakanishi: Chapter 3, Chapter 3*, Appendix F
Dr. Makoto Sakuma: Chapter 7, Chapter 7*, Chapter 10, Chapter 10*, Appendix F, Appendix F*
Dr. Tetsuo Shibuya: Chapter 13
Dr. Junzo Tao: Appendix B
Dr. Masakazu Teragaito: Chapter 8*

Dr. Yoshiaki Uchida: Chapter B*
Dr. Shuji Yamada: Chapter 1, Chapter 1*
Dr. Katsuyuki Yoshikawa: Chapter 14

All of the figures in the book were illustrated by Dr. Yasutaka Nakanishi. Since I revised the contents of most of the chapters extensively, I bear sole responsibility for the accuracy of the contents.

In the final stages of development, Dr. Taizo Kanenobu, Dr. Yasutaka Nakanishi, and Dr. Makoto Sakuma kindly checked the contents of the book.

Hirozumi Fujii, Shin'ichi Sugihara, and Makoto Tamura, who are doctoral students at Osaka City University and Osaka University, helped me greatly in preparing the references. The graduate students Teruhisa Kadokami, Yoshihiko Tsujii, Shigeru Nagamatsu, and Makoto Soma, and a research associate, Naoko Kamada, helped me in editing the book. Also, Etsuko Miyahara, Miho Sakuma, Masae Shiomi, Tatsuyuki Shiomi, and Hiroshi Yokota helped me in various ways in making this book.

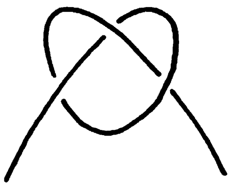
Dr. John Dean of the University of Texas at Austin made many valuable linguistic improvements.

I would like to thank all of them for their invaluable contributions.

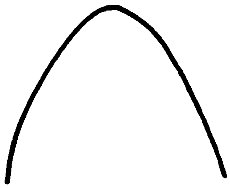
May 8, 1996
Akio Kawauchi

A prelude to the study of knot theory

When we think of a knot, we imagine a string as shown in figure 1; we do not imagine an untied string as in figure 2. From the topological viewpoint, however, these strings are the same. This is because it depends on the mathematical viewpoint we adopt whether or not the pictures are the same one.



1



2

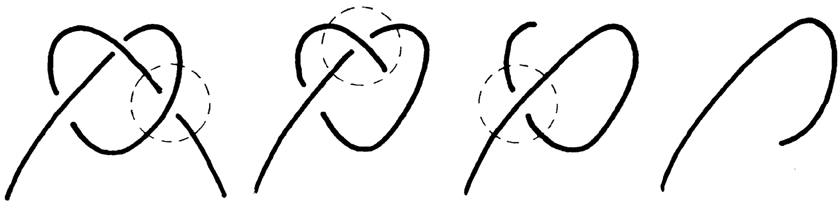
In planar geometry, we consider the pictures of figures 3 and 4 to be distinct. In this case, the mathematical viewpoint we have adopted is that two pictures in the plane are regarded as the same when they are congruent, i.e., when one can be transformed into the other by a congruence transformation of the plane. To see that the pictures of figures 3 and 4 are distinct, we use the property that length and angle are invariant under any congruence transformation. In figure 3 the angle at any point except the end points is 180°. In figure 4 there is a point whose angle is not 180°, so we can conclude that they are distinct.

3

4

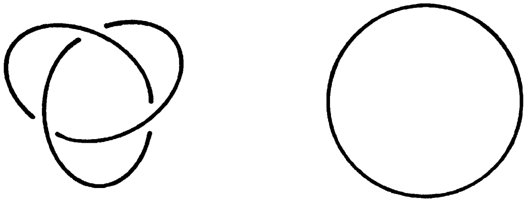
The topological viewpoint is one in which two objects in Euclidean 3-space $\mathbf{R}^3$, such as the strings in figures 1 and 2, are regarded as the same when one can be sent to the other by an auto-homeomorphism h of $\mathbf{R}^3$. There is a restricted version of this viewpoint which imposes on h the condition that h should preserve an orientation of $\mathbf{R}^3$ or that it should preserve the orientations of both $\mathbf{R}^3$ and the objects (when the objects are oriented). Adopting this restricted viewpoint, we can develop a different mathematical theory. For example, in planar geometry, a reflection (in a line) reverses the orientation of the plane and hence is different from a parallel translation or a rotation, which are orientation preserving. In planar geometry, the requirement that congruences preserve orientation corresponds to whether or not reflections are included in our congruence transformations. That the strings of figures 1 and 2 are the same from the topological viewpoint is shown by the illustrations in figures 5–8. Figure 5 is deformed into figure 6 by an auto-homeomorphism of $\mathbf{R}^3$ which contracts an arc neighborhood of the right endpoint of the string. The deformations are similar in figures 6, 7 and 8.

Now let us consider the embedded circles in figures 9 and 10 obtained from figures 1 and 2 respectively by joining their endpoints together. The two embedded circles do not appear to be the same from the topological viewpoint. As a matter of fact, it can be shown that they are distinct.



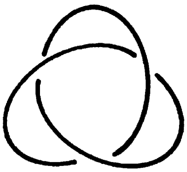
5 6 7 8

By a *knot*, we will mean a circle embedded in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or in S^3) such as in figures 9 and 10. Knot theory is, in a sense, the study of how to determine whether or not two given knots are the same. In Chapter 0, the precise definition of a knot and related basic concepts are stated. We used the notion of angle in order to show that the pictures in figures 3 and 4 are distinct in planar geometry. Angle and length are numbers which are invariant under congruence transformations. Similarly, in knot theory, in order to distinguish two knots, we find and compare a number (or more generally an algebraic system) which is invariant under auto-homeomorphisms of $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3). Such a number or algebraic system is called a *knot invariant.* Knot invariants play an important role in knot theory. In planar geometry, we know three necessary and sufficient conditions for two triangles to be congruent, which are stated in terms of the invariants of congruence transformations, namely, the angle and the length. The problem of finding a necessary and sufficient condition for two knots to be the same in terms of computable knot invariants is not yet solved, however. This is one reason why many researchers pay attention to knot theory. In addition, there is the fact that knot theory has recently come to have applications to other areas of science as well as to mathematics.

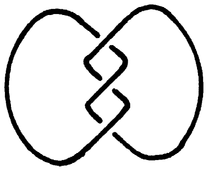


9 10

When we consider a knot in $\mathbf{R}^3$, the first problem is how to describe the knot on paper. When we see an object in $\mathbf{R}^3$ with our eyes, we project $\mathbf{R}^3$ radially from a point into the sight plane, and use the difference in view between our two eyes to judge far and near. In drawing, the perspective method of describing an object in $\mathbf{R}^3$, the perspective representation is well-known. The method of describing a knot in the plane which we will use is called a *regular presentation.* It is similar to the perspective representation except that our eye is placed at the point at infinity in $\mathbf{R}^3$ and we use as the projection an orthogonal projection such that no two segments overlap and three or more segments do not meet at one point. Further, in the regular presentation, the upper-lower relation at every crossing point of two segments is marked, as can be seen in figure 9. However, if we change the direction of orthogonal projection or deform the knot itself by an auto-homeomorphism of $\mathbf{R}^3$, then the regular presentation may change so as to appear to be a regular presentation of a distinct knot.



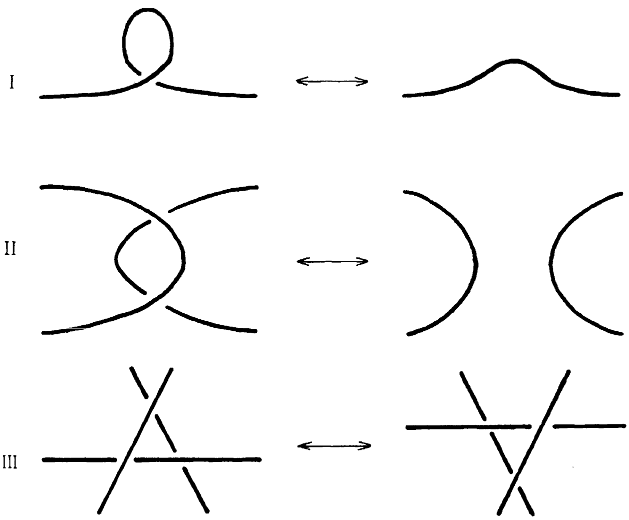
11



12

For example, the knots of figures 11 and 12 appear to represent distinct knots though they are the same. For any two regularly presented knots to be the same, it is known as a necessary and sufficient condition that one can be deformed into the other by a finite number of three kinds of moves, called the *Reidemeister moves.* The notion of knot presentations as well as this argument are discussed in Chapter 1. In Appendix A, we show that several notions of knot equivalence are the same.

Once we know about knot presentations, several knot invariants come to mind. For example, the minimal crossing number of all regular presentations of a knot, the *crossing number* of the knot, is the easiest understandable invariant, though the determination of the crossing number of a given knot is not easy. A list of knots with up to 10 crossings was known by R. H. Fox and the knots with up to 9 crossings were known earlier. Nowadays, a nearly complete list of the knots with up to 13 crossings is known. In Appendix F, we list the knots with up to 10 crossings together with the data which are now known. The knot in figure 11 is a knot with 3 crossings. There are just two knots with crossing number 3, the other knot of which is its mirror image (the image by a reflection of $\mathbf{R}^3$ in a plane). Since reflections are orientation-reversing auto-homeomorphisms of $\mathbf{R}^3$, the mathematical viewpoint we have adopted determines whether or not we regard two knots which are related by a mirror reflection as the same knot. The question of whether or not the knot in figure 11 and its mirror image can be transformed into

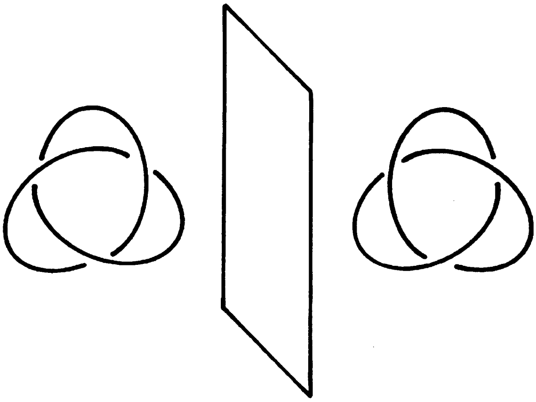


Reidemeister moves

one another by an orientation-preserving auto-homeomorphism of $\mathbf{R}^3$ had been a very difficult question until it was answered negatively by M. Dehn around 1930. The knot tables in the appendix consider two knots related by a mirror reflection to be the same. Thus, we list only one knot with crossing number 3.

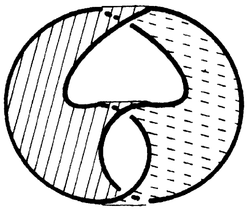
We discuss in Chapter 2 standard examples of knots appearing very often in knot theory, and in Chapter 3 basic methods of construction and decomposition. One of the classically known knot invariants is the *Alexander polynomial.* This is a polynomial derived from the fundamental group of the complement $\mathbf{R}^3 - K$ of a knot K in $\mathbf{R}^3$. For example, the Alexander polynomial of the knot of figure 9 is $t^2 - t + 1$ and the Alexander polynomial of the knot in figure 10 is 1, so that we can conclude that these knots are distinct. The fundamental group of the complement of a knot in $\mathbf{R}^3$ has group-theoretically interesting structures. This is discussed in Chapter 6. The book by Crowell and Fox [1963] contains an excellent account of a method of how to compute the Alexander polynomial from the fundamental group of the knot complement. In Chapters 5 and 7 the calculation of the Alexander polynomial using covering space theory is discussed.

In 1984, a new polynomial invariant, called the *Jones polynomial* was discovered by V. F. R. Jones. It is defined by using a braid presentation of a knot, discussed in Chapter 1, and then by analyzing when two braids represent the same knot in the Hecke algebra for the braid group. Prior to the appearance of Jones polynomial, J. H. Conway modified the Alexander polynomial into a new polynomial, called the *Conway polynomial* with a geometric identity formula, called a *skein relation.* Using the fact that the Jones polynomial has a similar skein relation, several related Laurent polynomial invariants have since been discovered.



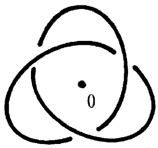
The mirror image

These are discussed in Chapters 8 and 9. We also discuss in Chapter 16 an algebra of certain knot invariants, which were invented by V. A. Vassiliev and include in a sense all of these polynomial invariants.

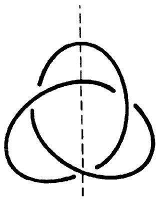


13

It is obvious that the knot of figure 10 is untied. Mathematically, we can say that it is the boundary of a disk. Such a knot is called a *trivial knot* or an *unknot.* In general, it is known that any knot is the boundary of a surface, so that a non-trivial knot is the boundary of a surface which is not a disk. There are many interesting questions about what properties these surfaces have, how we can determine them, what knot invariants we can derive from them, etc. For example, the surface of figure 13 is such a surface for the knot of figure 12 and is seen to be different from a disk. In fact, this surface is a compact surface of genus 1 with connected boundary. Such a compact orientable surface bounded by a knot is called a *Seifert surface* for the knot. Seifert surfaces for a given knot are not uniquely determined, but we can consider the minimal genus of such Seifert surfaces, which is a knot invariant, called the *genus* of the knot. The genus of a trivial knot is 0, but we know that the genera of the knots in figures 11 and 12 (which are the same) is 1. In this way, we can find several properties of knots by



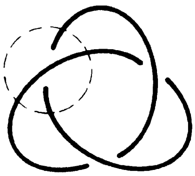
14



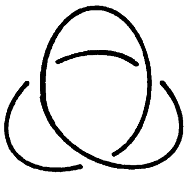
15

investigating the topological and algebraic aspects of Seifert surfaces. These ideas are discussed in Chapters 4 and 5.

A knot can be represented in various forms. Although it depends on our feelings whether or not such a form is beautiful, a sense of balance or symmetry is one reason why we may feel it to be beautiful. From such a sense of symmetry of a knot, we can derive a feature of the knot. For example, if we move the knot of figure 11 by the 120° rotation around the point 0 shown in figure 14, then it is unchanged. Similarly, if we move it by the 180° rotation around the dotted line as shown in figure 15, then it again remains unchanged. The mathematical theory that uses this idea is developed in Chapter 10.



16

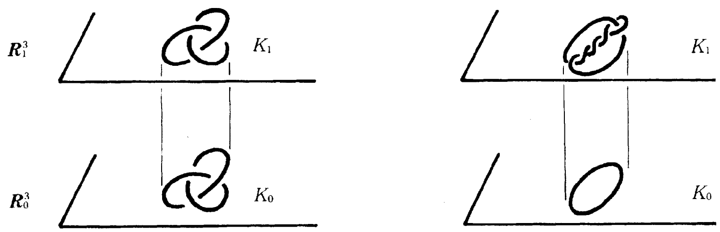


17

There is an old problem asking the difference in complexity between a given knot and the trivial knot. For example, when we change the upper-lower relation at the crossing point of the knot of figure 11 encircled by the dotted circle in figure 16, we obtain a trivial knot, shown in figure 17. In other words, the knot of figure 11 is not trivial, as mentioned before, but we can obtain a trivial knot by changing the upper-lower relation at one crossing point of the knot. Then we may have the question of how many such crossing changes are needed to obtain a trivial knot from a given knot. Not only are there many (clever or unclever) methods of finding the places to make crossing changes, but the places we can make crossing changes depend on the regular presentation of the knot we are working with. Thus, we see that this question is not simple. However, we can consider, as a knot invariant, the minimum of the numbers of such places for all possible regular presentations of the knot. This number is called the *unknotting number* of the knot. The unknotting number of the knot of figure 11 is not 0 since it isn't trivial, so it must be 1 since, as mentioned before, a crossing change at one place makes the knot trivial. The unknotting number may seem to be computable for any knot, but the computation is actually very difficult. This problem is discussed in Chapter 11.

A knot itself is a circle, which is a 1-dimensional closed manifold. The only 1-dimensional compact connected manifolds are arcs and circles. Considering the possible ways to embed a 1-dimensional manifold into $\mathbf{R}^3$, we see that the embedding is unique for an arc, but not unique for a circle; from this fact knot theory emerges as a mathematical problem. One generalization of knot theory is the study of embeddings of an m-dimensional manifold into an n-dimensional manifold, namely, how an m-dimensional manifold can be situated in an n-dimensional manifold, for positive integers m, n with $m < n$. In this sense, knot theory might also be called *situation analysis*. For example, we consider two parallel Euclidean 3-spaces $\mathbf{R}_0^3$ and $\mathbf{R}_1^3$ in $\mathbf{R}^4$ and a knot K_0 in $\mathbf{R}_0^3$ and a knot K_1 in $\mathbf{R}_1^3$. If K_0 and K_1 are the same knot, then we have a cylinder bounded by K_0 and K_1 and embedded in the region $\mathbf{R}^3 \times [0,1]$ between $\mathbf{R}_0^3$ and $\mathbf{R}_1^3$. Even if K_0 and K_1 are distinct knots, it is possible that we have a cylinder bounded by K_1 and K_0 and embedded in $\mathbf{R}^3 \times [0,1]$. In this case, we say that the knots K_0 and K_1 are *cobordant* and we can construct a mathematical theory that considers when two knots are cobordant. This theory is discussed in Chapter 12.

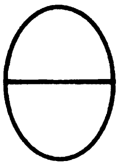
As a high-dimensional generalization, the embedding problem of the m-dimensional sphere S^m into the n-dimensional sphere S^n has been studied considerably. In the cases where $n - m = 1$ and $n - m \geq 3$, it is shown in [Brown 1960] and [Zeeman 1960] respectively that the embeddings are unique from the topological viewpoint. In the case of $n - m = 2$, many research results are known and the field is referred to as high-dimensional knot theory. In particular, 2-dimensional knot theory, which deals with embeddings of S^2 in Euclidean 4-space $\mathbf{R}^4$ or S^4, is still being studied by many researchers. This is discussed in Chapters 13 and 14. Further, the study of embeddings of a 2-dimensional closed manifold in $\mathbf{R}^4$ has also progressed during the last 20 years; some of these results are included in Chapters 13 and 14.



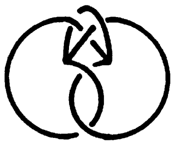
Cobordism

In knot theory, we have restricted ourselves to the case embedded circles, but we can develop a similar theory for other objects embedded in $\mathbf{R}^3$. For example, we may consider a circle with a diameter in figure 18, called a *θ-curve*. The object in figure 19 is also a θ-curve (called *Kinoshita's θ-curve*), but the embedding into $\mathbf{R}^3$

is different from that of figure 18. The study of how to distinguish this difference from the topological viewpoint is an interesting mathematical theory which is a generalization of knot theory. In this theory, we consider a more complicated object than a θ-curve, called a *graph* in general. This theory is now developing, but some of its contents and results are reported in Chapter 15.

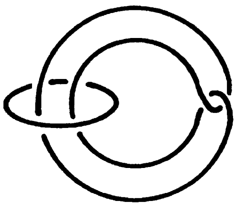


18

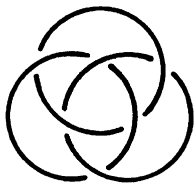


19

As another generalization of knot theory different from the generalization to graphs, we can also consider simultaneous embeddings of several circles into $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3. For example, figure 20 illustrates two entangled circles in $\mathbf{R}^3$, called the *Whitehead link* and figure 21 illustrates three entangled circles in $\mathbf{R}^3$, called the *Borromean rings.* When we embed several circles into $\mathbf{R}^3$ in this way, the embedded image is called a *link.* The theory of links is included in knot theory. We often consider a link exterior, the Dehn surgery manifold of a link (i.e., a closed manifold obtained from a link exterior by attaching solid tori) and a branched covering manifold with branch set a link, rather than the same concepts for a knot. This is because the study of 3-dimensional manifolds happens to be easier in this context. Much research is done from this viewpoint. In this book, we allow the term links to include knots. We make a survey of covering space in Appendix B and two surveys topics in 3-dimensional manifold theory, including the theory of canonical decompositions, Dehn surgery and Heegaard splittings in Appendices C and D.



20



21

Links exist not only in the mathematical world but also in the natural world. Recently, molecular biology is rapidly developing owing to the recent development of technology which allows us to see and photograph the structure of DNA and cells by a highly efficient electron microscope. Though the structure of DNA is a double helix when we observe a small piece of it, the whole of this DNA structure may form a circle which we call a *DNA knot.* The existence of not only a trivial DNA knot but also several DNA knots such as the *trefoil knot* of figure 9 and the *figure eight knot*, listed as 4_1 in the knot table of the appendix were confirmed and they could in turn be photographed. Also, in the field of chemistry, we usually distinguish compounds by a molecular structure expressing a covalent bond of atoms. However, in the case of high molecular weight compounds, long twisted chains of molecules form a link or a graph to which knot theory can also be applied. The topological viewpoint may be insufficient to distinguish compounds, but a wonderful feature of mathematics is that we can change our mathematical viewpoint, or consider a suitable device fitting to our needs. Knot theory is also becoming useful in elementary particle theory, an area of theoretical physics, through braid representations, etc. and there is much research collaboration between knot theorists and physicists.

We can trace the history of knot theory back to the 19th century. In Japan, it was introduced about 40 years ago by Hidetaka Terasaka, who was a professor of Osaka University.

Recently, the number of researchers in knot theory is increasing together with those in 3-dimensional manifold theory (in which the Poincaré conjecture is the most famous unsolved problem). This is because knot theory is necessary for the study of 3-dimensional manifolds, for example, because of the following facts: link exteriors give interesting, concrete examples of 3-dimensional manifolds, and every closed connected orientable 3-dimensional manifold is obtained as a Dehn surgery manifold along a link and as a branched covering manifold over S^3 with branch set a knot.

Mathematics appears to be loosely related to the other natural sciences, but there are many demands on mathematics from not only mathematics itself but also the other fields of natural science. These demends influence the mathematical viewpoint we adopt and the direction of our research. From such demands, new mathematical theories are created. Knot theory is an area of mathematics which is expected to develop much more in the future and we would be happy if this book is the origin of your study.

Notes on research conventions and notations

(1) In this book, unless otherwise specified, spaces and maps are considered to be in the PL category, which we discuss in Chapter 0. We omit "PL" after Chapter 0. Thus, PL spaces, PL manifolds, PL maps, PL homeomorphisms, PL links (knots), etc. are simply written as spaces, manifolds, maps, homeomorphisms, links (knots), etc., respectively.

(2) Unless otherwise specified, both $\mathbf{R}^3$ and S^3 are considered as the ambient spaces of knots and links.

(3) The notation $\cong$ is used for PL homeomorphisms, to indicate the same link (knot) types, and for group (module) isomorphisms when the meanings are obvious.

(4) Homology groups are with integral coefficients, unless otherwise stated. By A^n, we mean the n-fold direct sum $A \oplus A \oplus \cdots \oplus A$ of an abelian group (or a module) A.

(5) The smallest normal subgroup containing elements $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m$ in a group G is denoted by $\langle\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m \rangle\rangle^G$.

(6) A free group F with a basis $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r$ is denoted by $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r \rangle$. For words $R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_s$ in $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r$, the quotient group G of F by the normal subgroup $\langle\langle R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_s \rangle\rangle^G$ is denoted by $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r \mid R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_s \rangle$. We call it a *presentation* (or a *finite presentation* when r and s are finite) of the group G. R_i is called a *relation*, and instead of R_i we also write $R_i = 1$ or $U_i = V_i$ when $R_i = U_i V_i^{-1}$ (or $U_i^{-1} V_i$).

(7) In a finite presentation $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r \mid R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_s \rangle$ of a group G, we call $r - s$ the *deficiency* of the presentation and the maximum of the deficiencies of all finite presentations of G is called the *deficiency* of the group G and denoted by def$G$.

(8) A finite presentation $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r \mid R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_s \rangle$ is called a *Wirtinger presentation* if each relation R_i is in the form $x_h^{-1} w x_k w^{-1}$ for some letters x_h, x_k and a word w in $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_r$.

(9) The transpose of a matrix A is denoted by A'. The determinant and the trace (i.e., the sum of diagonal entries) of a square matrix A are denoted by det$A$ and tr$A$, respectively. E^n denotes the identity matrix of size n.

(10) The identity map and the empty set are respectively denoted by id and $\emptyset$.

(11) For a topological space X and a subspace Y, we denote the closure of $X - Y$ in X by $\mathrm{cl}(X - Y)$.

(12) $\mathbf{N}, \mathbf{Z}, \mathbf{Q}, \mathbf{R}, \mathbf{C}, \mathbf{S}_k$ denote respectively the set of natural numbers, the ring of integers, the rational number field, the real number field, the complex number field and the symmetric group on k letters.

(13) Base points of fundamental groups are omitted unless confusion might occur.

(14) $\mathbf{R}^n$ denotes Euclidean space of dimension n. S^{n-1} and D^n denote the $(n-1)$-dimensional sphere $\{x \in \mathbf{R}^n \mid \|x\| = 1\}$ and the n-dimensional ball $\{x \in \mathbf{R}^n \mid \|x\| \leq 1\}$, respectively.

(15) By a *surface*, we mean a connected 2-manifold except for a "Seifert surface" for a link, which we allow to be disconnected.

(16) In the references, the symbols *, **, ***, etc., are attached to papers whose publishing data are insufficient.

Chapter 0
Fundamentals of knot theory

In this chapter, we first explain the PL category in which we consider spaces. Next, PL manifolds and related matters are defined. Finally, PL knots and PL links are defined together with related basic concepts.

0.1 Spaces

A *simplicial complex* is a (finite or infinite) set K of simplices in Euclidean space $\mathbf{R}^N$ of a large dimension N which satisfies the following conditions (1),(2) and (3):

(1) For each pair $A_1, A_2 \in K$, the intersection $A_1 \cap A_2$ is a face of A_1 and of A_2 unless it is $\emptyset$.
(2) All faces of each $A \in K$ are contained in K.
(3) For each $A \in K$, there are only finitely many elements of K meeting A.

The union of all simplices in K is called the *polyhedron* of K and denoted by $|K|$. For two simplicial complexes K_1, K_2, we say that a map $f : |K_1| \to |K_2|$ is *PL(=piecewise linear)* if f defines a simplicial map $K_1' \to K_2'$ under suitable simplicial subdivisions K_1' and K_2' of K_1 and K_2. For any two simplicial complexes K_1 and K_2 with $|K_1| = |K_2|$, the identity map $\mathrm{id} : |K_1| \to |K_2|$ is PL. The composite map of any two PL maps is also a PL map. By a *triangulation* of a topological space X, we mean a pair (K, t) of a simplicial complex K and a homeomorphism $t : |K| \cong X$.

Definition 0.1.1 A non-empty collection $\mathcal{T}$ of triangulations of a topological space X is called a *PL structure* on X if we have the following:

(1) For any $(K_i, t_i) \in \mathcal{T}, i = 1, 2$, the homeomorphism $t_2^{-1} t_1 : |K_1| \to |K_2|$ is PL.
(2) A triangulation (K, t) of X belongs to $\mathcal{T}$ if $t_0^{-1} t : |K| \to |K_0|$ is PL for some $(K_0, t_0) \in \mathcal{T}$.

We call a topological space X together with a PL structure $\mathcal{T}$ a *PL space* and each $(K, t) \in \mathcal{T}$ a *triangulation* of the PL space X. The *dimension* of X is defined to be the dimension of K. A one-dimensional PL space is called a *graph*. Given a triangulation (K, t) of X, there is a unique PL structure $\mathcal{T}$ on X containing (K, t). Unless otherwise stated, the polyhedron $|K|$ of a simplicial complex K is considered to be a PL space with PL structure containing (K, id). In particular, a simplex A and its boundary ∂A are PL spaces since $A = |K(A)|$ for the simplicial complex $K(A)$ consisting of all faces of A and $\partial A = |K(\partial A)|$ for the simplicial complex $K(\partial A) = K(A) - \{A\}$. For PL spaces $X_i, i = 1, 2$, we say that a map $f : X_1 \to X_2$ is *PL* if there is a triangulation (K_i, t_i) of X_i such that $t_2^{-1} f t_1 : |K_1| \to |K_2|$ is PL. Further, when f is a homeomorphism, the map f is called a *PL homeomorphism*. In this case, f^{-1} is also a PL homeomorphism. For example, if there is a triangulation

(K_i, t_i) of X_i for $i = 1, 2$, with $|K_1| = |K_2|$, then the map $t_2 t_1^{-1} : X_1 \to X_2$ is a PL homeomorphism.

As the category of topological spaces and (continuous) maps is called TOP category, the category of PL spaces and PL maps is called *PL category.* See [Hudson 1969], [Rourke-Sanderson 1972], [Homma 1980] etc. for fundamental techniques in the PL category. A topological subspace Y of a PL space X is called a *PL subspace of* X (or a *PL space in* X) if Y is a PL space and the inclusion $i : Y \subset X$ is PL. In this case, the pair (X, Y) is called a *PL space pair.* Any open set O of a PL space X is not a PL subspace in general, but O has a unique PL structure so that every PL subspace Y of X with $Y \subset O$ is a PL subspace of O. This open set O together with this PL structure is called a *PL open subspace* of X.

For an n-dimensional simplex (or simply, n-simplex) A and a PL space pair $(X, \dot{X})$, we assume that there is a surjective PL map $f : (A, \partial A) \to (X, \dot{X})$ inducing a PL homeomorphism $A - \partial A \cong X - \dot{X}$. Then we call X an *n-dimensional cell* (or simply an *n-cell*) and $X - \dot{X}$ the *interior*, denoted by $\mathrm{int}X$ and $\dot{X}$ the *boundary.* In this book, a set K of PL cells in a PL space, PL homeomorphic to $\mathbf{R}^N$ for some N is called a *cell complex* if K has the following (1), (2) and (3):

(1) If $X_1 \neq X_2$ for any $X_1, X_2 \in K$, then $\mathrm{int}X_1 \cap \mathrm{int}X_2 = \emptyset$.
(2) If the dimension of $X \in K$ is n, then $\dot{X}$ is contained in the union of PL cells of dimensions$\leq n - 1$ in K.
(3) For each $X \in K$, there are only finitely many PL cells in K meeting X.

The union of all PL cells in a cell complex K is also called the *polyhedron* of K and denoted by $|K|$.

0.2 Manifolds and submanifolds

An n-dimensional *PL ball* (or simply, a PL *n-ball* or a *PL arc* for $n = 1$ or a *PL disk* for $n = 2$) is a PL space which is PL homeomorphic to an n-dimensional simplex A. The n-dimensional ball D^n is regarded as a PL n-ball by a PL structure that includes a triangulation $(K(A), t)$ of D^n. An n-dimensional *PL sphere* (or simply, a PL *n-sphere*) is a PL space which is PL homeomorphic to the boundary ∂A of an $(n+1)$-dimensional simplex A. It is also called a *PL circle* when $n = 1$ and a *PL sphere* when $n = 2$. The n-dimensional sphere S^n is regarded as a PL n-sphere by a PL structure that includes a triangulation $(K(\partial A), t)$ of S^n. Up to PL homeomorphism, such PL structures on D^n and S^n are unique. For each simplex A in a simplicial complex K, the *link of* A *in* K, denoted by $\mathrm{Link}(A, K)$ is the subcomplex of K consisting of all simplices not meeting A which are faces of simplices containing A in K. A PL space M is called an n-dimensional *PL manifold* (or *PL n-manifold*) if M has a triangulation (K, t) with the following property: For each vertex v of K, $|\mathrm{Link}(v, K)|$ is a PL $(n-1)$-ball or a PL $(n-1)$-sphere. Such a K is also called an n-dimensional *combinatorial manifold* (or *combinatorial n-manifold*) and (K, t), a *combinatorial manifold triangulation* of M. For example, differentiable manifolds are PL manifolds (cf. [Munkres 1961]). For a combinatorial n-manifold K and a simplex A with $\mathrm{dim}A < n$, $|\mathrm{Link}(A, K)|$

is a PL $(n - \dim A - 1)$-ball or PL $(n - \dim A - 1)$-sphere. We denote by ∂K the subcomplex of K consisting of all simplices A such that $|\mathrm{Link}(A, K)|$ is a PL ball. Then ∂K is a combinatorial $(n-1)$-manifold unless it is $\emptyset$. $\partial M = t(\partial K)$ is an $(n-1)$-dimensional PL manifold, unless it is $\emptyset$, and is independent of the choice of combinatorial manifold triangulation (K, t) of M. It is called the *boundary* of M. A PL manifold M without boundary (i.e., such that $\partial M = \emptyset$) is said to be *closed* or *open* according to whether M is compact or non-compact. We set $\mathrm{int}M = M - \partial M$ and call it the *interior* of M. A PL subspace of a PL manifold M is called a *PL submanifold* (or a *PL manifold in M*) if its PL structure has a combinatorial manifold triangulation. For example, ∂M is a PL submanifold of M (if it is not $\emptyset$). Any PL open subspace of a PL manifold is a PL manifold, which we call a *PL open submanifold.* For example, $\mathrm{int}M$ is a PL open submanifold of M. In particular, the interior of a PL n-ball is called a *PL open n-ball.* It is PL homeomorphic to $\mathbf{R}^n$. A PL open submanifold of S^n obtained by removing one point from S^n is also PL homeomorphic to $\mathbf{R}^n$. A PL submanifold L of a PL manifold M is said to be *proper* if $\partial L = L \cap \partial M$. A *PL loop* in a PL manifold M is the image of a PL map from S^1 into M. In particular, it is called a *PL simple loop* if the map is one-to-one. A PL space pair is called a *trivial PL sphere pair* if it is PL homeomorphic to the boundary pair $(\partial A, \partial A')$ of a simplex A and a face A'. It is also called a *trivial PL ball pair* if it is PL homeomorphic to a cone over $(\partial A, \partial A')$. A proper PL submanifold L in a PL manifold M is said to be *locally flat* if there are combinatorial manifold triangulations (K_M, t_M) and (K_L, t_L) of M and L, respectively, such that K_L is a subcomplex of K_M and $t_L = t_M |_{|K_L|}$ and for each vertex v of K_L, $(|\mathrm{Link}(v, K_M)|, |\mathrm{Link}(v, K_L)|)$ is a trivial PL sphere or ball pair.

An *orientation* of an n-simplex is an equivalence class of orderings of the $n+1$ vertices modulo even permutations. By $[v_0, v_1, \ldots, v_n]$, we denote an oriented simplex with vertices ordered as $v_0, v_1, \ldots, v_n$ and by $-[v_0, v_1, \ldots, v_n]$, the simplex with opposite orientation. By the induced orientation of the face of $[v_0, v_1, \ldots, v_n]$ opposite to v_i, we mean the orientation given by $(-1)^i[v_0, v_1, \ldots, \hat{v}_i, \ldots, v_n]$. An *orientation* of a PL n-manifold M is an orientation of each n-simplex of K_M for a combinatorial manifold triangulation (K_M, t_M) of M such that the orientation of A_0 induced from the orientation of A_1 is opposite to that of A_0 induced from the orientation of A_2 for any n-simplices A_1, A_2, in K_M with $A_0 = A_1 \cap A_2$ an $(n-1)$-simplex. In terms of homology, we can describe it as follows: An orientation of M is a system $\{z_x \mid x \in \mathrm{int}M\}$ such that $z_x \in H_n(M, M-x) \cong \mathbf{Z}$ is a generator and for any points x, y connected with a PL arc α, z_x is sent to z_y under the natural composite isomorphism

$$H_n(M, M-x) \cong H_n(M, M-\alpha) \cong H_n(M, M-y).$$

According to whether or not such an orientation exists, we say that M is *orientable* or *non-orientable.* When M is orientable and an orientation is specified, M is said to be *oriented.* Any open PL submanifold, any PL n-submanifold, and the boundary ∂M (if it is not $\emptyset$) of an oriented n-manifold M are orientable with orientations induced from the orientation of M. (Unless otherwise mentioned, such PL manifolds are considered to be oriented by such orientations.) D^n, S^n and $\mathbf{R}^n$ are orientable. Let (M, L) be a pair such that M is a PL manifold M and L is a PL submanifold of M or $\emptyset$. Two PL auto-homeomorphisms h, h' of (M, L) are said to be *PL ambient isotopic* if there is a PL auto-homeomorphism family $\{h_t \mid 0 \leq t \leq 1\}$ of (M, L) such that $h_0 = h, h_1 = h'$ and the map $(M, L) \times [0,1] \to (M, L) \times [0,1]$ defined by this family is a PL map. This family $\{h_t \mid 0 \leq t \leq 1\}$ is called a *PL ambient isotopy* from h to h'. PL spaces N and N' in M are said to be *PL ambient isotopic* if there is a PL auto-homeomorphism h of M such that h and id are PL ambient isotopic and $h(N) = N'$. (When N and N' are oriented PL manifolds, the PL homeomorphism $h\,|_N \colon N \cong N'$ is understood to be orientation-preserving.) For example, any orientation-preserving PL auto-homeomorphisms of D^n, S^n and $\mathbf{R}^n$ are known to to be PL ambient isotopic to id.

0.3 Knots and links

Here, we denote S^{n+2} or $\mathbf{R}^{n+2}$ by M. An n-dimensional *PL link* (or simply a *PL n-link*) is a locally flat compact PL submanifold L of M each component of which is PL homeomorphic to S^n. In particular, it is called an n-dimensional *PL knot* (or *PL n-knot*) when L is connected. In this book, we discuss in detail the case when $n = 1$ or 2. A PL 1-link or 1-knot is usually called a PL link or knot, respectively. We assume that M and L are oriented unless otherwise stated.

Definition 0.3.1 Two PL n-links L and L' are *equivalent* if there is a PL auto-homeomorphism h of M with $h(L) = L'$. More strictly, if h is orientation-preserving or -reversing, then they are *positive-equivalent* or *negative-equivalent*, respectively. Further, L and L' *belong to the same type* and we denote it by $L \cong L'$ if h and $h\,|_L \colon L \to L'$ are orientation-preserving.

For a PL n-link L, the *type* of L is the collection of all PL n-links which contains L as a member and any two members of which belong to the same type. The same n-link as L but with the opposite orientations on all the components of L is denoted by $-L$. When $L \cong -L$, the link L is said to be *invertible*. We denote by L^* the image of L under an orientation-reversing PL auto-homeomorphism g of M, where we orient L^* with orientation induced from L by g. In this case, the type of L^* is independent of a choice of g and determined only by L. L^* is called the *mirror image* of L. $-(L^*) = (-L)^*$ is simply denoted by $-L^*$. We say that L is *amphicheiral* if $L \cong \rho L^*$ for a PL n-link ρL^* which is L^* or obtained from L^* by reversing the orientations of some components of L^*. In particular, L is $(+)$*amphicheiral* when $L \cong L^*$ and $(-)$*amphicheiral* when $L \cong -L^*$.

Let a PL n-link L have r components. L is *trivial* if L is the boundary of the union of r mutually disjoint PL $(n+1)$-balls in M. L is *split* if there are two disjoint PL $(n+2)$-balls $D_i^{n+2}, i = 1, 2$, in M with $L \cap \partial D_i^{n+2} = \emptyset$ and $L \cap D_i^{n+2} \neq \emptyset$ for $i = 1$ and 2. (Otherwise, L is *non-splittable*.) L is *completely splittable* if there are just r mutually disjoint PL $(n+2)$-balls $D_i^{n+2} (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ in M such that $D_i^{n+2} \cap L$ is one component of L. (Otherwise, L is *not completely splittable.*) For any regular neighborhood $N(L)$ of L in M, there is a PL homeomorphism $f : (L \times D^2, L \times 0) \cong (N(L), L)$. We call $M - \mathrm{int}N(L)$ the *exterior* of L in M and denote it by $E(L, M)$ (or by $E(L)$ unless confusion will arise). For arbitrary regular neighborhoods $N(L)$ and $N(L')$ of PL n-links L and L' of the same type in M, there is a PL auto-homeomorphism h of M giving the same type of L and L' such that $h(N(L)) = N(L')$. This follows from the uniqueness of regular neighborhoods (a fact known to hold for a considerably general PL subspace in a PL space). In particular, $E(L, M)$ and $E(L', M)$ are orientation-preservingly PL homeomorphic. Let $L_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ be the components of L. We say that $f(p_i \times D^2)$ and $f(p_i \times \partial D^2)$ for a point $p_i \in L_i$ are a *meridian disk* and a *meridian* of L_i, respectively, where the orientation of the meridian disk is chosen so that the intersection number of the meridian disk and L_i is $+1$. The set of these meridians for $i = 1, 2, \ldots, r$ is called a *meridian system* of L. This has the following special feature: For arbitrary meridian systems m and m' of PL n-links L and L' of the same type in M, there is a PL auto-homeomorphism h of M giving the same type of L and L' such that $h(m) = m'$.

We take $n = 1$. There is an oriented PL simple loop ℓ_i in $\partial N(L)$ such that ℓ_i is homologous to L_i in $N(L)$ and null-homologous in $M - L_i$. Such an ℓ_i is called a *longitude* of the component L_i. The set of these longitudes for $i = 1, 2, \ldots, r$ is called a *longitude system* of L. The pair (m, ℓ) of a meridian system m and a longitude system ℓ of L in $\partial N(L)$ such that each component of m meets ℓ in a single point is called a *meridian-longitude system pair* of L. This has the following special feature: For arbitrary meridian-longitude system pairs (m, ℓ) and (m', ℓ') of PL links L and L' of the same type in M, there is a PL auto-homeomorphism h of M giving the same type of L and L' such that $h(m) = m'$ and $h(\ell) = \ell'$.

A fundamental problem in n-dimensional knot theory is to determine when two PL n-links with the same number of components belong to the same type. For an r-component PL n-link L in $M = S^{n+2}$, the homology of the exterior $E(L)$ is determined only by n and r:

$$H_q(E(L)) \cong \begin{cases} \mathbf{Z}^{r-1} \, (q = n+1) \\ \mathbf{Z}^r \, (q = 1) \\ \mathbf{Z} \, (q = 0) \\ 0 \, (q \neq 0, 1, n+1). \end{cases}$$

Thus, it is an important problem in manifold theory to determine when two oriented PL manifolds with the same dimension, the same homology, and the same boundary are orientation-preservingly PL homeomorphic, since it is intimately related to the fundamental problem of n-dimensional knot theory.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 0

Let L be a compact topologically embedded submanifold of $M = \mathbf{R}^{n+2}$ (or S^{n+2}) each component of which is homeomorphic to S^n. This submanifold L is called an

n-dimensional *tame link* in M if there is a topological auto-homeomorphism h of M such that $h(L)$ is a PL subspace of M. Otherwise, L is called an n-dimensional *wild link* in M. If L has a topological neighborhood N in M such that (N, L) is homeomorphic to $L \times (D^2, 0)$, then L is called an n-dimensional *link in the TOP category.* In the case that $n = 1$, the concept of PL links coincides with that of tame links and with that of links in the TOP category. In the case that $n \geq 2$, there are non-locally flat compact PL submanifolds of M, each component of which is PL homeomorphic to S^n. We call them *non-locally flat PL links* in M. The notion of a slice knot which will be discussed in Chapter 12 is motivated by a 2-dimensional non-locally flat PL knot with just one non-locally flat point (cf. [Fox-Milnor 1966]).

Chapter 1
Presentations

In this chapter, we discuss regular presentations, braid presentations and bridge presentations for links.

1.1 Regular presentations

We call a line segment of a polygonal link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$ an *edge* of L and an end point of the line segment a *vertex* of L. Let $\mathbf{R}^2$ be a plane in $\mathbf{R}^3$ and $p : \mathbf{R}^3 \to \mathbf{R}^2$ be an orthogonal projection. Let L be a link in $\mathbf{R}^3$ and $p(L)$ the projection of L. We call a point c of the image $p(L)$ a *multiple point* if $p^{-1}(c) \cap L$ contains more than one point. The cardinality of $p^{-1}(c) \cap L$ is called the *order* of c and c is called an *n-multiple point* if the order of c is n. A two-multiple point is called a *double point.* We say that p is a *regular projection* for L if we have the following two conditions:

(1) The set of multiple points of the image $p(L)$ consists of finitely many double points.

(2) No point in the preimage $p^{-1}(c) \cap L$ of any double point $c \in p(L)$ is a vertex of L.

Any multiple point of any regular projection image $p(L)$ is like figure 1.1.1 a. Hence any multiple point like figure 1.1.1 b, c or d is not contained in any regular projection image $p(L)$. The following is a fundamental fact of combinatorial knot theory:

Proposition 1.1.1 *For any polygonal link L, there exists a regular projection for L.*

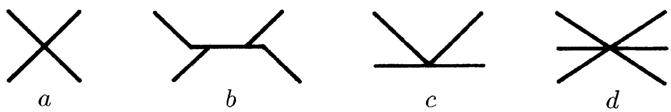


Fig. 1.1.1

Proof. Since the projections of a link L on two parallel planes coincide, any projection is determined by a straight line which goes through the origin and is orthogonal to the projecting plane. The space of straight lines going through the origin in $\mathbf{R}^3$ is the two-dimensional projective plane $\mathbf{R}P^2$. Define S to be the set of straight lines going through the origin which do not determine regular projections for L. It is enough to show that S is nowhere dense in $\mathbf{R}P^2$. We show that S is a one dimensional subset of $\mathbf{R}P^2$. Define S_1 to be the set of straight lines going through the origin which are parallel to a line going through a vertex of L and another point of L. Define S_2 to be the set of straight lines going through the origin which are parallel to a line going through more than two points of L. We can easily see that $S = S_1 \cup S_2$. In fact, a projection has multiple points of type b or c in figure 1.1.1 if and only if the projection is determined by a straight line in S_1. A projection has multiple points whose order is greater than 2 if and only if the projection is determined by a straight line in S_2. It can be easily checked that the set S_1 consists of finite line segments in $\mathbf{R}P^2$. An elementary calculation also enables us to show that S_2 consists of finitely many curve segments of second order. Therefore S is a one dimensional subset of $\mathbf{R}P^2$ (cf. [Crowell-Fox 1963]). □

For convenience, we assume that the projection determined by the z-axis is a regular projection for a link L. Each double point c of the regular projection image $p(L)$ is called a *crossing*. For the points c_+, c_- of $p^{-1}(c) \cap L$, we say that c_+ is an *overcrossing* and c_- is an *undercrossing* if the z-coordinate of c_+ is greater than that of c_-. The line segment of L that contains the overcrossing or undercrossing of c is called the *overpass* or the *underpass* of c, respectively. A *regular presentation* or simply *diagram* of a link L is a regular projection image $p(L)$ such that the overcrossing and the undercrossing at each crossing of $p(L)$ are distinguished. (Usually, we denote the diagram by erasing a small neighborhood of each undercrossing in order to distinguish between over and under.) If L has an orientation, then a regular projection $p(L)$ has the induced orientation. The crossing number of a regular projection $p(L)$ is the number of the crossings of $p(L)$. The *minimal crossing number* or simply *crossing number* of a link L is the smallest crossing number of all regular projections of all links with the same type as L. The minimal crossing number is one of the most general quantities that reflects the complexity of links. Let D_1 and D_2 be two diagrams. We say that D_1 is *identical* to D_2 if there is an orientation preserving auto-homeomorphism of the plane $\mathbf{R}^2$ that maps D_1 onto D_2 and makes the over–under relations coincide and makes the orientations coincide (if they have orientations). We do not distinguish these identical diagrams.

Exercise 1.1.2 Confirm that any two links with identical diagrams belong to the same type.

Exercise 1.1.3 For any positive integer n, show that there are only finitely many knot types whose minimal crossing numbers are less than n. [*Hint*: It is enough to show that there are only finitely many diagrams whose crossing numbers are less than n.]

The local moves of a diagram shown in figure 1.1.2 are called the *Reidemeister moves* of type I, II and III. We say that two link diagrams are *R-isotopic* if they can be transformed into each other by a finite sequence of the Reidemeister moves. The following theorem is a fundamental fact:

Theorem 1.1.4 *Let D_1 and D_2 be diagrams of L_1 and L_2, respectively. Then L_1 and L_2 belong to the same type if and only if D_1 and D_2 are R-isotopic.*

The proof of this theorem needs careful consideration. (See Appendix A for the details.) We add another type of move, the type IV, shown in figure 1.1.3, to the

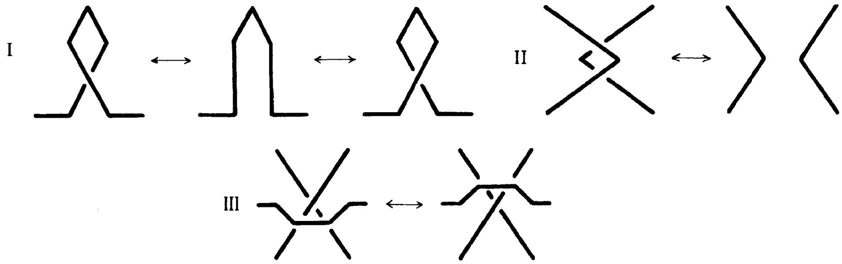


Fig. 1.1.2

Reidemeister moves. We say that any two diagrams are *regularly isotopic* if they can be transformed into each other by a finite sequence of the Reidemeister moves of type II, type III or type IV. We call such a deformation a *regular isotopy*. For a crossing c of an oriented link diagram D, we define the *sign* of c, $\operatorname{sign}(c)$ as follows: If the underpass of c goes through from the right side to the left side of the overpass of c, then $\operatorname{sign}(c) = +1$ (see figure 1.1.5); otherwise, $\operatorname{sign}(c) = -1$. We denote by $w(D)$ the sum of the signs of all crossings of the diagram D, namely,

$$w(D) = \sum_{c \in c(D)} \operatorname{sign}(c),$$

where $c(D)$ denotes the set of crossings of D. We call $w(D)$ the *writhe* of D. Let $D = D_1 \cup D_2 \cup \cdots \cup D_m$ be a diagram of m-components link with $D_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ the diagrams of the knot components. We set $t(D) = \sum_{i=1}^{m} w(D_i)$ and we call it the *twisting number* of D.

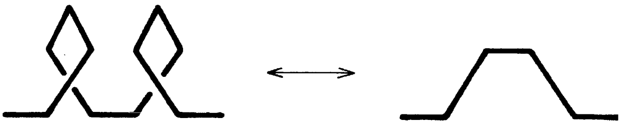


Fig. 1.1.3

Example 1.1.5. Let D be the diagram shown in figure 1.1.4. Then $w(D) = -4$ and $t(D) = 0$.

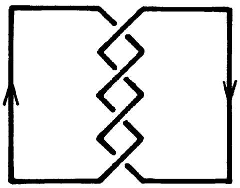


Fig. 1.1.4

Let the crossing in figure 1.1.5 be a crossing c of an oriented diagram D. Assume that the overcrossing and the undercrossing of c are on the same component D_i of D. Let D' be the same diagram as D but with the opposite orientation on D_i. Then the crossing c of D as in figure 1.1.5 changes a crossing of D' as in figure 1.1.6. Since the signs of the crossings of figures 1.1.5 and 1.1.6 are equal, we see that the twisting number of the diagram D is independent of the orientation of D. This quantity, the twisting number, is closely related to the notion of regular isotopy of diagrams.

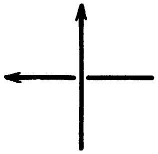


Fig. 1.1.5

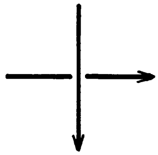


Fig. 1.1.6

Proposition 1.1.6 *Any two regularly isotopic link diagrams have the same twisting number.*

Exercise 1.1.7 Show Proposition 1.1.6. [*Hint*: Show that the Reidemeister moves of type II, III and IV do not change the twisting number.]

The following theorem means that the converse of this Proposition holds in part.

Theorem 1.1.8 *If two knot diagrams are R-isotopic and have the same twisting number, then they are regularly isotopic.*

Fig. 1.1.7

Proof. Classify the type I Reidemeister moves into the type I_+, I_-, I_+^* or I_-^* as they are shown in figure 1.1.7. Obviously, the moves of type I_+^* and type I_-^* are generated by the moves of type IV, type I_+ or type I_-. Therefore any R-isotopic diagrams can be transformed into each other by a finite sequence of the Reidemeister moves of type I_+, type I_-, type II, type III or type IV. Then we can postpone the Reidemeister moves of type I_+ and type I_- until the end of the sequence, although after this change, the length of the sequence may be longer than the original sequence. Let D and D' be two diagrams satisfying the assumption of the theorem. Consider a sequence of the Reidemeister moves stated above realizing the R-isotopy between D and D'. Postpone the moves of type I_+ and type I_- of the sequence until the end of the sequence. Since $t(D) = t(D')$, the number of moves of type

I_+ in the sequence is equal to that of I_-. Therefore we can use the Reidemeister move of type IV for a pair of the types I_+ and I_- in the sequence. So D and D' are regularly isotopic. $\square$

Exercise 1.1.9 Generalize Theorem 1.1.8 to links and prove it.

Let $L = K_1 \cup K_2$ be a 2-component link. Let $D = D_1 \cup D_2$ be a diagram of L with $p(K_i) = D_i$, $i = 1, 2$. We define the *linking number* of D_1 and D_2 to be

$$\frac{1}{2} \sum_{c \in D_1 \cap D_2} \mathrm{sign}(c)$$

and denote it by $\mathrm{Link}(D_1, D_2)$ or $\mathrm{Link}(D)$. For example, the linking number of the diagram shown in figure 1.1.4 is -2.

Exercise 1.1.10 Show that the linking number of any 2-component link diagram is an integer.

Exercise 1.1.11 Show that the linking number is invariant under the R-isotopy of diagrams.

According to this exercise and Theorem 1.1.4, the linking number is an invariant of 2-component links. So, we call $\mathrm{Link}(D)$ the *linking number* of the link L denote it by $\mathrm{Link}(K_1, K_2)$ or $\mathrm{Link}(L)$. (See Supplementary notes of this chapter.) For a diagram $D = p(L)$ of a link L with components K_i $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ and $D_i = p(K_i)$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$, we define the *total linking number* to be

$$\sum_{i<j} \mathrm{Link}(D_i, D_j)$$

and denote it by $\mathrm{Link}(L)$ or $\mathrm{Link}(D)$. Obviously, we have

$$w(D) = t(D) + 2\mathrm{Link}(D).$$

For a link L in $S^3 = \{(x, y, z, w) \mid x^2 + y^2 + z^2 + w^2 = 1\}$, we consider the regular presentations, i.e., the diagrams as follows: Choose a pair of antipodal points $\{p_+, p_-\}$ of S^3 that do not intersect L. For simplification, we assume that $p_+ = (0, 0, 0, 1)$ and $p_- = (0, 0, 0, -1)$. Set $S^2 = \{(x, y, z, w) \in S^3 \mid w = 0\}$ and define the projection $p : S^3 - \{p_+, p_-\} \to S^2$ by

$$p(x, y, z, w) = (x, y, z, 0)/\|(x, y, z, 0)\|.$$

By using this projection, the regular projection, the regular presentation and the Reidemeister moves are defined on the sphere similarly to the planar case. The Reidemeister moves on the sphere are more natural than those on the plane, because the Reidemeister move of type IV is not needed for the definition of regular isotopy on the sphere.

1.2 Braid presentations

Let I^3 be the cube $\{(x, y, z) \mid 0 \leq x, y, z \leq 1\}$, and let n be an integer. Take the points $P_i = (\frac{i}{n+1}, \frac{1}{2}, 1)$ and $Q_i = (\frac{i}{n+1}, \frac{1}{2}, 0)$, $i = 1, 2, \ldots n$, on the top and bottom of the cube I^3. Let $s_1, s_2, \ldots, s_n$ be n mutually disjoint polygonal arcs having the following properties:

(1) $\partial(s_1 \cup \cdots \cup s_n) = \{P_1, \ldots, P_n, Q_1, \ldots, Q_n\}$.

(2) Each arc s_i is monotone with respect to the z-coordinate.

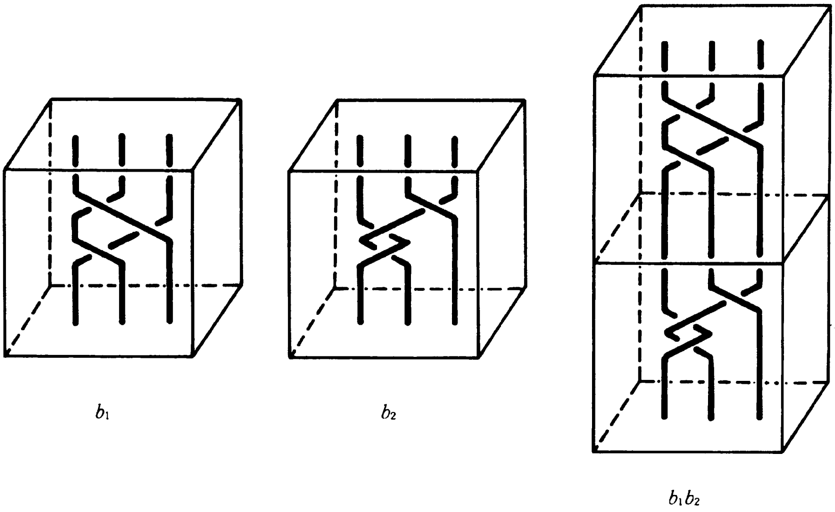


Fig. 1.2.1

We call $b = s_1 \cup s_2 \cup \cdots \cup s_n$ an *n-string braid* and each s_i a *string* of b. We say that two braids b_0 and b_1 are *equivalent* if there is an ambient isotopy $f_t : I^3 \to I^3 (0 \leq t \leq 1)$ such that $f_t \mid_{\partial I^3} = \text{id}$ $(0 \leq t \leq 1)$, $f_0 = \text{id}$ and $f_1(b_0) = b_1$. We say that two braids are *strongly equivalent* if there is an ambient isotopy as above with the extra condition that for each level t, $f_t(b_0)$ is a braid. These two equivalence relations on braids are actually the same equivalence relation ([Artin 1947]). Let $b_1 \subset I_1^3$ and $b_2 \subset I_2^3$ be two n-string braids. We construct a new braid $b_1 b_2$ in the cube $I_1^3 \cup I_2^3$ by attaching the bottom face of I_1^3 to the top face of I_2^3 naturally (see figure 1.2.1). (To make this more rigorous, we have to contract the height of $I_1^3 \cup I_2^3$ to 1/2.) This braid $b_1 b_2$ is called the *product* of b_1 and b_2. The quotient space of the set of n-string braids modulo the equivalence relation above becomes a group with this product operation. The identity element of this group is the braid which consists of n vertical straight line segments connecting the P_i's and the Q_i's. The inverse element of a braid b is the mirror image of b with respect to the plane $z = \frac{1}{2}$. This group is called the *n-string braid group*, and denoted by B_n. Let σ_i be the element of B_n shown in figure 1.2.2. Then the following theorem holds.

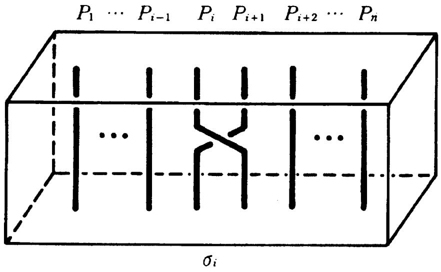


Fig. 1.2.2

Theorem 1.2.1 *The n-string braid group B_n has the following presentation:*

$$\langle \sigma_1, \ldots, \sigma_{n-1} \mid \sigma_i\sigma_k = \sigma_k\sigma_i(|i-k| \geq 2), \\ \sigma_i\sigma_{i+1}\sigma_i = \sigma_{i+1}\sigma_i\sigma_{i+1}(i \leq n-2)\rangle$$

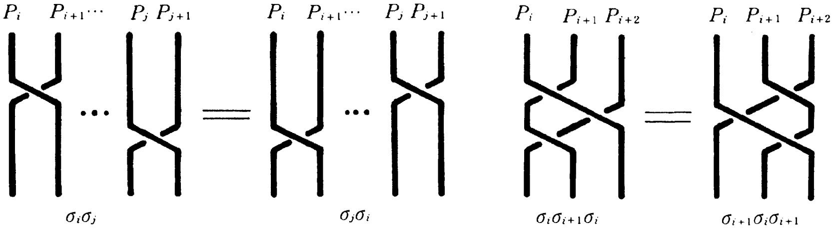


Fig. 1.2.3

See [Birman 1974] for the proof of this theorem. The geometric meaning of the relations in this group presentation is shown in figure 1.2.3.

Next, we discuss a relationship between braids and links. Let $b \subset I^3 \subset \mathbf{R}^3$ be an n-string braid in the cube located in $\mathbf{R}^3$. If we connect the end points of the braid b with mutually disjoint n polygonal arcs in the exterior of I^3, the braid b becomes a link in $\mathbf{R}^3$. We call this operation a *closing* of a braid. One of the most natural ways to close a braid is to connect P_i to Q_i $(1 \leq i \leq n)$ with trivial arcs as they are shown in figure 1.2.4. The link given by this closing is called a *vertically closed braid*, or simply a *closed braid* and denoted by $\hat{b}$. The orientation of $\hat{b}$ is given by the downward direction of the braid b. Another natural way to closing of a braid is to connect P_{2i-1} to P_{2i} and Q_{2i-1} to Q_{2i} as in figure 1.2.5. To do this, n must be an even integer. We call the link given by this closing a *horizontally closed braid.* In this case, the orientation of the resulting link is undefined. If $\hat{b}$ has the same link type as a link L, we call $\hat{b}$ a *braid presentation* of L. If a horizontally closed braid is positive-equivalent to a link K, then we call the closed braid a *plat presentation* of K. Do all links have braid presentations and plat presentations?

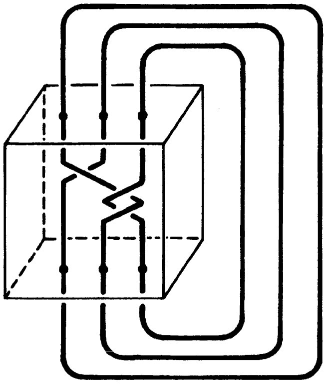


Fig. 1.2.4

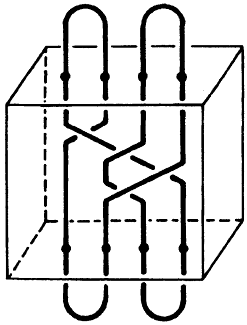


Fig. 1.2.5

The answer is 'yes' (cf. Supplementary notes of this chapter). To prove this, it is enough to show that any link has a braid presentation, because an n-string braid presentation can be regarded as a $2n$-string plat presentation.

Let D be a link diagram and c_i a crossing of D. A smoothing at a vertex c_i is a deformation of the diagram as in figure 1.2.6. Smoothing at all the vertices of D makes D a union of mutually disjoint simple loops $S_1 \cup \cdots \cup S_n$ in the plane. These simple loops are called the *Seifert circles* of D. We connect with an arc a_i two points in the Seifert circles obtained by the smoothing at c_i . Such an arc is called a *connecting arc* of the Seifert circles. The orientation of the Seifert circles is induced from that of the diagram. Then each connecting arc looks like figure 1.2.7 and there is no connecting arc like figure 1.2.8. The set of Seifert circles and connecting arcs $\{S_1, \ldots, S_n; a_1, \ldots, a_r\}$ is called the *system of Seifert circles* of the diagram D. The system of Seifert circles of a diagram of the figure eight knot is shown in figure 1.2.9.

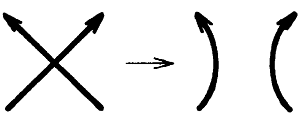


Fig. 1.2.6

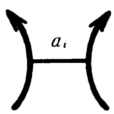


Fig. 1.2.7

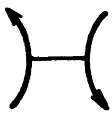


Fig.1.2.8

Now we introduce two types of deformations of a system of Seifert circles. We say that two oriented simple loops in the plane are *coherent* if they have the same rotation number. Let S_i and S_k be two Seifert circles in the system of Seifert circles of a link diagram D. Assume that S_k is inside S_i and their orientations are not coherent. Moreover, assume that there is a band b connecting S_i and S_k that does not intersect the other part of the system as in figure 1.2.10. Then we deform D by Reidemeister moves as follows: first, stretch out $S_k \cap b$ along b until it is near S_i and apply the Reidemeister move of type IV (see figure 1.2.11). Next,

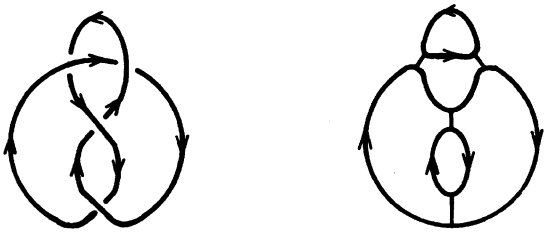


Fig. 1.2.9

expand this part into a big circle just inside S_i (see figure 1.2.12). This new circle may intersect some connecting arcs. The situation at these points is shown in figure 1.2.13. The resulting Seifert circles and connecting arcs are given in figure 1.2.14. So, the resulting system of Seifert circles becomes as in figure 1.2.15. This deformation of the system of Seifert circles is called a *concentric deformation of type I.*

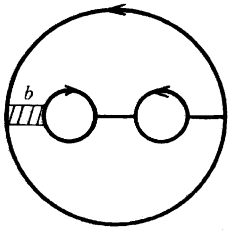


Fig. 1.2.10

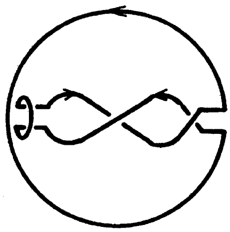


Fig. 1.2.11

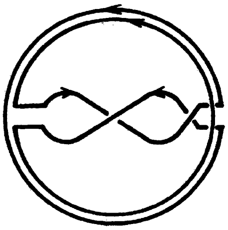


Fig. 1.2.12

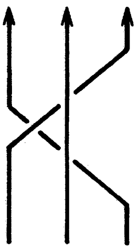


Fig. 1.2.13

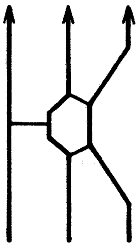


Fig. 1.2.14

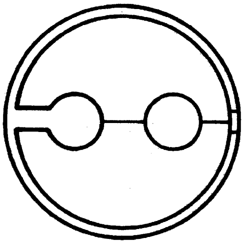


Fig. 1.2.15

Let S_i and S_k be two Seifert circles in the system of Seifert circles of a link diagram D. Assume that S_k is outside S_i and S_i is outside S_k and their orientations are coherent. Moreover, assume that there is a band b connecting S_i and S_k that does not intersect the other part of the system, as in figure 1.2.16. Then we deform D by Reidemeister moves as follows: At first, stretch out $S_k \cap b$ along b until it is near S_i. Next, expand this part into a big circle just outside S_i (see figure 1.2.17.) Then the new system of Seifert circles becomes as in figure 1.2.18. This deformation of the system of Seifert circles is called a *concentric deformation of type II.* If we consider the system of Seifert circles on the sphere, the concentric deformation of type II is nothing but the concentric deformation of type I. We note that a concentric deformation may increase the number of connecting arcs, but never changes the number of Seifert circles. Here we give an answer to the question mentioned before.

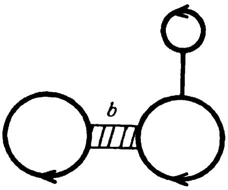


Fig. 1.2.16

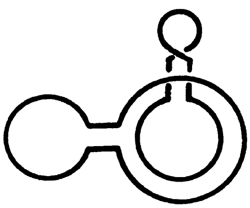


Fig. 1.2.17

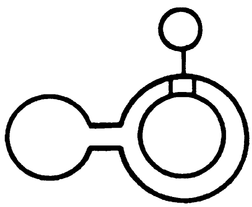


Fig. 1.2.18

Theorem 1.2.2 *Any link diagram can be deformed into a braid presentation by a finite sequence of concentric deformations of types I and II.*

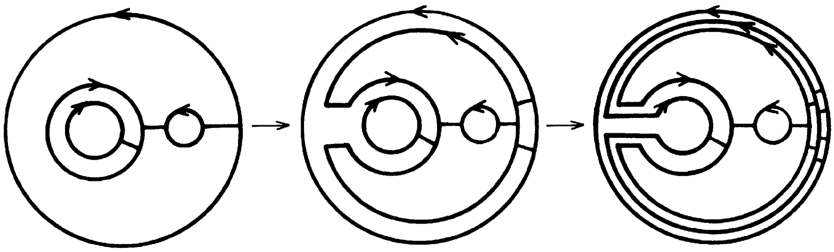


Fig. 1.2.19

Proof. A diagram whose Seifert circles are concentric is a braid presentation. So, we show that any link diagram can be deformed into such diagrams. Let D be a link diagram and $\mathcal{S}$ be the system of Seifert circles of D. If $\mathcal{S}$ has a Seifert circle that contains all other Seifert circles inside, then let S_0 denote that Seifert circle. Otherwise, we add a new trivial circle S_0 to $\mathcal{S}$ so that S_0 contains $\mathcal{S}$ inside. We shall deform all the Seifert circles into concentric circles parallel to S_0 by the following procedure: Firstly, we apply the concentric deformation of type I between S_0 and another Seifert circle until we cannot do it any more. (See figure 1.2.19.) After this deformation, if there is more than one outermost circle inside S_0, then we apply the concentric deformation of type II between the outermost circles inside S_0 as many times as possible. (See figure 1.2.20.) Then there is only one outermost circle, say S_1, inside S_0, whose orientation is coherent with S_0. Secondly, we do the same procedure for the circle S_1. Continuing this procedure inductively, we have concentric Seifert circles $S_0, \ldots, S_n$. If we added S_0 to the diagram D at the beginning, remove it. Thus, we have a braid presentation. □

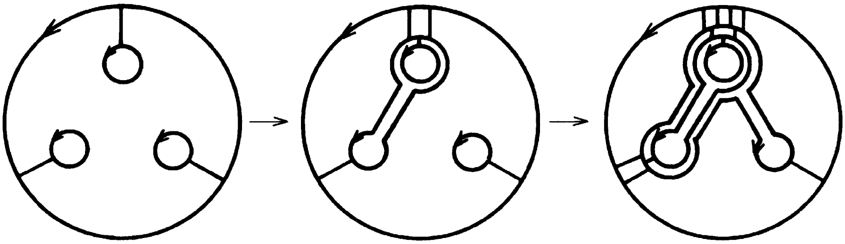


Fig. 1.2.20

The *braid index* of a link is the minimal number of braid strings among all braid presentations for the link. Theorem 1.2.2 implies the following corollary:

Corollary 1.2.3 *The minimal number of Seifert circles of all diagrams of a given link is equal to the braid index of the link.*

Exercise 1.2.4 Show that there are infinitely many link types of braid index 2.

Next, we discuss a necessary and sufficient condition for two closed braids to belong to the same link type. Let B_n be the n-string braid group. For any two integers m, n with $m < n$, we consider that $B_m \subset B_n$ by identifying each generator $\sigma_i \in B_m$ with $\sigma_i \in B_n$ $(i = 1, \ldots, m-1)$. Set

$$B = \{(b, n) \mid b \in B_n, n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots\}.$$

We define *Markov moves* of type I and II as follows:

$$\text{I} \quad (b_1 b_2, n) \leftrightarrow (b_2 b_1, n).$$
$$\text{II} \quad (b, n) \leftrightarrow (b\sigma_n^{\pm 1}, n+1).$$

We also call the move of type I a *conjugacy move* (see figure 1.2.21) and the move of type II a *stabilization* (see figure 1.2.22). We say that two elements of B are *Markov equivalent* if they can be deformed into each other by a finite sequence of Markov moves. Then we have the following theorem:

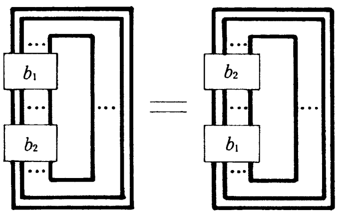


Fig. 1.2.21

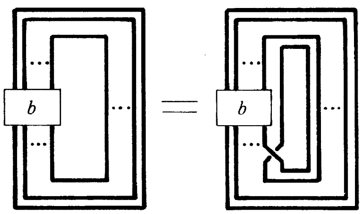


Fig. 1.2.22

Theorem 1.2.5 *For two braids (b, n) and (b', n'), the vertically closed braids $\hat{b}$ and $\hat{b'}$ belong to the same link type if and only if (b, n) and (b', n') are Markov equivalent.*

See [Birman 1974] for the proof of this theorem. According to this theorem and Theorem 1.2.2, it may be said that knot theory is the study of the Markov equivalence classes of the braid groups. The word problem in the braid group is solvable, i.e., there is an algorithm to determine whether or not two given words are the same element in the braid group. The conjugacy problem in the braid group is also solvable, i.e., there is an algorithm to determine whether or not two given words are conjugate in the braid group. However, the Markov equivalence problem has not yet been solved.

1.3 Bridge presentations

Let $D = p(L)$ be a link diagram of a link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$. Let $B_1 \cup \cdots \cup B_m$ be a union of mutually disjoint arcs in L that contains all overcrossings but not any undercrossings of D. We call $B_1, \ldots B_m$ *overbridges* of L and $p(B_1), \ldots p(B_m)$ *overbridges* of D. Then $\mathrm{cl}(L - (B_1 \cup \cdots \cup B_m))$ consists of m mutually disjoint arcs $C_1, \ldots, C_m$, which we call *underbridges* of L and whose projections we call *underbridges* of D. For a given diagram D, there are many choices of overbridges of D. If each overbridge contains at least one overcrossing and each underbridge contains at least one undercrossing then the number m of overbridges is minimal in the diagram D. We call such a number m the *bridge number* of D and we say that D is an *m-bridge diagram.* The *bridge number* $b(L)$ of a link L is the minimum of the bridge numbers of all diagrams of all links with the same link type as L. The diagram shown in figure 1.3.1 is a 2-bridge diagram for the figure-eight knot, whose bridge number is 2.

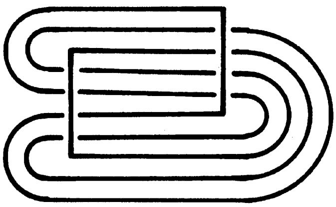


Fig. 1.3.1

Exercise 1.3.1 Show that any 1-bridge link is a trivial knot.

Exercise 1.3.2 Show that a link L is a b-bridge link if and only if L has a $2b$-plat presentation.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 1

Alexander proved that any link type can be presented by a closed braid in [Alexander 1923]. The proof of Theorem 1.2.2 is due to [Yamada 1987]. Usually, the linking number is defined for simplicial cycles by using the intersection numbers of simplicial chains. The intersection number of simplicial chains and the linking number for simplicial cycles are described in [Seifert-Threlfall 1980]. See [Kawauchi 1980] for the definitions of the intersection number of singular chains and the linking number of singular cycles. Some account of the word problem for the braid group is given in [Murasugi 1982]. Some account of the conjugacy problem for the braid group is given in [Birman 1974]. On the other hand, it is known that there is a finitely presented group with no algorithm to determine whether or not a word represents the unit element (cf. [Magnus-Karrass-Solitar 1966]).

Chapter 2
Standard examples

In this chapter, we discuss 2-bridge links, torus links and pretzel links. These links appear very often in studies on knot theory.

2.1 Two-bridge links

The 2-bridge links are first discussed using Schubert's normal form and then using Conway's normal form.

Schubert's Normal Form We consider the projection $p : S^3 - \{p_+, p_-\} \to S^2$ given in 1.1, where $p_+ = (0,0,0,1)$, $p_- = (0,0,0,-1)$, and $S^2 = \{(x,y,z,w) \in S^3 \mid w = 0\}$. By putting $B^3_+ = \{(x,y,z,w) \in S^3 \mid w \geq 0\}$ and $B^3_- = \{(x,y,z,w) \in S^3 \mid w \leq 0\}$, a 2-bridge knot or link K in S^3 (cf. 1.3) can be presented as follows: $K \cap \{p_+, p_-\} = \phi$ and each of $K \cap B^3_+$ and $K \cap B^3_-$ consists of two arcs which are mapped injectively into S^2 by p. The arc components $w_i (i = 1,2)$ of $K \cap B^3_+$ and $v_i (i = 1,2)$ of $K \cap B^3_-$ are the overbridges and the underbridges of K, respectively. We assume that K meets S^2 in four points A, B, C, and D, where the initial point and the terminal point of w_1 are A and B, respectively, the initial point and the terminal point of w_2 are C and D, respectively, the initial point of v_1 is B, and the initial point of v_2 is D. Further, we can deform K by an ambient isotopy of S^3 so that the overbridges $p(w_1)$ and $p(w_2)$ are straight (i.e. geodesic) lines in S^2, and each of the underbridges $p(v_1)$ and $p(v_2)$ intersects the overbridges transversally and alternately. More precisely, for a 2-bridge link K, there is a pair of coprime integers (α, β) satisfying

$$(2.1.1) \qquad \alpha > 0, \quad -\alpha < \beta < \alpha, \quad \beta \text{ is odd},$$

and K has the following regular projection: each bridge is divided into α segments and numbered from 0 to $2\alpha - 1$ modulo 2α as shown in figure 2.1.1. Thus B and D are numbered 0, and A and C are numbered α. Along the underbridge $p(v_1)$, one starts from 0 of the overbridge $p(w_1)$, which is B, and meets $p(w_2)$ at β, and next meets $p(w_1)$ at 2β, and then meets $p(w_2)$ at 3β. This is to be repeated until one reaches either $\alpha\beta$ of $p(w_2)$ $(= C)$ or α of $p(w_1)$ $(= A)$ according to whether α is odd or even. Similarly, along the underpass $p(v_2)$, one starts from 0 of $p(w_2)$, which is D, and meets $p(w_1)$ at β, and next meets $p(w_2)$ at 2β, and then meets $p(w_1)$ at 3β. This is to be repeated until one reaches either $\alpha\beta$ of $p(w_1)$ $(= A)$ or α of $p(w_2)$ $(= C)$ according to whether α is odd or even. We call this regular projection *Schubert's normal form* of a 2-bridge link and denote it by $S(\alpha, \beta)$, which is a knot or a 2-component link according to whether α is odd or even. For example, $S(5, -3)$ and $S(2, \pm 1)$ are shown in figures 2.1.2 and 2.1.3, respectively; the latter is called the *Hopf link*.

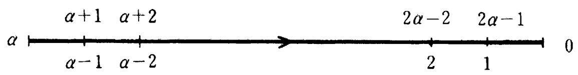


Fig. 2.1.1

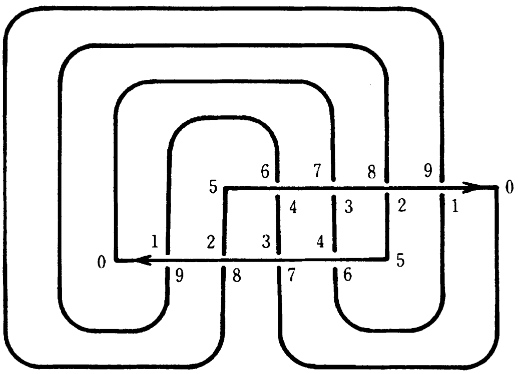


Fig. 2.1.2

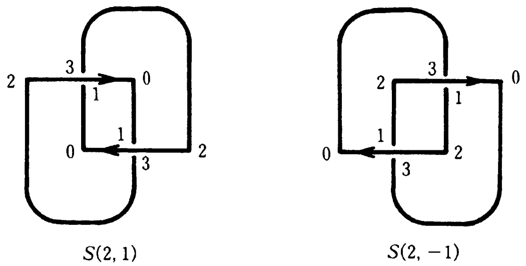


Fig. 2.1.3

Theorem 2.1.1 *The two-fold branched covering space over S^3 with branch set the 2-bridge link $S(\alpha, \beta)$ is the lens space $L(\alpha, \beta)$.*

Proof. Since both $(B_+^3, w_1 \cup w_2)$ and $(B_-^3, v_1 \cup v_2)$ are trivial tangles (cf. Chapter 3), the two-fold branched covering spaces over B_+^3 and B_-^3 with branch sets $w_1 \cup w_2$ and $v_1 \cup v_2$, respectively, are solid tori V_+ and V_-. Thus the two-fold branched covering space over S^3 with branch set a 2-bridge link is a lens space (cf. Appendix D). Each of the lifts of $p(w_1)$, $p(w_2)$ to V_+ is a meridian of V_+. Also, each of the lifts of $p(v_1)$ and $p(v_2)$ to V_- is a meridian of V_-. Thus, if the lift of $p(w_1)$ (or $p(w_2)$) is a standard meridian, then that of $p(v_1)$ (or $p(v_2)$) is a characteristic curve of the lens space. Let us consider $S(3, 1)$, which is shown in figure 2.1.4 a. Cut S^2 along $p(w_1) \cup p(w_2)$ to get the annulus as shown in figure 2.1.4 b. Then the two-fold branched covering space over S^2 with branch set $\{A, B, C, D\}$ is a torus which is obtained by gluing the two boundaries of the annulus given in figure 2.1.4

c. Since each of the lifts of $p(w_1)$ and $p(w_2)$) is a meridian of V_+, each of the lifts of $p(v_1)$ and $p(v_2)$ is homologous to 3(meridian)+1(longitude) in ∂V_+ with respect to a meridian-longitude system of V_+. Hence the two-fold branched covering space over S^3 with branch set $S(3,1)$ is the lens space $L(3,1)$. For other $S(\alpha,\beta)$, the assertion can be proved in the same way. □

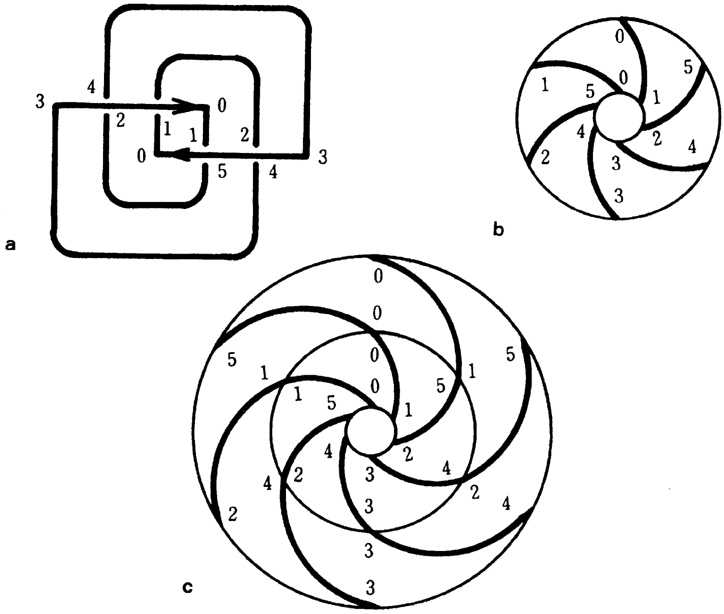


Fig. 2.1.4

Exercise 2.1.2 *Prove that $S(\alpha,\beta)$ is invertible.*

Theorem 2.1.3 (1) *The 2-bridge knots $S(\alpha,\beta)$ and $S(\alpha',\beta')$ belong to the same type if and only if*

$$\alpha = \alpha', \quad \beta^{\pm 1} \equiv \beta' \pmod{\alpha}.$$

(2) *The 2-component 2-bridge links $S(\alpha,\beta)$ and $S(\alpha',\beta')$ belong to the same type if and only if*

$$\alpha = \alpha', \quad \beta^{\pm 1} \equiv \beta' \pmod{2\alpha}.$$

If we consider positive-equivalence instead of the link type, then the condition of (2) *reduces to that of* (1).

Proof. When we ignore the orientation, the proof follows from the classification of the lens space (cf. Appendix D). For the oriented case, we refer to [Schubert 1956]. □

Exercise 2.1.4 Prove that the mirror image of $S(\alpha,\beta)$ is $S(\alpha,-\beta)$, so that the 2-bridge knot $S(\alpha,\beta)$ is amphicheiral if and only if $\beta^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{\alpha}$.

Exercise 2.1.5 Show that if we change the orientation of one of the components of the 2-component 2-bridge link $S(\alpha,\beta)$, then this becomes $S(\alpha,\beta')$, where $\beta' \equiv \alpha+\beta \pmod{2\alpha}$.

Example 2.1.6. $S(32,7)$ and $S(32,-25)$ are positive-equivalent as unoriented links, but do not belong to the same type as oriented links. In this example, we see that the linking numbers are both zero.

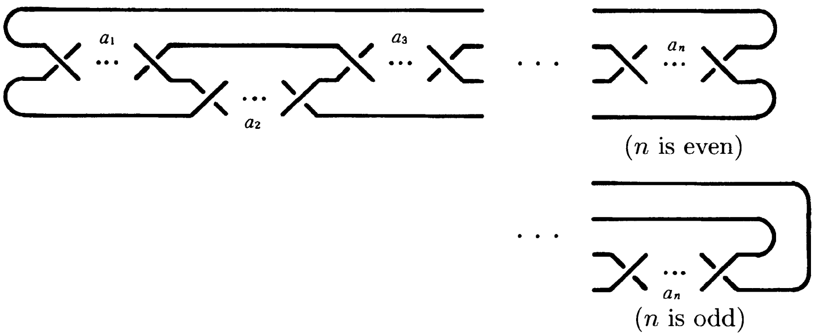


Fig. 2.1.5

Conway's Normal Form Any 2-bridge link has a 4-plat presentation, which can be further deformed as in figure 2.1.5, where a_i indicates $|a_i|(\neq 0)$ crossing points with sign $\varepsilon_i = a_i/|a_i| = \pm 1$. We denote the unoriented 2-bridge link with this regular projection by $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n)$, which is called *Conway's normal form.* For example, $C(3)$ and $C(3,-2,2,3)$ are shown in figures 2.1.6 a and b, respectively.

Exercise 2.1.7 Show that $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n)$ and $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n+\varepsilon, -\varepsilon)$, $\varepsilon = \pm 1$, are positive-equivalent.

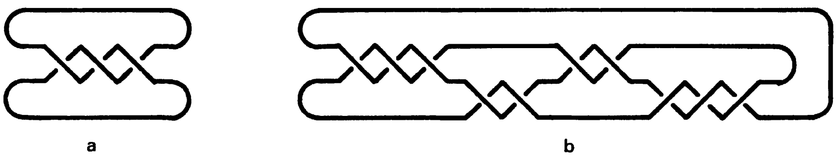


Fig. 2.1.6

Exercise 2.1.8 *Show that the mirror image of* $C(a_1,\ a_2,\ \ldots,\ a_n)$ *is* $C(-a_1,\ -a_2,\ \ldots,\ -a_n)$.

Exercise 2.1.9 Show that $C(a_n, \ldots, a_2, a_1)$ and $C(\varepsilon a_1, \varepsilon a_2, \ldots, \varepsilon a_n)$, where $\varepsilon = (-1)^{n-1}$, are positive-equivalent.

Theorem 2.1.10 *Let $\alpha(> 0)$ and β be coprime integers obtained by the continued fraction:*

(2.1.10.1)
$$\frac{\alpha}{\beta} = a_1 + \cfrac{1}{a_2 + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{a_n}}$$

Then the two-fold covering space over S^3 with branch set $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n)$ is the lens space $L(\alpha, \beta)$.

See [Burde-Zieschang 1985] for proof.

Let (α, β') be a pair of integers satisfying (2.1.1) and $\beta' \equiv \beta^{\pm 1} \pmod{\alpha}$. Then by Theorem 2.1.10, $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n)$ and $S(\alpha, \beta')$ are positive-equivalent (as unoriented links). Conversely, given a 2-bridge link $S(\alpha, \beta)$ in Schubert's normal form, using the continued fraction (2.1.10.1) we can deform it into Conway's normal form. Furthermore, we may suppose that all of the $a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n$ are positive or negative according to whether β is positive or negative. Thus a 2-bridge link is alternating (cf. Definition 8.4.11). By Exercises 2.1.7 and 2.1.9, we can deform $S(\alpha, \beta)$ into $C(b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_m)$ so that all the b_i's are either positive or negative and neither $|b_1|$ nor $|b_m|$ is equal to one. We know that such a presentation is unique from the uniqueness of the continued fraction (Exercises 2.1.12 and 2.1.13):

Theorem 2.1.11 *Let $\{a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n\}$ and $\{b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_m\}$ be sets of integers such that all the a_i's or b_j's are positive or negative and none of $|a_1|$, $|a_n|$, $|b_1|$, $|b_m|$ is one. Then the 2-bridge links $C(a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n)$ and $C(b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_m)$ are positive-equivalent if and only if $m = n$ and either $a_i = b_i$ or $a_i = \varepsilon b_{m-i}$ with $\varepsilon = (-1)^{m-1}$, for all i.*

Exercise 2.1.12 Let the a_i's be positive integers, and (α, β) and (α', β') the pairs of integers satisfying the condition (2.1.1) obtained from the continued fractions:

$$\frac{\alpha}{\beta} = a_1 + \cfrac{1}{a_2 + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{a_n}}, \quad \frac{\alpha'}{\beta'} = a_n + \cfrac{1}{a_{n-1} + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{a_1}}.$$

Then prove that $\alpha = \alpha'$ and $\beta\beta' \equiv (-1)^{n-1} \pmod{\alpha}$.

Exercise 2.1.13 Let the a_i's and b_j's be positive integers. Suppose that

$$\frac{\alpha}{\beta} = a_1 + \cfrac{1}{a_2 + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{a_n}} = b_1 + \cfrac{1}{b_2 + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{b_m}}$$

where $n \geq m$. Then prove that either

$$n = m \text{ and } (a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n) = (b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_m), \text{ or}$$
$$n = m + 1 \text{ and } (a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n) = (b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_m - 1, 1).$$

Exercise 2.1.14 (2.1.1) Let (α, β) be a pair of integers satisfying (1) and set $\beta' = \beta \pm \alpha$ ($|\beta'| < \alpha$) if α is odd, or $\beta' = \beta$ if α is even. Then prove that α/β' has a continued fraction:

$$\frac{\alpha}{\beta'} = 2b_1 + \cfrac{1}{2b_2 + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{2b_n}},$$

where each b_i is a non-zero integer and n is even or odd according to whether α is odd or even.

(2) Let $D(b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_n)$ be the oriented 2-bridge knot (if n is even) or 2-component 2-bridge link (if n is odd) with the corresponding diagram as shown in figure 2.1.7. Then prove that $S(\alpha, \beta)$ has the same type as $D(b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_n)$. Further, prove that this presentation is unique up to the relation $D(b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_n) = D(-b_n, \ldots, -b_2, -b_1)$.

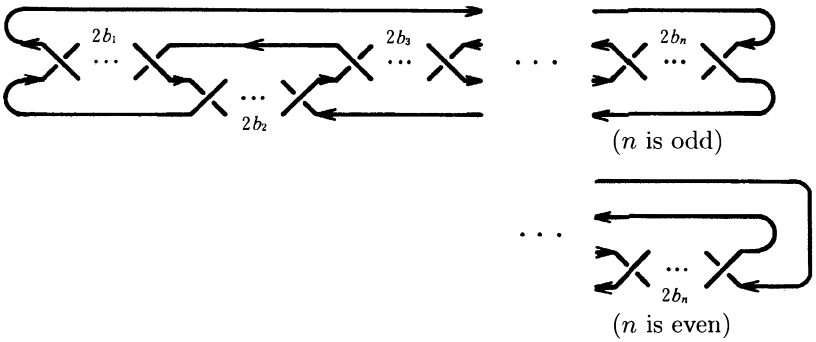


Fig. 2.1.7

Example 2.1.15. If we reverse the orientation of one of the two components of $S(4, 1) = D(-1, 1, -1)$, then we obtain $S(4, -3) = D(2)$.

Exercise 2.1.16 Prove that there exists an ambient isotopy of S^3 which interchanges the components of a 2-component 2-bridge link so that the link orientation remains as it was.

2.2 Torus links

A *torus link* is a link embedded in the standard torus T in S^3. Regarding T as the boundary of a tubular neighborhood of a trivial knot in S^3, we take a meridian-longitude system (m, ℓ) of the trivial knot on T. A torus knot on T is said to be *of type* (p, q) and denoted by $T(p, q)$ if it is homologous to $pm + q\ell$ in T for some coprime integers p and q. The torus link of type (np, nq), denoted by $T(np, nq)$, is the n-component parallel link of such loops which are oriented in the same direction. In other words, $T(np, nq)$ is the closed braid of the nq-braid $(\sigma_1\sigma_2 \ldots \sigma_{nq-1})^{np}$. The proof of the following proposition is not difficult:

$T(3,4)$

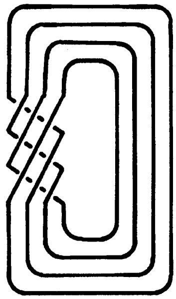


Fig. 2.2.1

Proposition 2.2.1

(1) *$T(\pm 1, q)$ and $T(p, \pm 1)$ are trivial knots.*
(2) *$T(np, nq)$, $T(-np, -nq)$, and $T(nq, np)$ belong to the same link type.*
(3) *The mirror image of $T(np, nq)$ is $T(np, -nq)$.*
(4) *$T(np, nq)$ is invertible.*

The torus knots are classified as follows:

Theorem 2.2.2

(1) *A torus knot $T(p, q)$ is trivial if and only if either $p = \pm 1$ or $q = \pm 1$.*
(2) *Two non-trivial torus knots $T(p, q)$ and $T(p', q')$ belong to the same type if and only if (p', q') is equal to one of (p, q), (q, p), $(-p, -q)$, and $(-q, -p)$.*
(3) *A non-trivial torus knot is not amphicheiral.*

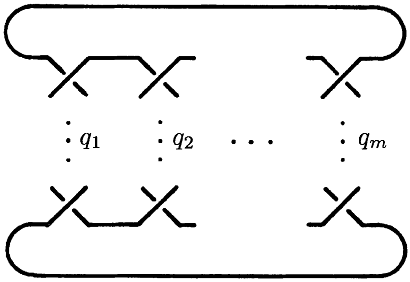
The proof of this theorem may be found in 6.1.17 and 12.2.15.

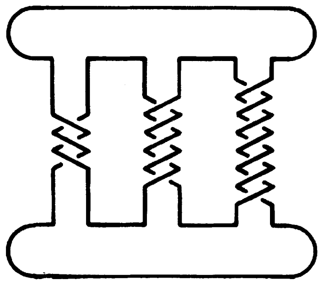
Exercise 2.2.3 Establish a similar classification for torus links.

Exercise 2.2.4 Find all of the torus links with crossing number ≤ 10.

2.3 Pretzel links

For non-zero integers $q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m$, the link with the regular projection shown in figure 2.3.1 is called the *pretzel link* and denoted by $P(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$, where q_i indicates $|q_i|$ crossing points with sign $\varepsilon = q_i/|q_i| = \pm 1$. Suppose that $(q_1', q_2', \ldots, q_m')$ is a cyclic permutation of $(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$. Then $P(q_1', q_2', \ldots, q_m')$ and $P(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$ are positive-equivalent. If $q_i = \pm 1$, then $P(q_1, \ldots, q_i, \ldots, q_m)$ is positive-equivalent to $P(q_i, q_1, \ldots, \hat{q}_i, \ldots, q_m)$. So any pretzel link can be deformed into the form of $P(\varepsilon, \ldots, \varepsilon, p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$, $\varepsilon = \pm 1$ and $|p_i| > 1$, which we denote by $P(-\varepsilon b;\ p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$, with b the number of ε. If $b > 0$ and $p_i = -2\varepsilon$, then $P(-\varepsilon b; p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ has the same type as $P(-\varepsilon(b-1); p_1, p_2, \ldots, -p_i, \ldots, p_n)$. Thus we can assume that none of p_i is equal to -2ε when $b > 0$. Then the condition for the pretzel link $P(-\varepsilon b; p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ to be a knot is that either $n \geq 0$ and all of the p_i's and $n + b$ are odd or that $n \geq 1$ and just one of the p_i's is even. We call it a *pretzel knot of odd type* in the former case, and a *pretzel knot of even type* in the latter case. The pretzel knot is oriented by the orientation of the top arc running from right to left. The following classification theorem for pretzel knots is well-known:





$P(-3,5,7)$

Fig. 2.3.1

Theorem 2.3.1

(1) *A pretzel knot $P(-\varepsilon b; p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ is a 2-bridge knot (or possibly a trivial knot) if and only if $n \le 2$ and $P(-b; p_1, p_2)$ has the same type as $C(p_1, b, p_2)$.*

(2) *Two pretzel knots $P(-b; p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ and $P(-c; q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$ which are neither 2-bridge nor trivial belong to the same type if and only if $m = n$, $b = c$ and one of the following conditions is satisfied:*

(a) *Both are of odd type and $(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_n)$ is a cyclic permutation of $(p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$.*

(b) *Both are of even type and $(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_n)$ is a cyclic permutation of either $(p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ or $(p_n, \ldots, p_2, p_1)$.*

Further, the following is also known:

Theorem 2.3.2 *A pretzel knot $P(-\varepsilon b; p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n)$ which is neither a 2-bridge knot nor a trivial knot is a torus knot if and only if $b = 0$, $n = 3$, and (p_1, p_2, p_3) is a cyclic permutation of either $(3\varepsilon, 3\varepsilon, -2\varepsilon)$ or $(3\varepsilon, 5\varepsilon, -2\varepsilon)$, where $\varepsilon = \pm 1$.*

Exercise 2.3.3 What are the types of the torus knots appearing in Theorem 2.3.2?

Exercise 2.3.4 Find pretzel links which are also torus links.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 2

The 2-bridge links were first studied in [Bankwitz-Schumann 1934] as 4-plat presentations, which is just Conway's normal form. They were classified by Schubert [Schubert 1956] via the classification of lens spaces. Another proof was given in [Burde 1975] by using the linking numbers of branched covering spaces. Conway's normal form was re-introduced in [Conway 1970] through the tangle theory (cf. Chapter 3). See also [Siebenmann *] on this matter. For Exercise 2.1.14, see [Kanenobu-Miyazawa 1992]. The classification of the torus knots followed from that of the free product $\mathbf{Z}_p * \mathbf{Z}_q$ which is the quotient group of the group of the torus knot (cf.[Schreier 1924]). Now the Alexander polynomial is an easy tool for solving this problem (cf. Exercise 7.4.4). The torus knots are characterized as the only knots whose groups have non-trivial centers (cf. Corollary 6.3.6). It is also known that the bridge index of a torus knot $T(p,q)$ with $|p| > |q|$ is $|q|$ (see [Schubert 1954]) and the minimal crossing number is $|p|(|q|-1)$ (cf. [Murasugi 1991] where the Jones polynomial discussed in Chapter 3 is used). The unknotting number of $T(p,q)$ is $(|p|-1)(|q|-1)/2$, which is the affirmative answer to Milnor's conjecture [Milnor 1968]. This last result was proved by F. B. Kronheimer and T. S. Mrowka in [Kronheimer-Mrowka 1993], who determined the 4-dimensional genus of $T(p,q)$ (defined in 12.3) by applying gauge theory to an embedded surface in a 4-manifold. The pretzel knot first appeared in the book of Reidemeister [Reidemeister 1932] as an example of a knot with trivial Alexander polynomial, and thereafter was often treated by many authors. A special feature of this knot is that the two-fold branched covering space over S^3 with this knot as the branch set is a Seifert manifold. From this point of view, J. M. Montesinos generalized the pretzel links to a class of links called the *Montesinos links* (cf. [Montesinos 1973', *]). The Montesinos link $M(-\varepsilon b;(p_1,q_1),(p_2,q_2),\dots,(p_n,q_n))$ is obtained from the pretzel link $P(-\varepsilon b;p_1,p_2,\dots,p_n)$ by replacing each 2-string braid of p_i-half twists with a rational tangle with slope q_i/p_i (see 3.3 for rational tangles). The classification of the Montesinos links is stated in [Burde-Zieschang 1985] (see also 10.7). The pretzel links are not in general simple links (see Chapter 3 for this definition). For example, $P(0;2,-2)$ is a 2-component trivial link. However, every pretzel knot is a simple knot. See, for example, [Kawauchi 1985'] for this proof and the proofs of Theorems 2.3.1 and 2.3.2. It should be noted that the π-orbifold group (defined in 10.6.7) of any pretzel link is a reflection group in 2-dimensional spherical, Euclidean or hyperbolic space, which has been known since the appearance of [Reidemeister 1932].

Chapter 3
Compositions and decompositions

In this chapter, we discuss how to construct a new link from given links by various compositions. Then we discuss decompositions, which are the inverse operations of compositions. After that, compositions of tangles are discussed. Throughout this chapter, links are understood to be links in S^3.

3.1 Compositions of links

We explain here the concepts of connected sum, band sum and companionship. For two oriented knots (S^3, K_1) and (S^3, K_2), let P_i be a point on K_i, and (B_i^3, B_i^1) a regular neighborhood of P_i in (S^3, K_i), which is a trivial ball pair $(i = 1, 2)$. Then we have the following definition:

Definition 3.1.1 The *connected sum* (or *composition*) of the knots K_1 and K_2, denoted by $K_1 \sharp K_2$, is an oriented knot obtained from the disjoint union of the manifold pairs $(S^3 - \mathrm{int}B_i^3, K_i - \mathrm{int}B_i^1)$ $(i = 1, 2)$ by pasting their boundaries along an orientation-reversing homeomorphism $\varphi : (\partial B_2^3, \partial B_2^1) \to (\partial B_1^3, \partial B_1^1)$.

The knots K_1 and K_2 are called the *factors* of the connected sum $K_1 \sharp K_2$. The construction can be simply described as follows: $K_1 \sharp K_2$ is a knot obtained by connecting any diagram of K_1 with that of K_2, as shown in figure 3.1.1.

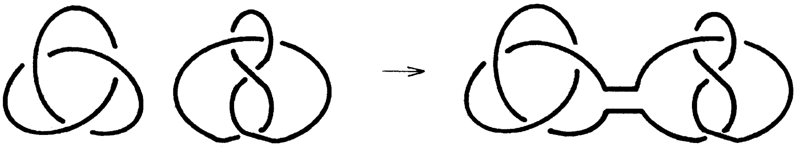


Fig. 3.1.1

Exercise 3.1.2 For two given knots K_1 and K_2, show that the knot type of the connected sum $K_1 \sharp K_2$ is uniquely determined.

Exercise 3.1.3 Show that the set of knot types forms an abelian semi-group with unit element under the connected sum operation.

For a 2-component split link $K_1 \cup K_2$, we take a disk B so that $b_1 = K_1 \cap B$ and $b_2 = K_2 \cap B$ are arcs in ∂B and some orientation of B is coherent with the orientations of K_1 and K_2.

Definition 3.1.4 A *band sum* of K_1 and K_2, denoted by $K_1 \sharp_b K_2$ is the knot $K_1 \cup K_2 \cup (\partial B - (\mathrm{int}b_1 \cup \mathrm{int}b_2))$ for such a disk B.

The orientation of $K_1 \sharp_b K_2$ is chosen to coincide with that of $K_1 - b_1$ (and also that of $K_2 - b_2$). The band sum operation is a special case of a *hyperbolic transformation* of a link (in 12.3) and also of a *fusion* of a link (in 13.1).

Exercise 3.1.5 Show that the knot type of a band sum $K_1 \sharp_b K_2$ is not uniquely determined by K_1 and K_2.

Exercise 3.1.6 Give the definitions of connected sum and band sum for links.

Let $V^* = N(K)$ be a regular neighborhood of a knot K in S^3, and let L be a link in a solid torus $V = D^2 \times S^1$ such that L is not contained in any 3-ball in V.

Definition 3.1.7 A *satellite* of the knot K is a link which is the image $L^* = \varphi(L) \subset V^* \subset S^3$ for a homeomorphism $\varphi : V \to V^*$.

In this definition, the knot K is also called a *companion* of the link L^*.

Exercise 3.1.8 Show that each link in a solid torus V as illustrated in figure 3.1.2 is not contained in any 3-ball in V.

a b c

Fig. 3.1.2

Definition 3.1.9 A *double* of a knot K is a satellite of K obtained by an image of the knot shown in figure 3.1.2a. In particular, a *twist knot* is a double of a trivial knot.

In the definition 3.1.7 above, L^* is not uniquely determined by K and L. Usually, we take the homeomorphism φ to send the the standard meridian-longitude system (ℓ_0, m_0) of V to a meridian-longitude system (ℓ, m) of K on V^*, which we call a *faithful* homeomorphism.

Exercise 3.1.10 When we use a faithful homeomorphism φ, show that L^* is uniquely determined by K and L.

Definition 3.1.11 A *cable knot* of a knot K is a satellite L^* of K in the definition 3.1.7 such that K is a non-trivial knot and L is a knot on ∂V.

More precisely, a cable knot L^* of a knot K is called the (p,q)-*cable knot* of K if φ is taken to be a faithful homeomorphism and L is homologous to $p\ell_0 + qm_0$ in ∂V.

Exercise 3.1.12 Show that both knots K_1 and K_2 are companions of the connected sum $K_1 \sharp K_2$.

Exercise 3.1.13 Show that, if both knots K_1 and K_2 are companions of each other, then $K_1 \cong \pm K_2$.

3.2 Decompositions of links

To decompose a link into links with respect to the connected sum or companionship, it is important to determine which links are not decomposable. In this section, such links are introduced. The following theorem is important for the connected sum decomposition:

Theorem 3.2.1 (Non-cancellation theorem) *A connected sum $L_1 \sharp L_2$ of any two links L_1 and L_2 is not a trivial link unless both links L_1 and L_2 are trivial links.*

The proof (whose details are left to the reader) is essentially obtained from the following two facts:

(1) If L_1 and L_2 are non-split links, then $L_1 \sharp L_2$ is a non-split link.
(2) If $L_1 \sharp L_2$ is a trivial knot, then L_1 and L_2 are trivial knots.

(1) is directly proved by a cut-and-paste argument of combinatorial topology. (2) is usually obtained from Schubert's result on the additivity of the knot genus (cf. 4.1.5) under the connected sum, i.e., $g(L_1 \sharp L_2) = g(L_1) + g(L_2)$ (which is also proved by a cut-and-paste argument).

Definition 3.2.2 A link L is *locally trivial* if any 2-sphere S in S^3 which intersects L transversally in two points bounds a 3-ball intersecting L in a trivial arc.

Exercise 3.2.3 Show the following statements:

(1) A trivial knot is locally trivial.
(2) A trivial 2-component link is locally trivial.

Definition 3.2.4 A link is *prime* if it is locally trivial, non-split and non-trivial.

Exercise 3.2.5 Show that each link shown in figure 3.2.1 is prime.

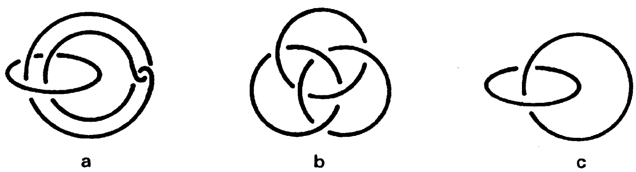


Fig. 3.2.1

Two-bridge knots and torus knots are well-known examples of prime knots.

Theorem 3.2.6 (Unique factorization theorem) *A non-split link can be decomposed into finitely many prime links with respect to the connected sum. Further, the decomposition is unique in the following sense: if*

$$L_1 \sharp L_2 \sharp \cdots \sharp L_m \cong L'_1 \sharp L'_2 \sharp \cdots \sharp L'_n$$

for prime links $L_i (i = 1, 2, ..., m)$ and $L'_j (j = 1, 2, ..., n)$, then we have $m = n$ and $L_i \cong L'_i$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ after permuting the indices suitably.

The proof is given by cut-and-paste argument in [Schubert 1949] and [Hashizume 1958].

Definition 3.2.7 A link L is *atoroidal* if any torus T in the interior of the link exterior $E(L) = \mathrm{cl}(S^3 - N(L))$ of L is compressible or ∂-parallel in $E(L)$ (see the terminology of Appendix C).

Definition 3.2.8 A link is *simple* if it is prime and atoroidal.

Exercise 3.2.9 Show the following statements:

(1) The link shown in figure 3.2.2, which is a connected sum of two Hopf links, is atoroidal.
(2) Non-trivial torus knots are simple.

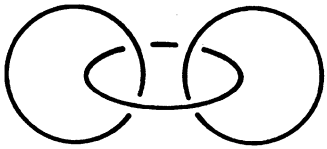


Fig. 3.2.2

Definition 3.2.10 A link L is *anannular* if any annulus A properly embedded in the exterior $E(L)$ of L is compressible or ∂-parallel (see the terminology in Appendix C).

Definition 3.2.11 A link L is *hyperbolic* if it is simple and anannular.

Remark. The word "hyperbolic"in Definition 3.2.11 originates from the fact that, due to Thurston's hyperbolization theorem, the exterior $E(L)$ is a hyperbolic manifold of finite volume in the sense of Appendix C (cf. Theorems C.7.2 and 6.1.13).

Exercise 3.2.12 Show that no torus link is hyperbolic.

Definition 3.2.13 A link L *has only trivial companions* if L has no companion except its components and a trivial knot.

Exercise 3.2.14 Check the differences among the following properties:

(1) A link is simple.
(2) A link is hyperbolic.
(3) A link has only trivial companions.

[*Hint*: In the case of knots, (1) and (3) are equivalent. If a knot is simple but not hyperbolic, then it is a torus knot.]

3.3 Definition of a tangle and examples

In this section, the concept of a tangle is introduced.

Definition 3.3.1 A *tangle* is the pair consisting of a 3-ball B^3 and a (possibly disconnected) proper 1-submanifold t with $\partial t \neq \emptyset$. In particular, it is an *n-string tangle* if t consists of n arcs.

Note that we do not consider the case $\partial t = \emptyset$ as a tangle (B, t).

Definition 3.3.2 A *trivial* (n-string) *tangle* is a tangle homeomorphic to the pair $(D^2, \{a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n\}) \times [0,1]$ for some interior points $a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n$ of D^2.

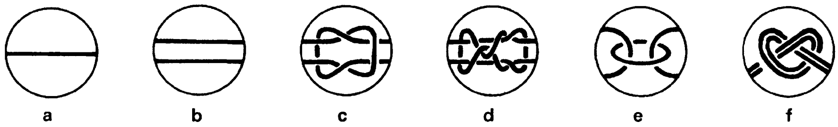
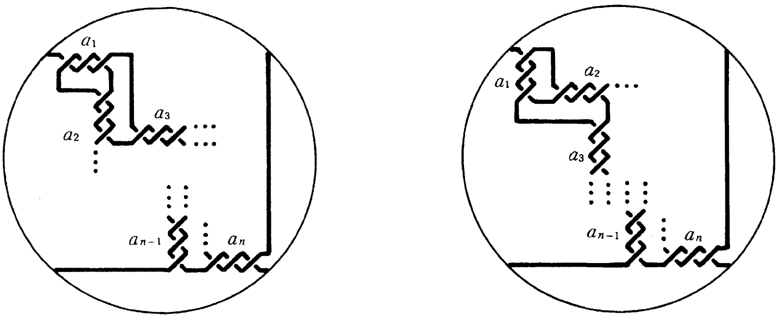


Fig. 3.3.1

In the tangles shown in figure 3.3.1, a and b are trivial tangles. We say that the tangles a, c, d and e are respectively a *trivial arc*, the *clasp*, the *K-T tangle* and the *chain tangle.* In the following definition, we give a notation for trivial 2-string tangles, which was introduced by [Conway 1970].

Definition 3.3.3 The *Conway notation* $a_1 a_2 \cdots a_n$ means the diagram of a trivial 2-string tangle obtained from a sequence of non-zero integers $a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_n$, as it is indicated in figure 3.3.2 where a_i denotes $|a_i|$ crossings with sign $\varepsilon_i = a_i/|a_i| = \pm 1$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$. (We consider the signs of the crossings in figure 3.3.2 to be all positive.)



(n is odd) (n is even)

Fig. 3.3.2

Exercise 3.3.4 Show that every tangle shown in figure 3.3.2 is a trivial 2-string tangle.

We note that the link obtained from the tangle above by gluing the ears as shown in figure 3.3.3 is the 2-bridge knot $C(a_{n-1}, a_{n-2}, \ldots, a_2, a_1)$ (cf. 2.1). The trivial 2-string tangle with Conway notation $a_1 a_2 \cdots a_n$ is also called a *rational tangle* with *slope*

$$a_n + \cfrac{1}{a_{n-1} + \cdots + \cfrac{1}{a_1}},$$

which is a rational number or ∞. We see that the rational tangles with slopes 0 and ∞ are respectively deformed into the tangles of figures 3.3.1b and 3.4.1a by ambient isotopies keeping the boundary fixed.

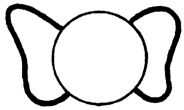


Fig. 3.3.3

For two tangles (A, s) and (B, t), suppose that the numbers of points in ∂s and in ∂t are equal. Then we have the following definition:

Definition 3.3.5 A *tangle sum* of (A, s) and (B, t) is the link $(A, s) \cup_\varphi (B, t)$ obtained by gluing them together via a homeomorphism $\varphi : \partial(B, t) \to \partial(A, s)$.

Example 3.3.6. As shown in figure 3.3.4, the link type of a tangle sum is not uniquely determined by the tangles.

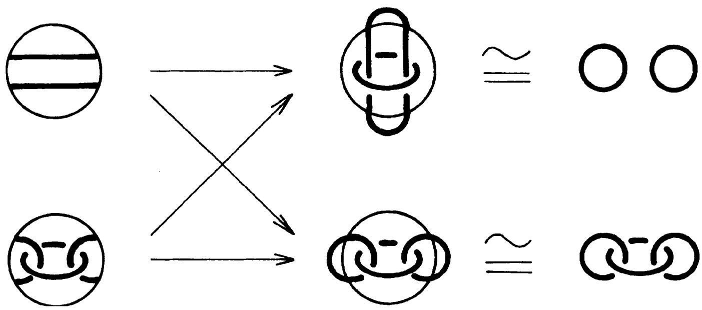


Fig. 3.3.4

Exercise 3.3.7 Construct a pair of distinct knots from the same pair of tangles by taking distinct tangle sums.

3.4 How to judge the non-splittability of a link

In this section, we give a condition for a link presented by a tangle sum to be a non-split link.

Definition 3.4.1 A tangle (B, t) is *non-split* if any proper disk D in B does not split t in B.

Example 3.4.2. The tangle shown in figure 3.4.1a is split, but those in figures 3.4.1b and 3.4.1c are non-split. In fact, there is a splitting disk shown in figure 3.4.1a. In figure 3.4.1b, both arc components link the loop component which represents a

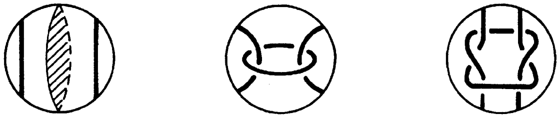


Fig. 3.4.1

generator of the fundamental group of the complement of each arc in B. In figure 3.4.1c, if the arc components are split, then the tangle must be a trivial 2-string tangle by the triviality of the arcs, and the knot obtained from this tangle by gluing the ears shown in figure 3.3.3 must be a 2-bridge knot, in particular, a prime knot. But the resulting knot is the connected sum of the trefoil knot and its mirror image (which is called the *square knot*), and hence is not prime, a contradiction.

The following theorem is useful for constructing a non-split link:

Theorem 3.4.3 *Any link obtained by any tangle sum of two non-split tangles is non-split.*

Exercise 3.4.4 Prove Theorem 3.4.3. [*Hint*: Suppose that the resulting link is split. Then consider the intersection of the splitting sphere and the bounding sphere of tangles. Cf.[Nakanishi 1981'].]

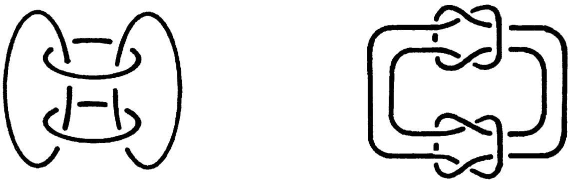


Fig. 3.4.2

Example 3.4.5. The links shown in figure 3.4.2 are non-split.

Here is a method for constructing a non-split tangle.

Theorem 3.4.6 *Let (C, v) be a tangle and D be a disk properly embedded in C such that D divides (C, v) into two tangles (A, s) and (B, t). We assume the following:*

(1) *The numbers of points in $(\partial A - D) \cap v$, $(\partial B - D) \cap v$ and $D \cap v$ are all greater than or equal to one.*
(2) *Any disk Δ properly embedded in A with $\Delta \cap \partial D = \emptyset$ and $\Delta \cap s = \emptyset$ does not split s in A.*
(3) *(B, t) is non-split.*

Then (C, v) is a non-split tangle.

Corollary 3.4.7 *In Theorem 3.4.6 above, we assume the following condition instead of condition (2):*

(2') The tangle (A, s) is non-split.

Then (C, v) is also non-split.

For the proof, see [Nakanishi 1981']. Here is one example.

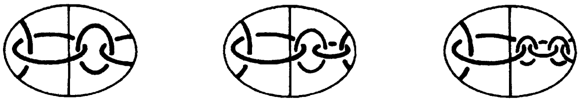


Fig. 3.4.3

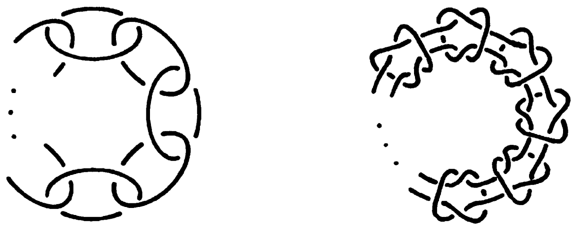


Fig. 3.4.4

Example 3.4.8. By Theorem 3.4.6, all the tangles in figure 3.4.3 can be shown to be non-split. Therefore, by Theorem 3.4.3, the chain links shown in figure 3.4.4 are non-split if their component numbers are greater than three in the case of 3.4.4a, and one in the case of 3.4.4b.

The link of figure 3.4.4b has the property that *every proper sublink is trivial.* A link with this property is called a *Brunnian* (or an *almost-trivial*) link.

Exercise 3.4.9 Prove the assertion in Example 3.4.8.

3.5 How to judge the primeness of a link

In this section, we give a condition for a link presented by a tangle sum to be a prime link.

Definition 3.5.1 A tangle (B, t) is *locally trivial* if any 2-sphere S in B which intersects t in two points transversely bounds a 3-ball in B which intersects t in a trivial arc.

Example 3.5.2. The tangles shown in figures 3.5.1a and 3.5.1b are not locally trivial, but those in figures 3.5.1c and d are locally trivial. In fact, some non-trivial 2-spheres are shown in figures 3.5.1a and 3.5.1b. In figure 3.5.1c, there is no

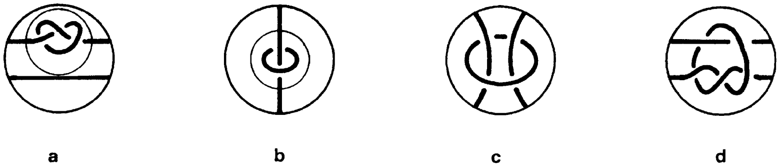


Fig. 3.5.1

2-sphere which bounds a 3-ball intersecting t in a knotted arc by the triviality of the arcs and the loop. If there is a 2-sphere which bounds a 3-ball containing the loop, then we must have an arc outside the ball, since the sphere intersects t in two points. This contradicts the fact that both of the arcs are linking the loop. In figure 3.5.1d, we remark that there is no loop. One arc is a trivial arc and the other is an arc of a trefoil knot. If there is a 2-sphere which bounds a 3-ball intersecting t in a knotted arc, then it must be an arc of the trefoil knot. By the non-cancellation theorem (Theorem 3.2.1), any link obtained from the tangle by gluing ears must have a trefoil knot as a factor. But the knot obtained from this tangle by gluing the ears as shown in figure 3.3.3 is a trivial knot, which is a contradiction.

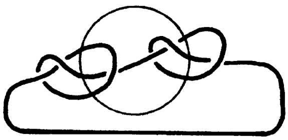


Fig. 3.5.2

Remark 3.5.3 As shown in figure 3.5.2, a link obtained from two locally trivial tangles by a tangle sum need not be locally trivial.

Definition 3.5.4 A tangle (B, t) is *indivisible* if any proper disk D in B which intersects t transversely in a single point divides (B, t) into two tangles, at least one of which is the trivial 1-string tangle shown in figure 3.3.1a.

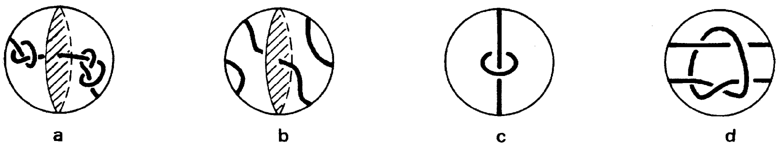


Fig. 3.5.3

Example 3.5.5. The tangles shown in figures 3.5.3a and 3.5.3b are divisible, but those in figures 3.5.3c and 3.5.3d are indivisible. In fact, some dividing disks are shown in figures 3.5.3a and 3.5.3b. In figure 3.5.3c or 3.5.3d, for any dividing disk

D, we consider two tangles obtained by dividing by D. In figure 3.5.3c, one of them is trivial, since the arc in the original 3-ball is trivial. In figure 3.5.3d, one of them has a single arc, since t consists of two arcs, and by the locally triviality, it is the trivial 1-string tangle shown in figure 3.3.1a.

Definition 3.5.6 A tangle is *prime* if it is non-split, locally trivial, and indivisible and if it is not a trivial 1-string tangle.

Exercise 3.5.7 Show that the tangles shown in figure 3.5.4 are not prime.

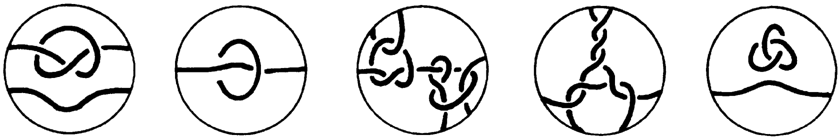


Fig. 3.5.4

Example 3.5.8. The tangles shown in figures 3.3.1c-f and 3.4.3 are prime tangles.

Exercise 3.5.9 Show the primeness of the tangles in Example 3.5.8.

Exercise 3.5.10 For any n-string tangle, show that indivisibility implies local triviality.

Exercise 3.5.11 For any n-string tangle with $n \geq 2$ except the trivial 2-string tangle, show that indivisibility implies primeness.

The following theorem is useful for constructing a prime link:

Theorem 3.5.12 *A link obtained from two prime tangles by any tangle sum is prime.*

The proof is in [Nakanishi 1981']. For example, the links shown in figure 3.4.4 are prime.

Exercise 3.5.13 Give a method of constructing a prime tangle by examining Theorem 3.4.6.

For example, as an answer to this exercise, we have the following theorem:

Theorem 3.5.14 *Let (C, v) be a tangle and D be a disk properly embedded in C such that D divides (C, v) into two tangles (A, s) and (B, t). We assume the following:*

(1) *The numbers of points in $(\partial A - D) \cap v$, $(\partial B - D) \cap v$ and $D \cap v$ are all greater than or equal to two.*
(2) *(A, S) is prime.*
(3) *(B, t) is prime.*

Then (C, v) is a prime tangle.

The proof is in [Nakanishi 1981']. There is also another method as follows:

Theorem 3.5.15 *Let (B, t) be a prime tangle. Let t^* be the union of t and an arc (or loop) parallel to a component of t in B. Then (B, t^*) is a prime tangle.*

Exercise 3.5.16 Prove Theorem 3.5.15 (cf. [Nakanishi 1981']).

The following gives a useful criterion for a tangle to be prime:

Theorem 3.5.17 *A tangle (B, t) is prime if and only if the double branched covering space over B with branch set t is irreducible and boundary-irreducible.*

The proof is an application of the equivariant sphere and loop theorems (cf. Appendix C) and may be found in [Nakanishi 1981']. The following theorem shows that Theorem 3.5.12 is not always almighty for showing primeness.

Theorem 3.5.18 *No 2-bridge knot or torus knot can be presented as a tangle sum of two prime tangles.*

The proof follows from Theorem 3.5.17 and [Magnus-Karras-Solitar 1966(p. 211)].

3.6 How to judge the hyperbolicity of a link

In this section, we give a condition for a link presented by a tangle sum to be a hyperbolic link.

Definition 3.6.1 A tangle (B, t) is *atoroidal* if there is no essential torus in it, namely, any torus T in the interior of the exterior $E(t; B) = \mathrm{cl}(B - N(t))$ is compressible or ∂-parallel to a component of $\mathrm{Fr}N(t) = \mathrm{cl}(\partial N(t) - (\partial N(t) \cap \partial B))$ in $E(t; B)$.

Definition 3.6.2 A tangle (B, t) is *anannular* if there is no essential annulus in it, namely, any proper annulus A in $E(t; B)$ with $\partial A \cap \mathrm{Fr}N(t) = \emptyset$ is compressible or ∂-parallel to a component of $\mathrm{Fr}N(t)$ or $\mathrm{cl}(\partial E(t; B) - \mathrm{Fr}N(t))$ in $E(t; B)$.

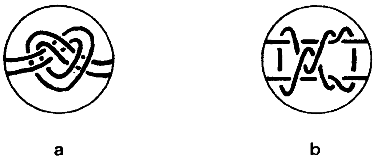


Fig. 3.6.1

Exercise 3.6.3 Show that the tangle shown in figure 3.6.1a is neither atoroidal nor anannular but the tangle shown in figure 3.6.1b is both atoroidal and anannular.

Exercise 3.6.4 Show that a 2-string tangle is anannular if it is locally trivial and atoroidal.

Definition 3.6.5 A tangle (B, t) is *hyperbolic* if it is prime, atoroidal and anannular.

The following theorem is useful for constructing hyperbolic links:

Theorem 3.6.6 *A link obtained from two hyperbolic tangles by any tangle sum is hyperbolic.*

Exercise 3.6.7 Prove Theorem 3.6.6.

3.7 Non-triviality of a link

In this section, we discuss some results due to Y. Nakanishi on the non-triviality of a link containing a given tangle.

Theorem 3.7.1 *For a non-trivial* 2*-string tangle* (B,t) *and two* 2*-string tangles* (A_1,s_1) *and* (A_2,s_2)*, we assume that the tangle sums* $(B,t)\cup_\varphi(A_1,s_1)$ *and* $(B,t)\cup_\psi(A_2,s_2)$ *are trivial knots for two homeomorphisms* $\varphi:\partial(A_1,s_1)\to\partial(B,t)$ *and* $\psi:\partial(A_2,s_2)\to\partial(B,t)$*. Then there exists a homeomorphism* $h:(A_1,s_1)\to(A_2,s_2)$ *such that* $\varphi=\psi h$*.*

Theorem 3.7.2 *For a non-trivial* 2*-string tangle* (B,t) *and two* 2*-string tangles* (A_1,s_1) *and* (A_2,s_2)*, we assume that the tangle sums* $(B,t)\cup_\varphi(A_1,s_1)$ *and* $(B,t)\cup_\psi(A_2,s_2)$ *are trivial* 2*-component links for two homeomorphisms* $\varphi:\partial(A_1,s_1)\to\partial(B,t)$ *and* $\psi:\partial(A_2,s_2)\to\partial(B,t)$*. Then there exists a homeomorphism* $h:(A_1,s_1)\to(A_2,s_2)$ *such that* $\varphi=\psi h$*.*

Theorem 3.7.3 *For a* 2*-string tangle* (B,t) *and two* 2*-string tangles* (A_1,s_1) *and* (A_2,s_2)*, we assume that some tangle sums* $(B,t)\cup_\varphi(A_1,s_1)$ *and* $(B,t)\cup_\psi(A_2,s_2)$ *are a trivial knot and a trivial* 2*-component link, respectively. Then the tangle* (B,t) *is a trivial* 2*-string tangle.*

Outlines of the proofs of these theorems are as follows: We consider the double covering spaces over S^3 with, as branch sets, the trivial knot and the 2-component trivial link given in these theorems. We denote the liftings of B and $A_i, i=1,2$, to these covering spaces by $\tilde{B}$ and $\tilde{A}_i, i=1,2$, respectively. If one of $(B,t),(A_1,s_1)$ and (A_2,s_2) is not locally trivial, i.e., has a local knot, then the resulting knots or links have a local knot as a factor, a contradiction. Hence $(B,t),(A_1,s_1)$ and (A_2,s_2) are all locally trivial, and (B,t) is a prime tangle. If (A_1,s_1) and (A_2,s_2) are non-split, then they are prime, and so the resulting knots or links are prime by Theorem 3.5.12. Therefore, (A_1,s_1) and (A_2,s_2) are all trivial 2-string tangles, and so $\tilde{A}_i(i=1,2)$ are solid tori. For Theorem 3.7.1, we apply the solution of the knot exterior conjecture by [Bleiler-Scharlemann 1988] (for a strongly invertible knot) or [Gordon-Luecke 1989] (cf. 6.1.12) to $\tilde{B}$ which is a non-trivial knot exterior. Then we can conclude that the boundaries of the splitting disks in the trivial tangles (A_1,s_1) and (A_2,s_2) are sent to isotopic curves in $\partial(B,t)$ by φ and ψ. For Theorem 3.7.2, the same conclusion can be obtained from a homological argument. This completes the outlined proofs of Theorems 3.7.1 and 3.7.2. For Theorem 3.7.3, suppose that (B,t) is non-trivial. By the arguments stated above, $\tilde{A}_i, i=1,2$, are solid tori and $\tilde{B}$ is a non-trivial knot exterior. Because $S^1\times S^2$ is a union of $\tilde{B}$ and $\tilde{A}_2$, $\tilde{B}$ must be a solid torus by the solution of the property R conjecture by [Gabai 1987'] (cf. Supplementary notes for Chapter 4), which is a contradiction.

There is another proof for Theorem 3.7.3 using the super-additivity under band sum (cf. [Gabai 1987"], [Scharlemann 1989]). This completes the outlined proof of Theorem 3.7.3.

Exercise 3.7.4 Complete the proofs of Theorems 3.7.1-3.

These theorems tell us that the non-triviality of a link, which is a global property, happens to be determined by a property of an embedded tangle, which is a local property. It would be interesting to study which global properties of links determined by properties of embedded tangles. At the end of this section, we raise a notion and an open problem due to Y. Nakanishi.

Definition 3.7.5 A tangle is a $*$-*tangle* if every link obtained from that tangle and any other tangle by any tangle sum is not trivial.

Open Problem 3.7.6 If there exist mutually disjoint diagrams of n $*$-tangles in a diagram of a knot K, then the unknotting number $u(K)$ (cf. Chapter 11) has $u(K) \geq n$. Is it true or not?

3.8 Conway mutation

In this last section, we explain Conway's mutation of a link, in [Conway 1970]. For a link L in S^3, we take a 2-sphere S in S^3 meeting L transversely in just 4 points. Such a sphere S is called a *Conway sphere* for L. Let ρ be a self-map of $(S, L \cap S)$ of period 2 such that the fixed point set of ρ on S is a two-point set disjoint from $L \cap S$, which we call a *symmetry* on $(S, L \cap S)$. There are three kinds of symmetries on $(S, L \cap S)$.

Definition 3.8.1 A link L' is an *elementary Conway mutant* of a link L if (S^3, L') is obtained from (S^3, L) by splitting along a Conway sphere S and re-gluing by using a symmetry ρ on $(S, L \cap S)$. A link L' is a *Conway mutant* of a link L if L' is obtained from L by a finite sequence of elementary Conway mutants.

We note that for an elementary Conway mutant L' of an oriented link L, there are two canonical ways to orient L'. The following observation gives evidence of difficulty in distinguishing between a link and its Conway mutant (cf. [Viro 1977]):

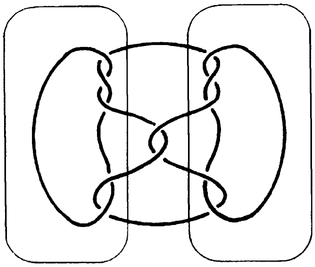
Proposition 3.8.2 *If L' is a Conway mutant of a link L, then the double covering spaces over S^3 with branch sets L and L' are orientation-preservingly homeomorphic.*

Proof. Let S be the Conway sphere S for L and ρ be the symmetry on $(S, S \cap L)$, used for constructing the Conway mutant L' of L. Let $(B_i, L_i)(i = 1, 2)$ with $L_i = B_i \cap L$ be the tangles obtained from (S^3, L) by splitting it along S. The double branched covering space M over S^3 with branch set L is obtained by gluing the double branched covering spaces $\tilde{B}_i(i = 1, 2)$ over $B_i(i = 1, 2)$ with branch sets $L_i(i = 1, 2)$. Let t be the non-trivial covering transformation of M. Note that the lift $\tilde{\rho}$ of ρ to the torus $\partial \tilde{B}_2$ is (non-equivariantly) ambient isotopic to $t\,|_{\partial \tilde{B}_2}$. Then we see that the double branched covering space M' over S^3 with branch set L' is orientation-preservingly (and non-equivariantly) homeomorphic to the manifold M^* obtained from $\tilde{B}_1$ and $\tilde{B}_2$ by re-gluing via $t\,|_{\partial\tilde{B}_2}$ instead of the identity on $\tilde{B}_2$. M^* is orientation-preservingly (and equivariantly) homeomorphic to M by a homeomorphism defined by id : $\tilde{B}_1 \to \tilde{B}_1$ and $t\,|_{\tilde{B}_2}: \tilde{B}_2 \to \tilde{B}_2$. □

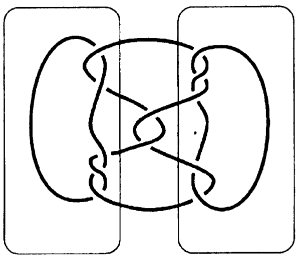
We also observe here another fact in [Cooper 1982] which you can understand after you know the facts in Chapter 5. Namely, the Seifert matrices of any knot and its Conway mutant are S-equivalent, so that their Alexander polynomials and their signatures are equal, respectively. Using Proposition 3.8.2 and this fact, we see that no two knots with up to 10 crossings in the knot table of this book are mutually Conway mutants. Here are some examples of inequivalent knots which are mutually Conway mutants.

Example 3.8.3. Let $P(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$ be a pretzel knot as described in 2.3. For any permutation $(q_1', q_2', \ldots, q_m')$ of $(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$, the pretzel knot $P(q_1', q_2', \ldots, q_m')$ is a Conway mutant of $P(q_1, q_2, \ldots, q_m)$, since any permutation is a composition of transpositions. By Theorem 2.3.1, we have finitely many inequivalent pretzel knots which are mutually Conway mutants.

Example 3.8.4. The Conway knot K_C shown in 3.8.1b is an elementary Conway mutant of the Kinoshita-Terasaka knot K_{KT} shown in figure 3.8.1a. These knots are known as non-trivial knots with 11 crossings and with trivial Alexander polynomials. The inequivalence of these knots was first observed by [Riley 1971]. This can be also shown by examining the torus decompositions of their double covering spaces (cf. 10.6) or by examining certain twisted Alexander polynomials of them (cf. [Wada 1994]). It is also observed in [Gabai 1984] that the genera (defined in 4.1.5) of K_{KT} and K_C are 2 and 3, respectively. Although K_{KT} is a ribbon knot defined in 13.1.9, it is unknown whether or not K_C is a ribbon knot or more generally a slice knot (defined in 12.1).



a



b

Fig. 3.8.1

Exercise 3.8.5 For any two links $L_i, i = 1, 2$, any two connected sums $L_1 \sharp L_2$ and $L_1 \sharp - L_2$ are mutually Conway mutants.

It is also easily checked that any Conway mutant of a trivial link, a torus link or a 2-bridge link is positive-equivalent to itself, because any Conway sphere for it necessarily bounds a split tangle.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 3

The notion of a connected sum or more generally that of a companion was introduced by [Schubert 1949], and the notion of primeness is naturally induced from it as a prime factor. For example, the unique factorization theorem for a link ([Schubert 1949], [Hashizume 1958]) makes a great step forward in the study of links. As for prime numbers in elementary number theory, it is a useful approach to consider a prime link as a prime factor. In the old days, only special types of links could be judged to be prime by a technical reason. Since [Kirby-Lickorish 1979], tangle theory has been developed by several knot theorists to be a great machine which enables us to judge primeness and hyperbolicity, even for complicated links (cf. [Myers 1983], [Nakanishi 1981', 1983], [Soma 1983]), though the tangle theory is not all powerful for such judgment. Conway mutation was generalized to the mutation of a 3-manifold in [Ruberman 1987]. Finally, we note that we can construct from any given link (S^3, L) a new link (S^3, L^*) with a map $q : (S^3, L^*) \to (S^3, L)$ such that q is close to a homeomorphism in several senses as an application of the tangle and mutation theories (cf. [Kawauchi 1993]).

Chapter 4
Seifert surfaces I: a topological approach

In this chapter, Seifert surfaces for links are introduced. The notions of an incompressible Seifert surface, a minimal genus Seifert surface, and a fiber Seifert surface are discussed with respect to Murasugi sums.

4.1 Definition and existence of Seifert surfaces

In this section, we define a Seifert surface for a link and discuss Seifert's algorithm for demonstrating the existence of a Seifert surface for any link and some properties of minimal genus Seifert surfaces.

Definition 4.1.1 A *Seifert surface* for a link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) is a compact oriented 2-manifold S embedded in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) such that $\partial S = L$ as an oriented link and S does not have any closed surface components.

Exercise 4.1.2 Let a, b, c be surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^3$ shown in figure 4.1.1 whose boundaries belong to the same trefoil knot type. Show that a is not orientable, thus it is not a Seifert surface, and that b is a Seifert surface which is ambient isotopic to c in $\mathbf{R}^3$.

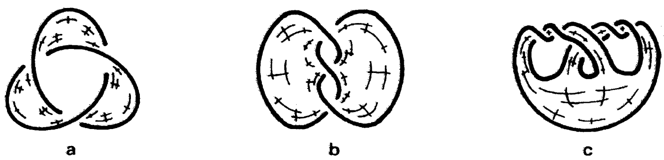


Fig. 4.1.1

Theorem 4.1.3 *For any oriented link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$, there exists a Seifert surface for L.*

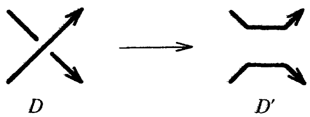


Fig. 4.1.2

Proof (Seifert's algorithm). Let D be a diagram of L in the $z = 0$ plane $\mathbf{R}^2$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$. Let D' be a diagram in $\mathbf{R}^2$, obtained by modifying a neighborhood of each crossing in D into two disjoint arcs, as shown in figure 4.1.2. Then D' has no crossings and hence is the boundary of a collection of oriented disks in $\mathbf{R}^2$. We deform these disks into mutually disjoint disks by slightly pushing their interiors into the upper half space. Then we paste half-twisted bands to the union S_0 of these disjoint disks, as shown in figure 4.1.3, to obtain a compact surface S whose boundary represents the same diagram as D in $\mathbf{R}^2$. Then we can orient S_0 by the orientation determined by the orientation of $D' \cap D$ (which comes from the orientation of L). This orientation of S_0 is naturally extended to the orientation of S as shown in figure 4.1.3. Hence, we have a Seifert surface S for L. □

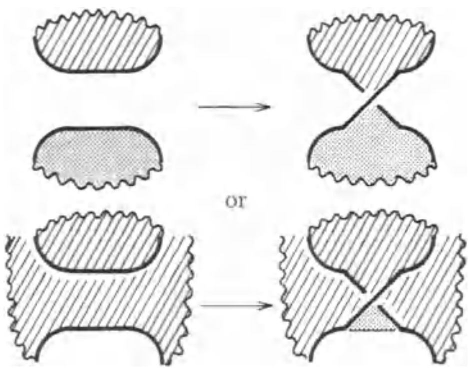


Fig. 4.1.3

Example 4.1.4. The torus link of type (2,4) has two components. We introduce two kinds of orientations on it, as shown in figure 4.1.4 and then apply Seifert's algorithm to the resulting oriented links. The genera of the resulting Seifert surfaces are 0 and 1 and we can see that 0 and 1 are the minimal genera of Seifert surfaces for these links, respectively (cf. 5.4.3). This means that the Seifert surfaces of a link are much affected by the link orientation.

Definition 4.1.5 A Seifert surface S for a link L is a *minimal genus Seifert surface* for L if

$$\chi(S) = \max\{\chi(F) \mid F \text{ is a Seifert surface for } L\},$$

i.e., S is the simplest 2-manifold in the sense of Euler characteristic. Further, the *genus* of a knot K is the genus of the minimal genus Seifert surface for K.

Exercise 4.1.6 The Seifert surface in figure 4.1.5 is obtained by applying Seifert's algorithm to the torus knot of type (3,4). Confirm that the genus of this surface is 3. In a similar way, show that the torus knot of type (p, q) has a Seifert surface with genus $(|p| - 1)(|q| - 1)/2$.

Let $E(= E(L))$ be the exterior of a link L in S^3. Let $S_E = S \cap E (\cong S)$ for a Seifert surface S of L.

Definition 4.1.7 A Seifert surface S for a link L in S^3 is *incompressible* if each component of S_E is incompressible in E (cf. Appendix C).

The following theorem is obtained from the loop theorem (cf. Appendix C):

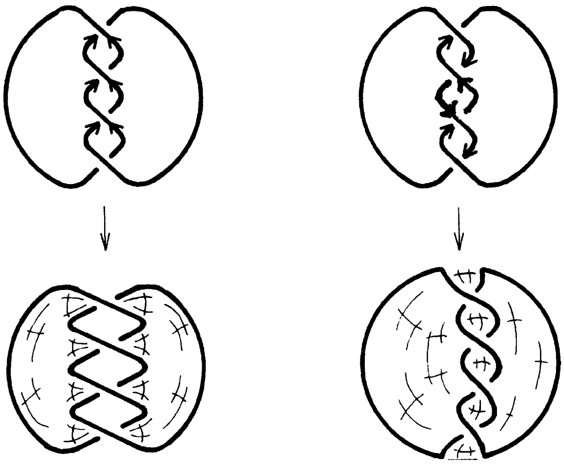


Fig. 4.1.4

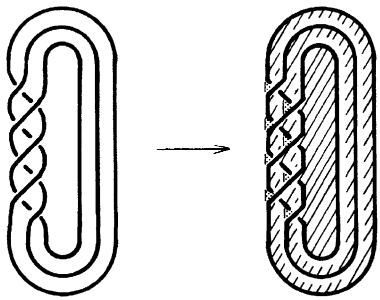


Fig. 4.1.5

Theorem 4.1.8 *A Seifert surface is incompressible if it is of minimal genus.*

In general, the converse of Theorem 4.1.8 is not true. For instance, Lyon [Lyon 1971] showed that there exist knots which have incompressible Seifert surfaces with arbitrarily large genera. Let $(E', (\partial E)')$ be the manifold pair obtained from $(E, \partial E)$ by cutting E along S_E.

Definition 4.1.9 A link L in S^3 is a *fibered link* if there is a Seifert surface S for L such that $(E', (\partial E)')$ is homeomorphic to $(S_E, \partial S_E) \times [0, 1]$.

In this definition, the Seifert surface S is called a *fiber surface.* Since E' is connected, a fiber surface S is connected. In general, we can show that every Seifert surface for a fibered link is connected (see 5.4.4).

Theorem 4.1.10 *The following three conditions on a Seifert surface S for a fibered link L are mutually equivalent:*

(1) *S is a minimal genus Seifert surface.*
(2) *S is an incompressible Seifert surface.*
(3) *S is a fiber surface.*

Exercise 4.1.11 Prove Theorem 4.1.10 [*Hint*: see Theorem 6.3.2].

Fig. 4.1.6

We say that an unknotted annulus ($\subset S^3$) with one full twist is a *Hopf band* (see figure 4.1.6).

Exercise 4.1.12 Show that a Hopf band is a fiber surface.

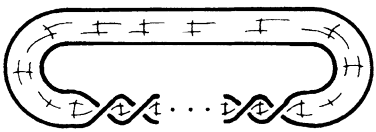


Fig. 4.1.7

Exercise 4.1.13 Let A be an unknotted annulus in S^3 with n full twists ($|n| \neq 0, 1$) as in figure 4.1.7. Show that A is a minimal genus Seifert surface. Show also that A is not a fiber surface (cf. 5.4.4).

4.2 The Murasugi sum

The Murasugi sum of surfaces in S^3 is a powerful machine for the study of various properties of Seifert surfaces. Here, we define the Murasugi sum and state some basic properties and applications.

Definition 4.2.1 A compact oriented surface R embedded in S^3 is a $2n$-*Murasugi sum* (or a $2n$-*generalized plumbing*) of two compact oriented surfaces R_1 and R_2 if we have the following:

(1) $R = R_1 \cup R_2$ with $R_1 \cap R_2$ a disk D such that

(1.1) ∂D is a $2n$-gon with edges $a_1, b_1, a_2, b_2, \ldots, a_n, b_n$ enumerated in this order (cf. figure 4.2.1),

(1.2) a_i is contained in ∂R_1 and is a proper arc in R_2 for all i,

(1.3) b_i is contained in ∂R_2 and is a proper arc in R_1 for all i.

(2) There exist 3-balls B_1, B_2 in S^3 (as shown in figure 4.2.2) such that
(2.1) $B_1 \cup B_2 = S^3$, $B_1 \cap B_2 = \partial B_1 = \partial B_2 = S^2$,
(2.2) $B_i \supset R_i \, (i = 1, 2)$,
(2.3) $\partial B_1 \cap R_1 = \partial B_2 \cap R_2 = D$.

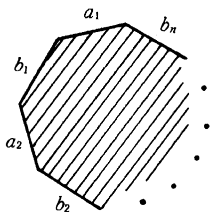


Fig. 4.2.1

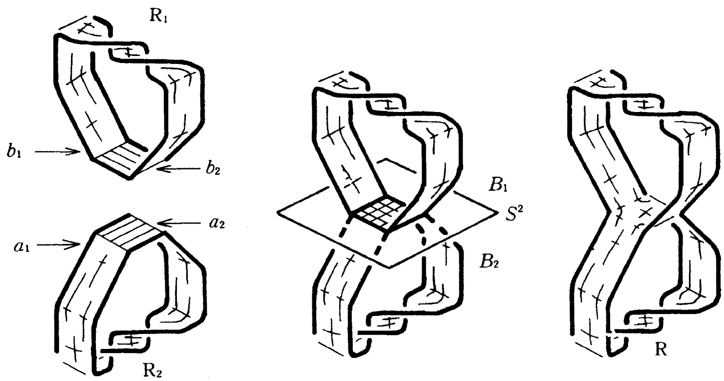


Fig. 4.2.2

The 2-Murasugi sum is nothing but a connected sum of links. The 4-Murasugi sum is also called a *plumbing*. Considering that R, R_1 and R_2 in Definition 4.2.1 are Seifert surfaces for links in S^3, we have the following facts:

Theorem 4.2.2 *If both R_1 and R_2 are incompressible Seifert surfaces, then R is an incompressible Seifert surface.*

Theorem 4.2.3 *R is a minimal genus Seifert surface if and only if both R_1 and R_2 are minimal genus Seifert surfaces.*

We refer to [Gabai 1983] for these proofs. In general, the converse of Theorem 4.2.2 is not true (see figure 4.2.3).

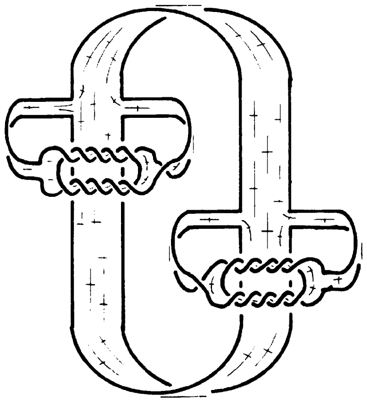


Fig. 4.2.3

Theorem 4.2.4 *R is a fiber surface if and only if both R_1 and R_2 are fiber surfaces.*

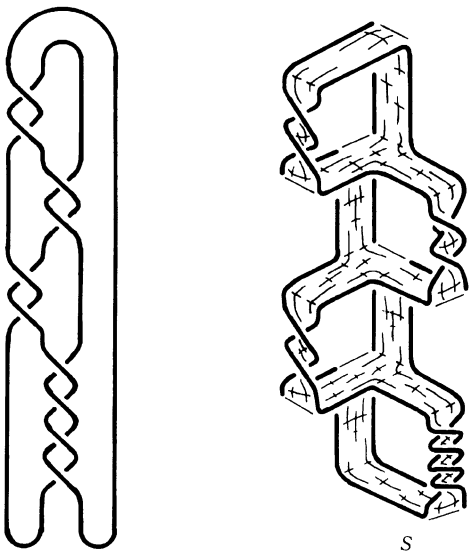


Fig. 4.2.4

The proof of Theorem 4.2.4 will be given in Section 4.3. In the remainder of this section, we suggest some applications of the above theorems as exercises. Let $C(2b_1, 2b_2, \ldots, 2b_{2n})$ be a 2-bridge knot in Conway's normal form (cf. 2.1), where $b_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, 2n)$ are non-zero integers. This knot bounds a canonical Seifert surface obtained by plumbing together $2n$ unknotted annuli with $b_1, b_2, \ldots, b_{2n}$ full twists, as shown in figure 4.2.4 .

Exercise 4.2.5 Show that S is a minimal genus Seifert surface. [*Hint*: See Exercise 4.1.13 and Theorem 4.2.3.]

Exercise 4.2.6 Show that $C(2b_1, 2b_2, \dots, 2b_{2n})$ is a fibered knot if and only if $|b_i| = 1$ for each i. [*Hint*: See Theorem 4.1.10, Exercises 4.1.12, 4.1.13 and Theorem 4.2.4.]

Exercise 4.2.7 Show that the Whitehead link is a fibered link and that the Seifert surface shown in figure 4.2.5 is a fiber surface.

Exercise 4.2.8 Show that the surface in Exercise 4.1.6 is a fiber surface by using Theorem 4.2.4.

Gabai proposed the following conjecture in [Gabai 1986']:

Conjecture (Gabai) The fiber surface of any non-trivial atoroidal (cf. Definition 3.2.7) fibered knot can be decomposed by a non-trivial Murasugi sum.

Remark This conjecture is not true for a general fibered link (see figure 4.2.6).

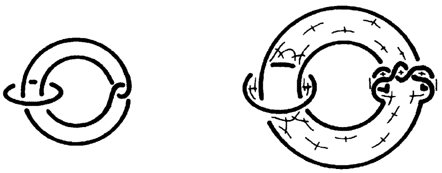


Fig. 4.2.5

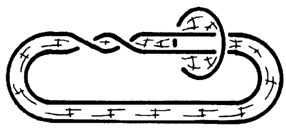


Fig. 4.2.6

4.3 Sutured manifolds

In this section, we introduce the notion of a sutured manifold, which is necessary to prove the theorems stated in Section 4.2. Let M be a (possibly closed) compact oriented 3-manifold. Let N be $\emptyset$ or a compact 2-manifold in ∂M. A proper 2-manifold S in M is said to be *proper* in (M, N) if $\partial S \subset N$. For a *connected* oriented proper 2-manifold S in (M, N), we define $\chi_-(S)$ by

$$\chi_-(S) = \max\{0, -\chi(S)\}.$$

If S is a disconnected oriented proper 2-manifold in (M, N), then we define $\chi_-(S)$ by

$$\chi_-(S) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \chi_-(S_i)$$

where $S_1, \ldots, S_n$ are the connected components of S. With this notation, we define a non-negative integer-valued function x on $H_2(M, N)$ by

$$x(a) = \min\{\chi_-(S) \mid S \text{ is proper in } (M, N) \text{ with } a = [S] \in H_2(M, N)\}.$$

A proper 2-manifold S in (M, N) is called a *norm-minimizing 2-manifold* for (M, N) if $\chi_-(S) = x([S])$.

We have the following:

Lemma 4.3.1

(1) $x(ka) = |k|x(a)$ *for any* $k \in \mathbf{Z}$ *and* $a \in H_2(M, N)$.
(2) $x(a + b) \leq x(a) + x(b)$ *for any* $a, b \in H_2(M, N)$.

Proof. By definition, we see that $x(ka) \leq |k|x(a)$. We shall show that $x(ka) \geq |k|x(a)$. Since $\chi(a) = \chi(-a)$, we may assume that $k > 1$. Let S be a proper 2-manifold in (M, N) representing ka. For a point $y_0 \in M - S$, we define a function φ from $M - S$ to the cyclic additive group $\mathbf{Z}_k = \{0, 1, \ldots, k-1\}$ of order k by $\varphi(y) = \mathrm{Int}(c, S) \pmod k$ where c is a path in M from y_0 to $y \in M - S$ which intersects S transversely. Here, we note that this definition is well-defined, namely, the number $\mathrm{Int}(c, S) \pmod k$ does not depend on a choice of a path c, since S represents $ka \in H_2(M, N)$. We can also see that φ is constant on any connected component of $M - S$. For each $i\,(i = 0, 1, \ldots, k-1)$ let S_i be the union of components S' of S such that $\varphi(M'_+) = i + 1$ for the component M'_+ of $M - S$ on the $(+)$ side of S' and $\varphi(M'_-) = i$ for the component M'_- of $M - S$ on the $(-)$ side of S'. Then S is the disjoint union of $S_i (i = 0, 1, \ldots, k-1)$. Since $\mathrm{Int}(ka, b) = k\mathrm{Int}(a, b) \equiv 0 \pmod k$ for any $b \in H_1(M, \mathrm{cl}(\partial M - N))$, it follows that there is a number $i_0 \in \mathbf{Z}_k$ such that $\mathrm{cl}(\partial M - N) \subset \varphi^{-1}(i_0)$. Then for each $i \in \mathbf{Z}_k$, $ka = [S] = \sum_{j=0}^{k-1}[S_j] = k[S_i]$ in $H_2(M, N)$. Since $H_2(M, N)$ is a free abelian group, we have $a = [S_i]$, so that $\chi_-(S_i) \geq x(a)$ and $\chi_-(S) = \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \chi_-(S_i) \geq |k|x(a)$. Thus, we have conclusion (1).

In order to show (2), let S and T be norm-minimizing 2-manifolds which represent a and b respectively and meet transversely. If there is a loop component of $S \cap T$ which bounds a disk D in S or T, say in S, then we take an innermost disk $D' \subset D$ bounded by a loop component of $S \cap T$ in $D \subset S$ and we do surgery on T by a 2-handle along D', namely, replace T with a 2-manifold $\mathrm{cl}(T - c(\partial D' \times [-1, 1])) \cup c(D' \times \{-1, 1\})$ for a *bi-collar* $c : (D', \partial D') \times [-1, 1] \to (M, T)$ of D' with $c(x, 0) = x$ for all $x \in D'$ (cf. 5.1). This modification of T reduces the number of components of $S \cap T$, but does not alter the homology class $[T] \in H_1(M, N)$ or the value of $\chi_-(T)$. Continuing this process, we can assume that there is no loop component of $S \cap T$ which is the boundary of a disk in S or T. Similarly, we can also assume that there is no arc component of $S \cap T$ which is the boundary of a disk in S or T. Let $S + T$ be a 2-manifold obtained from S and T by the orientation-preserving cut-and-paste operation as shown in figure 4.3.1. Then $S + T$ represents $a + b$ and we can see that $\chi_-(S + T) = \chi_-(S) + \chi_-(T)$. Hence, we have

$$x(a + b) \leq \chi_-(S + T) = \chi_-(S) + \chi_-(T) = x(a) + x(b). \qquad \square$$

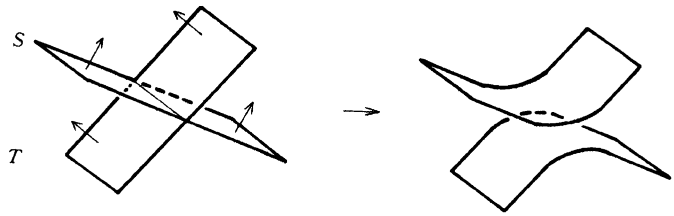


Fig. 4.3.1

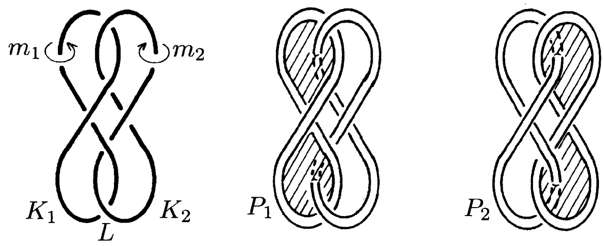


Fig. 4.3.2

Let $\mathbf{R}_+$ denote the non-negative real numbers. Thurston showed the following theorem in [Thurston 1986']:

Theorem 4.3.2 *Let x be a non-negative integral valued function on $H_2(M, N)$. Then x extends to a continuous function $x : H_2(M, N; \mathbf{R}) \to \mathbf{R}_+$ which is linear on any ray from the origin. In particular, we have $x(a + b) \leq x(a) + x(b)$ for all $a, b \in H_2(M, N; \mathbf{R})$.*

By Theorem 4.3.2, we can see that x is a semi-norm, that is, it satisfies all the conditions of a norm $\|\cdot\|$ except "$\|a\| = 0 \Leftrightarrow a = 0$ ".

Example 4.3.3. Let M be the exterior $E(L)$ of the Whitehead link $L = K_1 \cup K_2$. Then $H_2(M, \partial M; \mathbf{R}) \cong H^1(M; \mathbf{R}) \cong \mathbf{R}^2$. We see that the proper surfaces P_1 and P_2 in M shown in figure 4.3.2 form a linear basis $[P_1], [P_2]$ for $H_2(M, \partial M; \mathbf{R})$, which are dual to the meridianal basis m_1, m_2 of $H_1(M; \mathbf{R})$ with respect to the intersection pairing (see figure 4.3.2).

Claim *P_1 and P_2 are norm-minimizing 2-manifolds for $(M, \partial M)$.*

Proof. We shall show it for the case of P_1. If P_1 is not norm-minimizing, there is a proper 2-manifold Q without closed surface components such that $[Q] = [P_1]$, any component of ∂Q is not null-homotopic in ∂M, and $\chi_-(Q) = 0$, since $\chi_-(P_1) = 1$ and the natural homomorphism $H_2(M) \to H_2(M, \partial M)$ is trivial. If there is a disk component in Q, then K_1 spans a disk disjoint from K_2. This contradicts the fact that L is a non-split link. Hence we may suppose that all the components of Q are annuli. Since $\mathrm{Int}(Q, m_1) = \pm 1$ and $\mathrm{Int}(Q, m_2) = 0$, there is a component

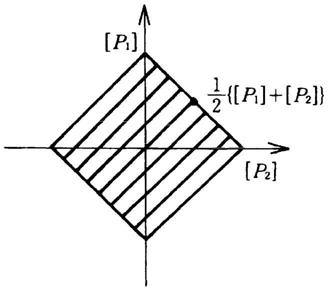


Fig. 4.3.3

Q' in Q which bounds a longitude of K_1 and a meridian of K_2, so we have that $\mathrm{Link}(K_1, K_2) = \pm 1$, contradicting the fact that $\mathrm{Link}(K_1, K_2) = 0$. □

Next, we consider a surface $P_1 + P_2$ obtained from P_1 and P_2 by the orientation-preserving cut-and-paste operation as shown in figure 4.3.1. Observe that $P_1 + P_2$ is a torus with two open disks removed and that $P_1 + P_2$ is a Seifert surface of L. Since L is a genus 1 fibered link (Exercise 4.2.7), $P_1 + P_2$ is norm-minimizing by Theorem 4.1.10, that is, $x([P_1] + [P_2]) = \chi_-(P_1 + P_2) = 2$. Thus, the unit sphere $S_1 = \{a \in H_2(M, \partial M; \mathbf{R}) \mid x(a) = 1\}$ on x in $\mathbf{R}^2$ contains 3 points $[P_1], [P_2]$ and $([P_1] + [P_2])/2$. By the same argument, S_1 further contains $-[P_1], -[P_2], ([P_1] - [P_2])/2, ([P_2] - [P_1])/2$ and $-([P_1] + [P_2])/2$. Since x is a semi-norm, we see that the unit ball $B_1 = \{a \in H_1(M, \partial M; \mathbf{R}) \mid x(a) \leq 1\}$ is a convex set in $\mathbf{R}^2$. Since it contains the above eight points, the figure of this convex set becomes a diamond as shown in figure 4.3.3.

Now, we define a sutured manifold. Let M be a compact oriented 3-manifold with boundary and γ a compact 2-manifold in ∂M.

Definition 4.3.4 The manifold pair (M, γ) is a *sutured manifold* if we have the following conditions (1),(2) and (3):

(1) γ is the union of mutually disjoint annuli and tori. We denote the union of annuli by $A(\gamma)$ and the union of tori by $T(\gamma)$.
(2) Each component of $A(\gamma)$ contains an oriented core loop, called a *suture*. We denote the set of sutures by $s(\gamma)$.
(3) $R(\gamma) = \mathrm{cl}(\partial M - \gamma)$ is oriented so that each component of $\partial R(\gamma)$ is homologous to a component of $s(\gamma)$ in γ.

We denote by $R_+(\gamma)$ the union of those components of $R(\gamma)$ whose positive normal vectors point out of M, and by $R_-(\gamma)$ the union of those components of $R(\gamma)$ whose positive normal vectors point into M.

Example 4.3.5 (Product sutured manifold). Let S be a compact oriented surface such that $\partial S \neq \emptyset$. Set $M = S \times [0, 1], \gamma = \partial S \times [0, 1], R_+(\gamma) = S \times 1$ and $R_-(\gamma) = S \times 0$, then (M, γ) is a sutured manifold, called a *product sutured manifold.*

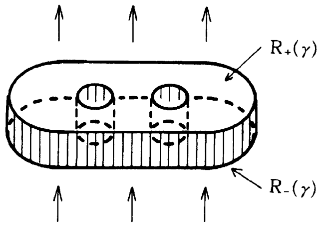


Fig. 4.3.4

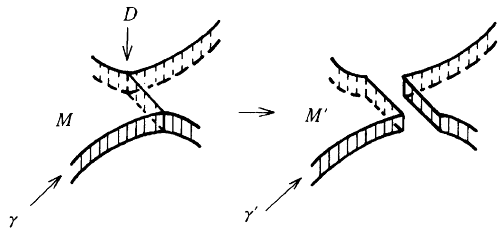


Fig. 4.3.5

For a sutured manifold (M, γ), a proper disk D in M is called a *product disk* if there is an embedding

$$(I \times I; I \times \{0\}, I \times \{1\}, \partial I \times I) \to (M; R_+(\gamma), R_-(\gamma), A(\gamma))$$

under some identification $D \cong I \times I$ for $I = [0, 1]$. We say that (M', γ') is obtained from (M, γ) by a *product decomposition* if (M', γ') is obtained from (M, γ) by cutting along a product disk D, as shown in figure 4.3.5.

Exercise 4.3.6 Show that (M, γ) is a product sutured manifold if and only if (M', γ') is a product sutured manifold.

Example 4.3.7 (Complementary sutured manifold). Let S be a Seifert surface for a link L in S^3. For the exterior $E(= E(L))$ of L, set $S_E = S \cap E$. Then a regular neighborhood pair $(N, \delta) = (N(S_E, E), N(\partial S_E, \partial E))$ admits the structure of a product sutured manifold naturally. We say that this (N, δ) is a *sutured manifold obtained from* S. Let $N^c = \mathrm{cl}(E(L) - N)$ and $\delta^c = \mathrm{cl}(\partial E(L) - \delta)$. We put a sutured manifold structure on (N^c, δ^c) so that $R_\pm(\delta^c) = R_\mp(\delta)$. We say that this sutured manifold (N^c, δ^c) is the *complementary sutured manifold* for S (see figure 4.3.6).

Exercise 4.3.8 Let S be a surface in S^3. Show that the following two conditions are equivalent:

(1) S is a fiber surface.
(2) The complementary sutured manifold for S is a product sutured manifold.

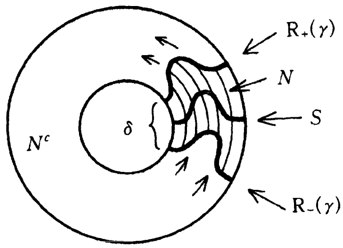


Fig. 4.3.6

Definition 4.3.9 A sutured manifold (M, γ) is a *taut sutured manifold* if M is an irreducible 3-manifold and $R(\gamma)$ is a norm minimizing surface for (M, γ).

The following theorem is important to our argument:

Theorem 4.3.10 (cf. Exercise 4.3.8) *Let S be a Seifert surface for a non-split link in S^3. Then the following two conditions are equivalent:*

(1) *S is a minimal genus Seifert surface.*
(2) *The complementary sutured manifold for S is a taut sutured manifold.*

The proof of Theorem 4.3.10 is much more difficult than the proof of Exercise 4.3.8. We omit it here. See Gabai's paper [Gabai 1983'] or [Scharlemann 1989] for it. For the remainder of this section, we shall prove Theorem 4.2.4.

Proof of Theorem 4.2.4. At first, we prepare some notation and terminology. We take $R, R_1, R_2, D, a_1, \dots, a_n, b_1, \dots, b_n, S^2$ as in Definition 4.2.1. Set $F = \mathrm{cl}(S^2 - D)$ and $T = (R - D) \cup F$. We can see that T is a Seifert surface for a link $L = \partial R$. We may suppose that R is disjoint from T in $E = E(L)$ by a small ambient isotopy (see figure 4.3.7). Let (M, γ) be the complementary sutured manifold for R, (N, δ) be the complementary sutured manifold for T, and (N_i, δ_i) be the complementary sutured manifold for $R_i (i = 1, 2)$. Note that $R \cup T$ decomposes E into two sutured manifolds. Let (H_1, ϵ_1) be the sutured manifold whose "thick part" is in the upper side and (H_2, ϵ_2) the sutured manifold whose "thick part" is in the lower side. Here, we can take product disks $\alpha_1, \dots, \alpha_n$ in (H_1, ϵ_1) corresponding to $a_1, \dots, a_n$. By figure 4.3.8, we can decompose (H_1, ϵ_1) into the sutured manifold homeomorphic to (N_1, δ_1) and the product sutured manifold homeomorphic to $(\mathrm{cl}(R - R_1) \times I, \partial(\mathrm{cl}(R - R_1)) \times I)$ by the product decomposition along $\alpha_1 \cup \cdots \cup \alpha_n$. Suppose that both R_1 and R_2 are fiber surfaces. Then we have that (N_1, δ_1) is a product sutured manifold by Exercises 4.3.6 and 4.3.8. Hence, (H_1, ϵ_1) is also a product sutured manifold. By the same argument, we can see that (H_2, ϵ_2) is a product sutured manifold. Then $(M, \gamma) = (H_1 \cup_T H_2, \epsilon_1 \cup_T \epsilon_2)$ is a product sutured manifold. By Exercise 4.3.8 again, R is a fiber surface.

Conversely, suppose that R is a fiber surface. Then we can see that (H_1, ϵ_1) and (H_2, ϵ_2) are product sutured manifolds. Following the above argument conversely, we have also that (N_1, δ_1) and (N_2, δ_2) are product sutured manifolds. By Exercise 4.3.8, both R_1 and R_2 are fiber surfaces. □

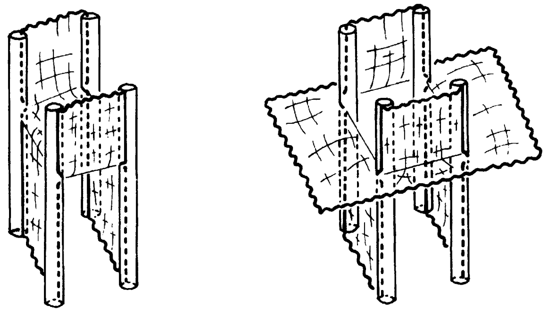


Fig. 4.3.7

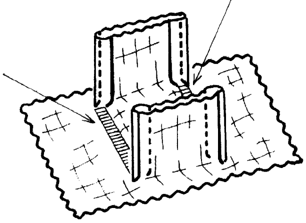


Fig. 4.3.8

Supplementary notes for Chapter 4

The Murasugi sum of Seifert surfaces was introduced originally in [Murasugi 1958, 1958',1958"] in order to estimate the degree of the Alexander polynomial of alternating links. After that, J. Stallings showed in [Stallings 1978] that a Seifert surface obtained by a Murasugi sum of fiber surfaces is a fiber surface. D. Gabai gave the proofs of Theorems 4.2.2 and 4.2.3 in [Gabai 1983] and extended the notion of the Murasugi sum to one in a general 3-manifold to obtain a result similar to Theorem 4.2.4 in [Gabai 1986']. It is also shown in [Kobayashi 1989] that the Murasugi sum is an effective means to decide whether minimal genus Seifert surfaces of a link are unique or not. By extending this method, O. Kakimizu classified the incompressible Seifert surfaces for prime knots of ≤ 10 crossings [Kakimizu *] and M. Sakuma classified the minimal genus Seifert surfaces for special arborescent links [Sakuma 1994]. D. Gabai investigates the properties of Seifert surfaces by looking directly at the complementary sutured manifolds in [Gabai 1986",1987,1987',1987"] and the theory of sutured manifolds is reported synthetically in [Scharlemann 1989]. A knot K has *property P* if for any label $f \neq \infty$ on K, the fundamental group of the Dehn surgery manifold $\chi(S^3;(K,f))$ is not trivial (cf. Appendix D for the notion of Dehn surgery). A knot K has *property Q* if there is a closed surface F in S^3 with $F \supset K$ and $F - K$ connected such that $H_1(V_i, F-K) \neq 0$ for the manifolds $V_i (i = 1,2)$ obtained from S^3 by splitting it along F (cf. [Simon 1970]). A knot K has *property R* if $\chi(S^3;(K,0))$ is not homeomorphic to $S^1 \times S^2$. The sutured manifold theory is discussed in connection with these properties of a knot. The *property P conjecture* is that every non-trivial knot has property P. It is not yet settled, but important progress has been made in [Gordon-Luecke 1989]. Namely, it is proved that $\chi(S^3;(K,f))$ is not homeomorphic to S^3 for any non-trivial knot K and any label $f \neq \infty$. The following theorem is a related general result, given in [Culler-Gordon-Luecke-Shalen 1987]:

Cyclic surgery theorem *Let M be a compact connected Haken 3-manifold such that ∂M is a torus. Assume that $\pi_1(M \cup_\phi D^2)$ and $\pi_1(M \cup_{\phi'} D^2)$ are cyclic groups for two embeddings $\phi, \phi' : S^1 \to \partial M$. Then the intersection number of $\phi(S^1)$ and $\phi'(S^1)$ in ∂M is* 0 *or* ± 1.

For example, we see from this theorem and [Bleiler-Scharlemann 1988] that any non-trivial knots with non-trivial symmetry group have property P. We see also that $\pi_1(\chi(S^3;(K,f)))$ is not trivial for any non-trivial knot K and any label $f \neq \pm 1, \infty$. The *property R conjecture* is that every non-trivial knot has property R, which has been settled in [Gabai 1987'] where it is proved that $\chi(S^3(K,0))$ is a Haken manifold for any non-trivial knot K.

The notion of the genus of a knot is defined in 4.1.5. We remark here that there are two other similar notions, called the *canonical genus* and the *free genus* of a knot. A *canonical Seifert surface* for a knot K is a Seifert surface F_c for K obtained by applying Seifert's algorithm to a diagram D for K. Then the canonical genus of K, denoted by $g_c(K)$, is the minimal genus of all such canonical Seifert surfaces F_c. A *free Seifert surface* for a knot K is a Seifert surface F_f for K such that the fundamental group $\pi_1(S^3 - F_f)$ is a free group, and the free genus of K, denoted by $g_f(K)$, is the minimal genus of all such free Seifert surfaces F_f. Since any canonical Seifert surface is a free Seifert surface, we have the inequality $g_c(K) \geq g_f(K) \geq g(K)$ for all knots K. For example, when K is an alternating knot (cf. 8.4.11), it is known that this inequality is replaced by the equality (cf. [Murasugi 1960]). On the other hand, when K is an untwisted or twisted double of a trefoil knot, we have $g(K) = 1$ and $g_f(K) = 2$ (except the case of ± 6-full twists with $g_f(K) = 1$) by [Kobayashi,M.-Kobayashi,T. 1996] and $g_c(K) = 3$ by [Kawauchi 1994].

Chapter 5
Seifert surfaces II: an algebraic approach

In this chapter, we discuss the Seifert matrix, which is derived from a connected Seifert surface of a link, and related link invariants such as the signature, the nullity, the Arf invariant and the one-variable Alexander polynomial.

5.1 The Seifert matrix

We consider a *connected* Seifert surface F for a link K in S^3. An embedding $c : F \times [-1,1] \to S^3$ is called a *bi-collar* of F in S^3 if $c(F \times 0) = F$ and $c(F \times 1)$ is in the positive normal direction of F (see figure 5.1.1).

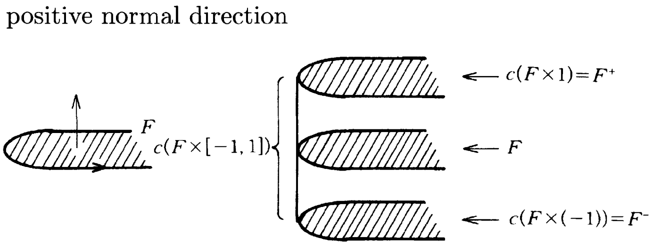


Fig. 5.1.1

For any other bi-collar $c' : F \times [-1,1] \to S^3$ of F, it is shown that there is an orientation-preserving homeomorphism $h : S^3 \to S^3$ such that $h\,|_F = \mathrm{id}$ and $c' = hc$.

Exercise 5.1.1 Show this by considering a general technique of PL topology.

For a bi-collar $c : F \times [-1,1] \to S^3$, we let $F^+ = c(F \times 1)$ and $F^- = c(F \times (-1))$. We orient $F^\pm$ so that $F^\pm$ and F represent the same generator of $H_2(c(F \times [-1,1]), c((\partial F) \times [-1,1]) \cong \mathbf{Z}$. For an element $x = \{c_x\}$ of $H_1(F)$ with c_x a cycle, let $x^\pm = \{c_x^\pm\}$ be the corresponding element of $H_1(F^\pm)$. Using that $F^+ \cap F^- = \emptyset$, we can define the *linking number* $\mathrm{Link}(c_1^+, c_2^-) \in \mathbf{Z}$ in S^3 of a 1-cycle c_1^+ in F^+ and a 1-cycle c_2^- in F^- (which is a generalization of the definition of the linking number in 1.1). In other words, $\mathrm{Link}(c_1^+, c_2^-)$ is the intersection number $\mathrm{Int}(d_1^+, c_2^-)$ of any 2-chain d_1^+ in S^3 and c_2^- such that $\partial d_1^+ = c_1^+$, and each 2-simplex Δ^2 appearing in d_1^+ and each 1-simplex Δ^1 appearing in c_2^- either do not meet, or meet at one point in the interior of each simplex.

Comments. According to whether Δ^2 and Δ^1 do not meet, meet in a positive orientation, or meet in a negative orientation, we take $\epsilon(\Delta^2, \Delta^1)$ to be $0, 1$ or -1, respectively. Then $\mathrm{Int}(d_1^+, c_2^-)$ is the sum of $\epsilon(\Delta^2, \Delta^1)$ on all of such Δ^2 and Δ^1 appearing in d_1^+ and c_2^-.

One can show that $\mathrm{Link}(c_1^+, c_2^-)$ depends only on the homology classes $[c_1^+] \in H_1(F^+)$ and $[c_2^-] \in H_1(F^-)$.

Definition 5.1.2 A *Seifert form* on the link L (associated with a connected Seifert surface F) is a map

$$\phi : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$$

defined by $\phi(x, y) = \mathrm{Link}(c_x^+, c_y^-)$.

Lemma 5.1.3

(1) $\phi(x_1 + x_2, y) = \phi(x_1, y) + \phi(x_2, y), \phi(x, y_1 + y_2) = \phi(x, y_1) + \phi(x, y_2)$.

(2) $\phi(x, y) - \phi(y, x) = I(x, y)$, *where* $I(x, y)$ *denotes the intersection number of* x *and* y *on the surface* F.

Proof. (1) is clear from the definition. We show (2).

$$\begin{aligned}\phi(x, y) - \phi(y, x) &= \mathrm{Link}(c_x^+, c_y^-) - \mathrm{Link}(c_y^+, c_x^-)\\ &= \mathrm{Link}(c_x^+, c_y) - \mathrm{Link}(c_x^-, c_y)\\ &= \mathrm{Link}(c_x^+ - c_x^-, c_y)\\ &= \mathrm{Int}(c(c_x \times [-1,1]), c_y)\\ &= I(x, y),\end{aligned}$$

where $c(c_x \times [-1, 1])$ denotes a 2-cycle constructed from a suitable triangulation of $F \times [-1, 1]$. □

$H_1(F)$ is a free abelian group of finite rank, say n. A square matrix $V = (v_{ij})$ of size n with $v_{ij} = \phi(x_i, x_j)$ for a basis $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ of $H_1(F)$ is called a *Seifert matrix* of the link L. This matrix of course depends on choice of F and a basis $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ of $H_1(F)$. Thus, it is not a link invariant, but as we shall show in the next section, the S-equivalence class of it is an invariant of the link L. In this section, we give a characterization of a Seifert matrix. A *unimodular* matrix is an integral square matrix whose determinant is ± 1. Two integral square matrices V and W are *unimodular-congruent* if there is a unimodular matrix P such that $W = PVP'$.

Theorem 5.1.4 *An integral square matrix* V *of size* n *is a Seifert matrix of an* r*-component link* L *if and only if* $m = (n - r + 1)/2$ *is a non-negative integer and* $V - V'$ *is unimodular-congruent to the block sum* T *of* m *copies of* $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ *and the zero matrix* O^{r-1} *of size* $r - 1$.

Exercise 5.1.5 Show that $V - V'$ and T are unimodular-congruent if and only if there are unimodular matrices $P_i, i = 1, 2$, such that $P_1(V - V')P_2$ is the block sum of the unit matrix E^{2m} and O^{r-1}. (*Hint*: Use that $V - V'$ is skew-symmetric.)

Corollary 5.1.6 *An integral square matrix V is a Seifert matrix of a knot if and only if* $\det(V - V') = 1$.

Proof of Theorem 5.1.4. Let V be a Seifert matrix of L. By Lemma 5.1.3, $V - V'$ is an intersection matrix of a connected Seifert surface F of L. With a suitable basis of $H_1(F)$, the intersection form $I : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$ represents the matrix T, so that $V - V'$ and T are unimodular-congruent. To prove sufficiency, we assume that there is a unimodular matrix P with $P(V-V')P' = T$. Clearly, any matrix unimodular-congruent to a Seifert matrix is also a Seifert matrix by a base change. Hence it is sufficient to prove that V is a Seifert matrix when we assume that $P = E^n$. Now we consider F as a genus m closed surface with r open disks removed. F is constructed from a disk D by attaching n bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ to ∂D in order that

$$a_1^+, a_2^+, a_1^-, a_2^-, \ldots, a_{2m-1}^+, a_{2m}^+, a_{2m-1}^-, a_{2m}^-, a_{2m+1}^+, a_{2m+1}^-, \ldots, a_n^+, a_n^-,$$

where a_i^+ and a_i^- are the end arcs of the band B_i. Then $D \cup B_i$ is an annulus for each i. Denoting the homology class in $H_1(F)$ represented by a suitably oriented core circle of the annulus by x_i, we see that $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ form a basis of $H_1(F)$ and the intersection matrix associated with it is T. We shall embed F into S^3 so that the Seifert matrix associated with the basis $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ is V. Let $F_i = D \cup B_1 \cup \cdots \cup B_i$. Let $V = (v_{ij})$. First, embed D standardly. Embed B_1 so that $\mathrm{Link}(x_1^+, x_1^-) = v_{11}$ on the Seifert surface F_1. Next, embed B_2 so that $\mathrm{Link}(x_2^+, x_1^-) = v_{21}$, $\mathrm{Link}(x_2^+, x_2^-) = v_{22}$ on the Seifert surface F_2. Continuing this process, we obtain an embedding of $F_n = F$ into S^3 whose Seifert matrix on $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ is V. □

Exercise 5.1.7 Construct a link L with a Seifert matrix

$$\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 2 & -1 \\ 1 & 1 & -1 \\ -1 & -1 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

5.2 S-equivalence

For integral square matrices V and W, we say that W is a *row enlargement* of V or V is a *row reduction* of W if

$$W = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 1 & x & u \\ 0 & v' & V \end{pmatrix},$$

where x is an integer and u is a row vector and v' is a column vector. If W' is a row enlargement of V', then we say that W is a *column enlargement* of V or V is a *column reduction* of W. We note that if a matrix $\tilde{W}$ is obtained from W by replacing the integral row vector (xu) with any other integral row vector $(\tilde{x}\tilde{u})$, then $\tilde{W}$ is unimodular-congruent to W.

Definition 5.2.1 *S-equivalence* is an equivalence relation which is generated by the following relations: unimodular-congruence, row-enlargement, row-reduction, column-enlargement and column-reduction.

Exercise 5.2.2 Show that a matrix that is S-equivalent to a Seifert matrix is a Seifert matrix.

The following theorem is the main theorem of this section:

Theorem 5.2.3 *Any two Seifert matrices of a link L are S-equivalent.*

We consider a (possibly disconnected) oriented 2-manifold F and a 3-ball B^3 in $\mathbf{R}^3$ such that $F \cap B^3 = (\mathrm{int}F) \cap \partial B^3$ is a disjoint union of two disks D_1, D_2 and the 2-manifold

$$F' = \mathrm{cl}(F - (D_1 \cup D_2)) \cup \mathrm{cl}(\partial B^3 - (D_1 \cup D_2))$$

is orientable. Let F' have the orientation inherited from $F - (D_1 \cup D_2)$. Then we say that F' is a *1-handle enlargement* of F or F is a *1-handle reduction* of F', and this 3-ball B^3 is a *1-handle* on F with attaching disks D_1, D_2. Before proving Theorem 5.2.3, we show the following lemma:

Lemma 5.2.4 *Any two connected Seifert surfaces F_1, F_2 of a link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$ are ambient isotopic after modifying them by a finite sequence of 1-handle enlargements.*

Proof. Let $K_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ be the components of L. By an isotopic deformation of F_1 in $\mathbf{R}^3$ keeping L fixed, we may assume that $\mathrm{int}F_1$ and $\mathrm{int}F_2$ meet transversely with $\mathrm{int}F_1 \cap \mathrm{int}F_2$ being a closed 1-manifold (that is, a disjoint union of simple loops).

Exercise 5.2.5 Show this last statement.
[*Hint*: Use that the linking number $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_i')$ for a loop $K_i' \subset \mathrm{int}F_1$ parallel to K_i equals $-\mathrm{Link}(K_i, L - K_i)$.]

Let m be the genus of F_1. We take mutually disjoint bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, 2m + r - 1)$ in F_1 so that (1) the end arcs of the band B_i belong to K_1 when $i \le 2m$ and belong to K_1 and K_{i-2m+1} when $2m + 1 \le i \le 2m + r - 1$, and (2) $D_1 = \mathrm{cl}(F_1 - \cup_{i=1}^{2m+r-1} B_i)$ is a disk. Let b_i be a proper arc in the band B_i joining the end arcs and meeting $\mathrm{int}F_2$ transversely. For $i \le 2m$, ∂b_i splits K_1 into two arcs. Let b_i' be one of them. Let ℓ_i^+ be the loop in F_1^+ corresponding to the loop $\ell_i = b_i \cup b_i' \subset F_1$. Since $F_1 \cup -F_2$ is a 2-cycle in S^3 and $H_2(S^3) = 0$, we have $\mathrm{int}(\ell_i^+, F_1 \cup -F_2) = 0$. However, $\ell_i^+ \cap F_1 = \emptyset$. This means that b_i meets $\mathrm{int}F_2$ with intersection number 0. When $2m+1 \le i \le 2m+r-1$, we can assume that b_i meets $\mathrm{int}F_2$ with intersection number 0 by considering suitable ambient isotopic deformations of F_1 keeping L fixed as they are shown in figure 5.2.1. Taking the 1-handle enlargements of F_2 along $b_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, 2m + r - 1)$, we can conclude that the resulting surface F_2 meets $\mathrm{int}F_1$ within the disk D_1. Let ℓ_0 be an innermost loop in D_1 with respect to the simple loops in $(\mathrm{int}F_1) \cap F_2$ and let $D_0 \subset D_1$ be the disk bounded by ℓ_0. We take a bi-collar $c(D_0 \times [-1,1])$ of D_0 with $c(D_0 \times [-1,1]) \cap F_2 = c(\ell_0 \times [-1,1])$. The 2-manifold $F_2' = (F_2 - c(\ell_0 \times (-1,1)) \cup c(D_0 \times \{-1,1\})$ is a 1-handle reduction of F_2. In case F_2' has a closed surface component F_0, then F_0 bounds a compact connected orientable 3-manifold M in S^3 such that $M \cap F_1 = \emptyset$, because F_1 is connected. Using the manifold M, we can eliminate the loop ℓ_0 by a finite sequence of 1-handle enlargements and 1-handle reductions on F_2 (see Exercise 5.2.6 later). By continuing this process, we finally obtain a 2-manifold F_2^* from F_2 such that $F_2^* \cap \mathrm{int} F_1 = \emptyset$, and F_2^* does not have a closed surface component (though it may be disconnected). Since the Seifert surface F_1 is connected, the closed 2-manifold $F_2^* \cup -F_1$ is a closed connected surface. Using the connected 3-manifold bounded by it in S^3, we obtain F_1 from F_2^* by a finite sequence of 1-handle enlargements and 1-handle reductions on F_2^* and ambient isotopies of S^3 (cf. Exercise 5.2.6). Then a handle slide argument shows that we can obtain ambient isotopic surfaces after modifying them by a finite sequence of 1-handle enlargements on F_1 and F_2. □

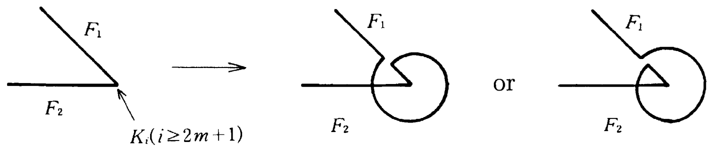


Fig. 5.2.1

Exercise 5.2.6 Let M be a compact connected orientable 3-manifold. Let A and B be compact (possibly disconnected) 2-manifolds such that $A \cup B = \partial M$ and $\partial A = A \cap B = \partial B$. Then show that a surface *parallel* (cf. C.5) to B is obtained by a finite sequence of 1-handle enlargements and 1-handle reductions on A.

Proof of Theorem 5.2.3. Any Seifert matrices of ambient isotopic connected Seifert surfaces are unimodular-congruent. Let F' be a 1-handle enlargement of a connected Seifert surface F. We have a Seifert matrix of F' which is a row or column enlargement of a Seifert matrix of F. Hence by Lemma 5.2.4, Theorem 5.2.3 is proved. □

Exercise 5.2.7 Let A be a Seifert matrix of a connected Seifert surface F of a link L. Show that for any row or column enlargement A^+ of A, there is a 1-handle enlargement F^+ of F with Seifert matrix A^+.

5.3 Number-theoretic invariants

We consider a symmetric bilinear form $b : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ on a free abelian group G of finite rank. This form is said to be *even* if $b(x,x)$ is an even integer for all $x \in G$. Otherwise, it is said to be *odd*. Two such forms $(G,b), (G',b')$ are said to be *isomorphic* if there is an isomorphism $f : G \cong G'$ such that $b(x,y) = b'(f(x), f(y))$ for all $x, y \in G$. The form (G,b) is said to be *non-singular* (or *non-degenerate*, respectively) if the homomorphism $G \to \mathrm{Hom}(G, \mathbf{Z})$ sending x to $b(x, \ )$ is an isomorphism (or a monomorphism, respectively).

Exercise 5.3.1 Show that there is exactly one non-singular symmetric even bilinear form $b : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ with $G \cong \mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$. (We call this form the *hyperbolic plane form.*)

Two symmetric bilinear forms $(G, b), (G', b')$ are said to be *stably isomorphic* if we obtain isomorphic forms after adding some copies of the hyperbolic plane form to them as orthogonal summands. A *symmetric bilinear form associated with* an integral square matrix V is a symmetric bilinear form $b : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ representing the matrix $V + V'$ with respect to a suitable basis of G. This is clearly an even form. The following theorem is obtained directly from Theorem 5.2.3:

Theorem 5.3.2 *The stable isomorphism class of a symmetric bilinear form b : $G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ associated with V is an invariant of the link type of L.*

In particular, the signature and the nullity of b are invariants of the link type of L, called the *signature* and the *nullity* of L and denoted by $\sigma(L)$ and $n(L)$, respectively.

Exercise 5.3.3 For an r-component link L, show that

$$n(L) \leq r - 1, \ \sigma(L) + n(L) \equiv r - 1 \pmod 2.$$

Exercise 5.3.4

(1) For any Seifert matrices $V_i, i = 1, 2$, of two links $L_i, i = 1, 2$, show that the block sum $V_1 \oplus V_2$ is a Seifert matrix of any connected sum $L_1 \sharp L_2$. In particular, show that $\sigma(L_1 \sharp L_2) = \sigma(L_1) + \sigma(L_2)$.

(2) For any Seifert matrix V of a link L, show that V', $-V'$ and $-V$ are Seifert matrices of the inverse $-L$, the mirror image L^* and the inverted mirror image $-L^*$, respectively. In particular, show that $\sigma(\pm L^*) = -\sigma(L)$ for any link L, so that $\sigma(L) = 0$ for any $(+)$amphicheiral or $(-)$amphicheiral link L.

To derive another invariant of a symmetric even bilinear form b, we consider the non-degenerate form $\hat{b} : \hat{G} \times \hat{G} \to \mathbf{Z}$ with $\hat{G} = G/\{x \in G \mid b(x, G) = 0\}$ naturally induced from b. We extend this form $\hat{b}$ to the non-degenerate (= non-singular) $\mathbf{Q}$-form $\hat{b}_{\mathbf{Q}} : \hat{G}_{\mathbf{Q}} \times \hat{G}_{\mathbf{Q}} \to \mathbf{Q}$. Let $\hat{G}^+ = \{u \in \hat{G}_{\mathbf{Q}} \mid \hat{b}_{\mathbf{Q}}(u, \hat{G}) \in \mathbf{Z}\}$ and $T = \hat{G}^+/\hat{G}$. Then we see that T is a finite abelian group and $\hat{b}_{\mathbf{Q}}$ induces a non-degenerate(= non-singular) symmetric bilinear form

$$\ell : T \times T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z},$$

which we call a *non-singular linking form.* Using the fact that $\hat{b}$ is an even form, we have a well-defined function

$$q : T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$$

by letting $q(v) = \hat{b}_{\mathbf{Q}}(u, u)/2 \pmod 1$ for $v = \{u\} \in T (u \in \hat{G}_{\mathbf{Q}})$.

In general, a map $q' : T' \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ with T' a finite abelian group is called a *non-singular quadratic function* if the map $\ell' : T' \times T' \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ defined by $\ell'(v, v') = q'(v + v') - q'(v) - q'(v')$ for all $v, v' \in T'$ is a non-singular linking form. The non-singular quadratic function q' is also called the *quadratic function inducing the non-singular linking form* ℓ'.

Since we have the identity

$$q(v + v') - q(v) - q(v') = \ell(v, v')$$

for all $v, v' \in T$, the map $q : T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ is a non-singular quadratic function. Two non-singular linking forms $\ell : T \times T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ and $\ell' : T' \times T' \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ are *isomorphic* if there is an isomorphism $f : T \to T'$ with $b(v, v') = b'(f(v), f'(v'))$ for all $v, v' \in T$. Similarly, two non-singular quadratic functions $q : T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ and $q' : T' \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ are *isomorphic* if there is an isomorphism $f : T \cong T'$ with $q(v) = q'(f(v))$ for all $v, v' \in T$.

The following theorem is also obtained directly from Theorem 5.2.3:

Theorem 5.3.5 *The non-singular linking form $\ell : T \times T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ and the non-singular quadratic function $q : T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ which are induced from the even symmetric bilinear form $b : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ associated with a Seifert matrix V of a link L are invariants of the link type of L up to isomorphisms.*

By this theorem, we call ℓ and q the *linking form of* L and the *quadratic function of* L, respectively. Next, we consider a non-singular linking form $\ell : T_2 \times T_2 \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ such that T_2 is a direct sum of copies of $\mathbf{Z}_2$ and $\ell(v, v) = 0$ for all $v \in T_2$, and a quadratic function $q : T_2 \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ inducing the non-singular linking form ℓ. Since $\ell(T_2 \times T_2) = q(T_2) = \{0, 1/2\} \subset \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$, we can regard ℓ and q as $\ell : T_2 \times T_2 \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ and $q : T_2 \to \mathbf{Z}_2$, respectively. Since $\ell(v, v) = 0$ for all $v \in T_2$, there is a basis $x_1, y_1, \dots, x_m, y_m$ of T_2 such that $\ell(x_i, x_j) = \ell(y_i, y_j) = 0$ and $\ell(x_i, y_j) = \delta_{i,j}$ for all i, j. This basis is called a *symplectic basis* (with respect to ℓ). We consider the Gauss sum

$$GS(q) = \sum_{x \in T_2} (-1)^{q(x)}.$$

This value is of course an invariant of the isomorphism class of the quadratic function $q : T_2 \to \mathbf{Z}_2$. Let T_2^i be the direct summand of T_2 generated by x_i and y_i. Since $q(x_i + y_i) - q(x_i) - q(y_i) = 1$, we see that

$$\sum_{x \in T_2^i} (-1)^{q(x)} = (-1)^{q(x_i)q(y_i)} 2,$$

so that

$$GS(q) = \prod_{i=1}^{m} \Big(\sum_{x \in T_2^i} (-1)^{q(x)} \Big) = (-1)^a 2^m,$$

where $a = \sum_{i=1}^m q(x_i)q(y_i)$. This means that $a \in \mathbf{Z}_2$ is an invariant of the isomorphism of q. This value a is called the *Arf invariant* of q and denoted by $\mathrm{Arf}(q)$.

Exercise 5.3.6 Show that there is a symplectic basis $x_1, y_1, \ldots, x_m, y_m$ of T_2 as follows: In case $\mathrm{Arf}(q) = 0$, then $q(x_i + y_i) = 1, q(x_i) = q(y_i) = 0$ for all i. In case $\mathrm{Arf}(q) = 1$, then $q(x_i + y_i) = 1$ for all i, $q(x_1) = q(y_1) = 1$, and $q(x_i) = q(y_i) = 0$ for all i with $i \geq 2$.

A link L with components $K_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ is said to be *proper* if $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, L - K_i) \equiv 0 \,(\mathrm{mod}\, 2)$ for all i. In particular, any knot is proper. Let $\phi_2 : H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \times H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ be the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-reduction of the Seifert form $\phi : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$ on a connected Seifert surface F of a link L. We define a map $q : H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ by $q(x) = \phi_2(x, x)$. By Lemma 5.1.3, we have the identity

$$q(x + y) - q(x) - q(y) = I_2(x, y)$$

for all $x, y \in H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2)$, where I_2 is the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-intersection form on $H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2)$. Since F is orientable, we see that $I_2(x, x) = 0$ for all $x \in H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2)$. By $\hat{I}_2 : \hat{H}_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \times \hat{H}_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$, we denote the non-singular linking form induced from I_2.

Proposition 5.3.7 *The map $q : H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ defines a quadratic function $\hat{q} : \hat{H}_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ inducing a non-singular linking form $\hat{I}_2 : \hat{H}_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \times \hat{H}_1(F : \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$ if and only if the link L is proper.*

Proof. Note that q induces a non-singular quadratic function $\hat{q}$ if and only if $q(x_i) = 0$ for the element $x_i \in H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2)$ representing each component K_i of $\partial F = L$. Since we have $q(x_i) = \mathrm{Link}(K_i, L - K_i) \,(\mathrm{mod}\, 2)$, we have the conclusion. □

By this proposition, $\mathrm{Arf}(\hat{q})$ is defined for a connected Seifert surface F of a proper link L. This value depends only on the S-equivalence class of a Seifert matrix on F.

Exercise 5.3.8 Confirm this assertion.

Accordingly, by Theorem 5.2.3, $\mathrm{Arf}(\hat{q})$ is an invariant of the type of the proper link L, called the *Arf invariant* of L and denoted by $\mathrm{Arf}(L)$. When L is a knot, this invariant is independent of the orientation of L, but in general it depends on the orientation of L (see figure 5.3.1).

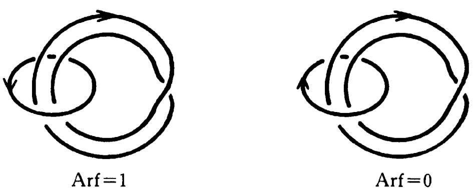


Fig. 5.3.1

5.4 The reduced link module

By Λ, we denote the group ring $\mathbf{Z}\langle t\rangle$ of the infinite cyclic group $\langle t\rangle$ with a generator t, which is seen to be a Noetherian ring. For a Seifert matrix V of size n of a link L, let $\psi_V(t) : \Lambda^n \to \Lambda^n$ be the Λ-homomorphism representing the matrix $tV' - V$ with respect to the standard basis of Λ^n. Then by Theorem 5.2.3, we see that the Λ-module $\Lambda^n/\mathrm{Im}\psi_V(t)$ is an invariant of the type of L up to Λ-isomorphisms, which is called the *reduced link module* of the link L. Let $E = E(L, S^3)$. Let $\gamma : \pi = \pi_1(E, x) \to \langle t\rangle$ be the epimorphism sending each meridian of L to t. The homology group $H_1(E_\infty)$ of the infinite cyclic covering space E_∞ over E corresponding to the subgroup $\mathrm{Ker}\gamma$ of $\pi_1(E, x)$ naturally forms a Λ-module.

Proposition 5.4.1 *The Λ-module $H_1(E_\infty)$ is Λ-isomorphic to the reduced link module of L.*

Proof. For a connected Seifert surface F of L, let E' be the manifold obtained from E by splitting it along $F_E = F \cap E(\cong F)$. Let F^+ and F^- be the two copies of F_E occurring in E'. Then E_∞ is constructed from the infinite copies $(E'_i, F_i^+, F_i^-)(i = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \dots)$ of (E', F^+, F^-) as follows: In the topological sum $\coprod_{i=-\infty}^{+\infty} E'_i$, we identify F_i^- with F_{i+1}^+ for all i (see figure 5.4.1).

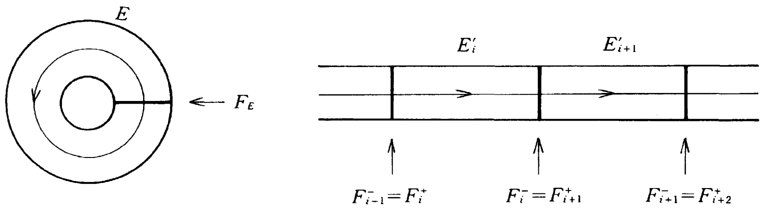


Fig. 5.4.1

Further, the covering transformation $t : E_\infty \to E_\infty$ can be taken to be the translation of the copy E'_i into the copy E'_{i+1} for all i. By the Mayer-Vietoris exact sequence, we obtain an exact sequence

$$H_1(F_E) \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \Lambda \xrightarrow{tj_*^+ - j_*^-} H_1(E') \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \Lambda \to H_1(E_\infty) \to 0$$

of Λ-modules, where $j^+ : F_E \cong F^+ \subset E'$ and $j^- : F_E \cong F^- \subset E'$ denote the natural injections. Let V be a Seifert matrix associated with a basis $e_1, e_2, \dots, e_n$ of $H_1(F_E)$. Then $H_1(E')$ is a free abelian group and we can have a basis $e'_i (i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ for it such that $\mathrm{Link}(c'_i, c_j) = \delta_{ij}$ in S^3 for a cycle c'_i in E' with $e'_i = \{c'_i\}$ and a cycle c_j in F_E with $e_j = \{c_j\}$. Then $tj_*^+ - j_*^-$ represents the matrix $tV' - V$ with respect to these bases. This means that $H_1(E_\infty)$ is a reduced link module. $\square$

For a Seifert matrix V of a link L, we take

$$\Delta_L(t) = \Delta(L; t) = \det(tV' - V).$$

By Theorem 5.2.3, $\Delta_L(t)$ is an invariant of the type of L up to multiplication by $t^m (m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \dots)$. This Laurent polynomial is called the *one-variable Alexander polynomial* of L.

Remark Because of a convenient relation to covering space theory, $\Delta_L(t)$ is usually considered to be an element of Λ up to multiplication by the units $\pm t^m$.

Exercise 5.4.2 For an r-component link L, show that $(t-1)^{r-1}$ divides $\Delta_L(t)$, the quotient $\hat{\Delta}_L(t) = \Delta_L(t)/(t-1)^{r-1}$ is a Laurent polynomial of even degree, and the multiplicity of $(t-1)$ in $\hat{\Delta}_L(t)$ is even (this Laurent polynomial will be called the *Hosokawa polynomial* after Theorem 7.3.16). Also, show that when $r = 1$, $\Delta_L(1) = 1$.

Exercise 5.4.3 If a link L bounds a connected Seifert surface of genus g, then show that the Laurent polynomial degree $\deg\hat{\Delta}_L(t)$ has $\deg\hat{\Delta}_L(t) \leq 2g$.

Exercise 5.4.4 If the reduced link module of a link L is finitely generated as an abelian group, then show that any Seifert surface of L is connected. Also, show that any fibered link satisfies this assumption.

5.5 The homology of a branched cyclic covering manifold

For the exterior E of a link L, let $\gamma : \pi_1(E) \to \langle t \rangle$ be the epimorphism sending each meridian of L to t and $\gamma_n : \pi_1(E) \to \langle t \mid t^n = 1 \rangle$ the composition of γ and the natural quotient map $\langle t \rangle \to \langle t \mid t^n = 1 \rangle$. Let $p_n : E_n \to E$ be the covering corresponding to the kernel of γ_n. We consider a branched covering $\hat{p}_n : M_n \to S^3$ with branch set a link L which is a completion of the covering $p_n : E_n \to E$. We note that the infinite cyclic covering $p : E_\infty \to E$ (corresponding to the kernel of γ) is the composite of the covering $p^n : E_\infty \to E_\infty/\langle t^n \rangle = E_n$ and the covering $p_n : E_n \to E$. We denote by $q^n : E_\infty \to M_n$ the composition of $p^n : E_\infty \to E_n$ and the inclusion $j_n : E_n \subset M_n$. The cyclic group $\langle t \mid t^n = 1 \rangle$ acts on M_n so that the map q^n is t-invariant, i.e., $q^n t = t q^n$. Letting $\rho_n(t) = (1-t^n)/(1-t) = 1 + t + \cdots + t^{n-1}$, we have the following:

Theorem 5.5.1 *The map $q^n : E_\infty \to M_n$ induces a Λ-epimorphism*

$$q^n_* : H_1(E_\infty) \to H_1(M_n)$$

whose kernel is $\rho_n(t) H_1(E_\infty)$. Accordingly, q^n_* induces a Λ-isomorphism

$$H_1(E_\infty)/\rho_n(t) H_1(E_\infty) \cong H_1(M_n).$$

We denote the minimal number of Λ-generators of $H_1(E_\infty)$ by $e(L)$ and the minimal number of abelian generators of $H_1(E_n)$ by $e_n(L)$. The following is obtained from Theorem 5.5.1:

Corollary 5.5.2 $e(L) \geq e_n(L)/(n-1)$.

Exercise 5.5.3 Derive this corollary from Theorem 5.5.1.

Proof of Theorem 5.5.1. We consider simplicial triangulations of M_n and S^3 so that $\hat{p}_n$ and t are simplicial maps between them. Let c be a 1-cycle in M_n with this triangulation. Then $\hat{p}_{n\sharp}(c)$ in S^3 is also a 1-cycle and we have a 2-chain c' in S^3 with $\partial c' = \hat{p}_{n\sharp}(c)$ since $H_1(S^3) = 0$. Let c'_n be the preimage of c' under the chain map $\hat{p}_{n\sharp} : C_2(M_n) \to C_2(S^3)$. Then we have $\partial c'_n = \rho_n(t)c$. This means that $\rho_n(t) = 0$ in $H_1(M_n) = 0$. Hence $\rho_n(t)H_1(E_\infty) \subset \mathrm{Ker} q^n_*$, for q^n_* is a Λ-homomorphism. By a general position argument, we see that for any element x in $H_1(M_n)$, there is an element x' in $H_1(E_n)$ with $j_{n*}(x') = x$. Let $\gamma_* : H_1(E) \to \langle t \rangle$ be the epimorphism induced from γ. Let $\gamma^n_* : H_1(E_n) \to \langle t^n \rangle$ be the epimorphism obtained from the composition $\gamma_* p_{n*} : H_1(E_n) \to \langle t \rangle$ by restricting the co-domain to its image which is the subgroup $\langle t^n \rangle \subset \langle t \rangle$. Let $K_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ be the components of L. Let $m_i^{(n)}$ be the lift by p_n of a meridian $m_i \subset E$ of K_i in S^3. If $\gamma^n_*(x') = t^{an}$, then the element $x'' = x' - a\{m_1^{(n)}\} \in H_1(E_n)$ has $j_{n*}(x'') = x$ and $\gamma^n_*(x'') = 1$. Note that the covering $p^n : E_\infty \to E_n$ is associated with the kernel of the composite epimorphism $\gamma^n : \pi_1(E_n) \to \langle t^n \rangle$ of the Hurewicz epimorphism $\pi_1(E_n) \to H_1(E_n)$ and γ^n_*. For a simple loop c'' in E_n representing x'', the restriction $p^n |_{(p^n)^{-1}(c'')}$: $(p^n)^{-1}(c'') \to c''$ is a trivial covering. Let c''_0 be any component of $(p^n)^{-1}(c'')$. Then $q^n_*\{c''_0\} = j_{n*}\{c''\} = j_{n*}(x'') = x$. Hence q^n_* is surjective. Next, assume that $q^n_*(y) = 0$ for an element $y \in H_1(E_\infty)$. Then $p^n_*(y) = \sum_{i=1}^r a_i\{m_i\}$ and $\sum_{i=1}^r a_i = 0$. For the epimorphism $\gamma_* : H_1(E) \to \langle t \rangle$ induced from γ, the element $z = \sum_{i=1}^r a_i\{m_i\} \in H_1(E_n)$ has $\gamma_*(z) = 1$. Hence there is an element $\tilde{z} \in H_1(E_\infty)$ such that $p_{n*}p^n_*(\tilde{z}) = p_*(\tilde{z}) = z$. Letting $y' = y - \rho_n(t)\tilde{z}$, we have $q^n_*(y') = 0$ and $p_{n*}p^n_*(y') = 0$. This means that $p^n_*(y') = 0$. We note the following exact sequence

$$\cdots \to H_2(E_n) \xrightarrow{\partial_*} H_1(E_\infty) \xrightarrow{t^n - 1} H_1(E_\infty) \xrightarrow{p^n_*} H_1(E_n) \xrightarrow{\partial_*} H_0(E_\infty) \to \cdots$$

which is induced from this short exact sequence on chain complexes:

$$0 \to C_\sharp(E_\infty) \xrightarrow{t^n - 1} C_\sharp(E_\infty) \xrightarrow{p^n_\sharp} C_\sharp(E_n) \to 0.$$

Then we see that there is an element $y'' \in H_1(E_\infty)$ with $y' = (t^n - 1)y''$, so that $y = \rho_n(t)((t-1)y'' + \tilde{z}) \in \rho_n(t)H_1(E_\infty)$ and $\mathrm{Ker} q^n_* = \rho_n(t)H_1(E_\infty)$. □

Corollary 5.5.4 *The first Betti number $\beta_1(M_2)$ of M_2 is equal to $n(L)$.*

Proof. Since $\rho_2(t) = 1 + t$, we have $H_1(M_2) \cong H_1(E_\infty)/(1+t)H_1(E_\infty)$. By Proposition 5.4.1, $H_1(M_2)$ is isomorphic to the cokernel $\mathbf{Z}^n/\mathrm{Im}\psi_V(-1)$ of the homomorphism $\psi_V(-1) : \mathbf{Z}^n \to \mathbf{Z}^n$ representing the matrix $-(V + V')$ for a Seifert matrix V of L. Hence $\beta_1(M_2) = n(L)$. □

Exercise 5.5.5 When $H_1(M_n)$ is a finite abelian group, show that the order of $H_1(M_n)$ is given by the absolute value $|\prod_{k=1}^n \Delta_L(\omega^k)|$ where $\Delta_L(t)$ is the Alexander polynomial of L and ω is an n-th primitive root of unity (cf. Lemma 7.2.8).

By Proposition 5.4.1, $H_1(E_\infty)$ has a square Λ-presentation matrix. The minimal size of such matrices is denoted by $m(L)$ and is called *Nakanishi's index* (by convention, $m(L) = 0$ when $H_1(E_\infty) = 0$). Clearly, $m(L) \geq e(L)$, but actually we have the following (cf. [Kawauchi 1987]):

Theorem 5.5.6 $m(L) = e(L)$.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 5

The Seifert matrix was introduced by [Seifert 1934] in the case of a knot. The notion of S-equivalence was introduced by [Trotter 1962] and [Murasugi 1965] (see [Trotter 1973]). The proof of Theorem 5.2.3 is similar to that of [Rice 1971] in the case of a knot and included in [Kawauchi *] where an analogous result is established in general dimension. We note that in [Murasugi 1965] $n(L)+1$ (instead of $n(L)$) is called the nullity of L. The stable isomorphism class of the symmetric bilinear even form $b : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ appearing in Theorem 5.3.2 is known to be completely determined by the signature, the nullity and the isomorphism classes of the linking form $\ell : T \times T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ and the quadratic form $q : T \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ which are induced from b (see [Wall 1972], [Hirzebruch-Neumann-Koh 1971]). Further, it is shown in [Wall 1972] that the isomorphism class pair of the linking form ℓ and the quadratic form q corresponds bijectively to the isomorphism class of a certain linking form $\ell^* : T^* \times T^* \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$. Accordingly, the number theoretic invariants of the linking form ℓ^* stated in [Kawauchi-Kojima 1980] (which are computed from q) are a complete invariant of the isomorphism class pair of ℓ and q. The Arf invariant of a proper link was introduced by [Robertello 1965] (see [Kawauchi 1984] for the effect of the link orientation). The reduced link module has been discussed in detail in the case of a knot (see, for example, [Pizer 1985]), but is not well understood in the case of the general link (cf. [Kawauchi 1987], [Pizer 1987]). Theorem 5.5.1 on the homology of a branched cyclic covering manifold was given by [Sakuma 1979] in a more general setting emphasizing the naturality of the isomorphism. The present proof is in [Kawauchi 1994].

Finally, we note that all of the results in this chapter continue to hold when we consider a homology 3-sphere instead of the 3-sphere S^3.

Chapter 6
The fundamental group

In this chapter, we discuss various properties of the fundamental group of a link exterior.

6.1 Link groups and link group systems

Here, we discuss how a certain topological property of a link exterior is related to the fundamental group.

Definition 6.1.1 The *link group* of a link L in S^3 (or $\mathbf{R}^3$), which we denote by π or $\pi(L)$, is the fundamental group $\pi_1(E(L), b)$ of the exterior $E(L)$, where b denotes a base point.

When L is a knot, π is called the *knot group*. Clearly, for any two equivalent links L, L', we have an isomorphism $\pi(L) \cong \pi(L')$. However, the converse is not true in general.

Exercise 6.1.1 Show that the links L_1 and L_2 in figure 6.1.1 are not equivalent, but their exteriors $E(L_1)$ and $E(L_2)$ are homeomorphic (so that there is an isomorphism $\pi(L_1) \cong \pi(L_2)$).

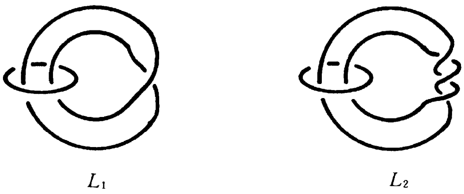


Fig. 6.1.1

Exercise 6.1.3 Show that if a link L is a split union of two links L_1, L_2, then $\pi(L)$ is isomorphic to the free product $\pi(L_1) * \pi(L_2)$.

Theorem 6.1.4 *For a link L in S^3, the following are equivalent:*

(1) *L is non-splittable.*
(2) *L is a trivial knot or $E(L)$ is a Haken manifold with incompressible boundary.*
(3) *The group $\pi(L)$ is indecomposable (with respect to the free product).*

Proof. It follows from the loop theorem (cf. C.2.2) and the sphere theorem (cf. C.2.3) that (1) $\to$ (2), and from the Kneser conjecture (Theorem C.4.4) that (2) $\to$ (3). (3) $\to$ (1) is clear. □

Since a subgroup of a free group is free, we obtain from Theorem 6.1.4 the following:

Corollary 6.1.5 *If $\pi(L)$ is a free group of rank r, then L is an r-component trivial link. (The converse also clearly holds.)*

Let $K_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ be the components of a link L. Let T_i be the torus component of $\partial E(L)$ around K_i. Let (m_i, ℓ_i) be a meridian-longitude pair of K_i in S^3 with $m_i \cup \ell_i \subset T_i$. Note that the orientations of m_i and ℓ_i are uniquely specified by the orientations of S^3 and K_i. We consider m_i and ℓ_i as elements of $\pi_1(E(L), p)$ by choosing a path ω_i in $E(L)$ from the base point p to the point $m_i \cap \ell_i$ for each i. Then the subgroup of $\pi = \pi_1(E(L), p)$ generated by m_i and ℓ_i is independent of a choice of ω_i up to conjugation. This subgroup is called a *meridian-longitude subgroup* of π on K_i and denoted by $\langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi$. By the loop theorem (cf. Appendix C), $\langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi$ is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z}$ or $\mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$, and if it is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z}$, then ℓ_i is the trivial element and L is a split union of the trivial knot K_i and the sublink $L - K_i$. A system $(G; G_i, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of a group G and its subgroups $G_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ is called a *group system.*

Definition 6.1.6 A *group system* of an r-component link L is the group system $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ for some meridian-longitude subgroups $\langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of the components of L.

By an *isomorphism* φ from a group system $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of an r-component link L onto a group system $(\pi(L'); \langle m'_i, \ell'_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of an r-component link L', we mean an isomorphism $\varphi : \pi(L) \cong \pi(L')$ such that $\varphi(m_i) = m'_i$ and $\varphi(\ell_i) = \ell'_i$ for all i. The following theorem shows that the link type is determined by the isomorphism classes of group systems of the link.

Theorem 6.1.7 *Two r-component links L and L' in S^3 belong to the same type if and only if there is an isomorphism φ from a group system $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of L onto a group system $(\pi(L'); \langle m'_i, \ell'_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of L'.*

Proof. Since the "only if" part is clear, it suffices to prove the "if"part. We assume that there is an isomorphism φ from $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ onto $(\pi(L'); \langle m'_i, \ell'_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$. Let $L_j (j = 1, 2, \ldots, u)$ and $L'_k (k = 1, 2, \ldots, v)$ be the non-splittable sublinks of L and L', respectively. Then $\pi(L)$ and $\pi(L')$ are free products of the $\pi(L_j)$'s and the $\pi(L'_k)$'s respectively. By Theorem 6.1.4, $\pi(L_j)$ and $\pi(L'_k)$ are indecomposable groups for all j, k. If some L_j is a trivial knot, then the component of L' corresponding to L_j by φ is a trivial knot which is split from the other components of L'. Hence we can assume that neither L_j nor L'_k is a trivial knot, so that none of $\pi(L_j)$, $\pi(L'_k)$ is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z}$. Then by the Kurosh subgroup theorem (cf. [Lyndon-Schupp 1977], [Magnus-Karass-Solitar 1966]), we have that $u = v$, and $\varphi(\pi(L_j))$ and $\pi(L'_j)$ are conjugate in $\pi(L')$ for each j by permuting the indices of $\pi(L'_j)$, if necessary. Hence φ induces an isomorphism φ_j from a group system $(\pi(L_j); \langle m_{j_i}, \ell_{j_i} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r_j)$ onto a group system $(\pi(L'_j); \langle m'_{j_i}, \ell'_{j_i} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \ldots, r_j)$ for each j. By Waldhausen's theorem (Theorem C.4.1), there is a homeomorphism from $E(L_j)$ to $E(L'_j)$ preserving the (oriented) meridian-longitude systems of L_j and L'_j for each j. This homeomorphism extends to an auto-homeomorphism of S^3 sending L_j to L'_j and preserving the orientations of S^3, L_j and L'_j for each j, so that L_j and L'_j belong to the same type. □

For a group system $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$ of a link L, some group systems of the links $-L, L^*$ and $-L^*$ are respectively isomorphic to the group systems $(\pi(L); \langle m_i^{-1}, \ell_i^{-1} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r), (\pi(L); \langle m_i^{-1}, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$ and $(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i^{-1} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$. Then we obtain from Theorem 6.1.7 the following corollary:

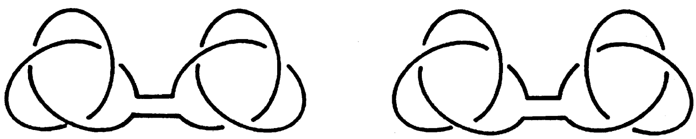
Corollary 6.1.8 *(1) L is invertible if and only if*
$$(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r) \cong (\pi(L); \langle m_i^{-1}, \ell_i^{-1} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r).$$
(2) L is (+)amphicheiral if and only if
$$(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r) \cong (\pi(L); \langle m_i^{-1}, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r).$$
(3) L is (−)amphicheiral if and only if
$$(\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r) \cong (\pi(L); \langle m_i, \ell_i^{-1} \rangle^\pi, i = 1, 2, \dots, r).$$

The following theorem follows from the Seifert-van Kampen theorem (cf. Appendix B):

Theorem 6.1.9 *For any group systems $(\pi(K_i); \langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi)(i = 1, 2)$ of knots $K_i (i = 1, 2)$ and any group system $(\pi(K); \langle m, \ell \rangle^\pi)$ of the connected sum $K = K_1 \sharp K_2$, the group $\pi(K)$ is isomorphic to the group obtained from the free product $\pi(K_1) * \pi(K_2)$ by adding the relation $m_1 = m_2$. Under this isomorphism, the meridian-longitude subgroup $\langle m, \ell \rangle^\pi$ on K corresponds to the subgroup generated by m_1 and $\ell_1 \ell_2$ up to conjugation.*

In particular, we obtain the following corollary from the observation preceding Corollary 6.1.8 and Theorem 6.1.9:

Corollary 6.1.10
For any knots K_0, K, we have an isomorphism $\pi(K_0 \sharp K) \cong \pi(K_0 \sharp - K^*)$.



$K \# K$ $K \# K^*$

Fig. 6.1.2

Example 6.1.11. For a (left-handed or right-handed) trefoil knot K, we call the connected sum $K \sharp K$ a *granny knot*, and noting that K is invertible, we call the connected sum $K \sharp K^* \cong K \sharp - K^*$ a *square knot* (see figure 6.1.2). By Corollary 6.1.10, we have $\pi(K \sharp K) \cong \pi(K \sharp K^*)$. However, $K \sharp K$ and $K \sharp K^*$ are not equivalent. For if they are equivalent, then their signatures must satisfy $\sigma(K \sharp K) = \pm\sigma(K \sharp K^*)$. But $\sigma(K \sharp K) = \pm 4$ and $\sigma(K \sharp K^*) = 0$ by Exercise 5.3.4, since $\sigma(K) = \pm 2$.

As this example shows, even for a knot, the group is not a complete invariant for knot equivalence. However, for prime knots, it is known to be a complete invariant.

Theorem 6.1.12 *Prime knots K_1, K_2 in S^3 are equivalent if and only if $\pi(K_1) \cong \pi(K_2)$.*

This is essentially a corollary of the following two results:

(1) ([Whitten 1987]) For prime knots K_1, K_2 in S^3, if $\pi(K_1) \cong \pi(K_2)$, then there is a homeomorphism $E(K_1) \cong E(K_2)$.

(2) ([Gordon-Luecke 1989]) For any non-trivial knots K_1, K_2 in S^3, any homeomorphism $E(K_1) \cong E(K_2)$ can be extended to an auto-homeomorphism of S^3 sending K_1 to K_2 setwise.

The following theorem and Thurston's hyperbolization theorem (cf. C.7.2) justify the definition of a "hyperbolic" link in Definition 3.2.11.

Theorem 6.1.13 *A link L in S^3 is simple and anannular if and only if the group $\pi(L)$ is non-abelian and indecomposable (with respect to free product) and any subgroup of $\pi(L)$ isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$ is conjugate to a subgroup of a meridian-longitude subgroup $\langle m_i, \ell_i \rangle^\pi$ of some component K_i of L.*

This theorem follows from Theorem 6.1.4, the annulus theorem (cf. C.6.1), some properties of special Seifert manifolds (cf. C.5), and the two well-known facts: that $E(L)$ is not homeomorphic to the twisted I-bundle over the Klein bottle, and that $\pi_1(E(L))$ is abelian if and only if L is a Hopf link or a trivial knot (cf. Theorem 6.3.1).

Exercise 6.1.14 Complete the proof of Theorem 6.1.13.

We obtain the following from Thurston's hyperbolization theorem:

Theorem 6.1.15 *A link L in S^3 is simple and anannular if and only if the group $\pi(L)$ is non-abelian, indecomposable (with respect to the free product) and isomorphic to a discrete subgroup of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$.*

Proof. By Theorem 6.1.13 and Thurston's hyperbolization theorem, L is simple and unannular if and only if $E(L)$ is a hyperbolic manifold with finite volume. Hence the 'only if' part is obtained. We show the 'if' part. For any link L, the group $\pi(L)$ is torsion-free (i.e., $x^n = 1$ implies $x = 1$ for any element $x \in \pi(L)$ and any non-zero integer n). Let π be a discrete subgroup of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$ isomorphic to $\pi(L)$. Because π is discrete and torsion-free, it is known that π acts properly-discontinuously (cf. B.4) and orientation-preservingly on the hyperbolic 3-space H^3, so that the projection $H^3 \to H^3/\pi = M$ is a covering projection with π the covering transformation group. Since π is a finitely generated group, we see from the Scott Theorem (cf. [Hempel 1976]) that there is a compact orientable 3-submanifold E of M with the natural isomorphism $\pi_1(E) \cong \pi_1(M) = \pi$. Using that the universal covering space of M is $H^3 \cong \mathbf{R}^3$, we can take E to be irreducible, so that E is homotopy equivalent to $E(L)$ which is a Haken manifold with incompressible boundary by Theorem 6.1.4. Since the Euler characteristic $\chi(E) = \chi(E(L)) = 0$, the boundary ∂E of E has only torus components. Then by the loop theorem, E is a Haken manifold with ∂E incompressible in E, for $\pi_1(E)$ is non-abelian and indecomposable. We see that the inclusion $\partial E \subset M - \mathrm{int}E$ is a homotopy equivalence and by [Thurston *], that any subgroup of $\pi_1(M)$ isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$ is conjugate to a subgroup of the fundamental group of a component of $M - \mathrm{int}E$ (that is, an end of M). Hence E is algebraically simple. By Thurston's hyperbolization theorem, E is a hyperbolic manifold and any isomorphism $\pi(L) \cong \pi_1(E)$ preserves the peripheral structures. By Waldhausen's theorem, $E(L)$ is homeomorphic to E, so that L is simple and unannular. $\square$

Proposition 6.1.16 *The group of the torus knot $T(p,q)$ of type (p,q) has the group presentation $\langle a, b \mid a^p = b^q \rangle$.*

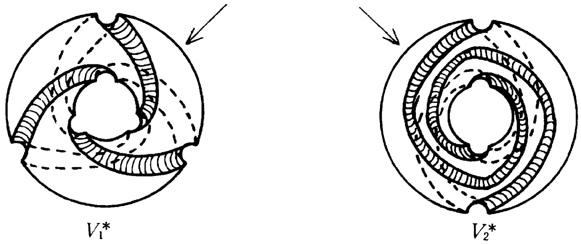


Fig. 6.1.3

Proof. We take the knot $T(p,q)$ on the standard torus T in S^3. Let $V_i, i = 1, 2$, be the solid tori obtained by splitting S^3 along T. Then $E(T(p,q)) = S^3 - \mathrm{int}N(T(p,q))$ is the union of two solid tori $V_i^* = \mathrm{cl}(V_i - N(T(p,q))), i = 1, 2$, pasted along the annulus $A = E(T(p,q)) \cap T$. The central loop C of the annulus A is isotopic to $T(p,q)$ in the torus T. For a meridian-longitude pair (m, ℓ) on V_1 (in S^3), C represents $m^p\ell^q$ in $\pi_1(T)$. Note that T is ambient isotopic to both ∂V_1^* and ∂V_2^* in S^3. Let $(m_i^*, \ell_i^*), i = 1, 2$, be the meridian-longitude pair on V_i^* corresponding to (m, ℓ) by this ambient isotopy. Then m_1^* and ℓ_1^* represent the trivial element and a generator of $\pi_1(V_1^*) \cong \mathbf{Z}$, respectively, so that $[C] = [\ell_1^*]^q$. Also, m_2^* and ℓ_2^* represent a generator and the trivial element of $\pi_1(V_2^*) \cong \mathbf{Z}$, respectively, so that $[C] = [m_2^*]^p$. By the Seifert-van Kampen Theorem, we obtain a group presentation of $\pi(T(p,q))$ as $\langle a, b \mid a^p = b^q \rangle$ with $a = [m_2^*], b = [\ell_1^*]$. $\square$

Using Proposition 6.1.16, we give here a group-theoretic proof of Theorem 2.2.2 (except the proof of non-amphicheirality which is given in 12.2.11).

6.1.17. Group-theoretic Proof of Theorem 2.2.2 except non-amphicheirality. For $p = \pm 1$ or $q = \pm 1$, the knot $T(p,q)$ is trivial. Assume that $p \neq \pm 1$, $q \neq \pm 1$. The center $\xi(\pi)$ of the group π of $T(p,q)$ includes the subgroup A generated by a^p, and the quotient group π/A is the free product $\mathbf{Z}_p * \mathbf{Z}_q$. Hence π is not abelian and we have (1). Further, since the center $\xi(\mathbf{Z}_p * \mathbf{Z}_q)$ is the trivial group, we have $\xi(\pi) = A$ and the group $\mathbf{Z}_p * \mathbf{Z}_q$ is uniquely determined by the group π. We see from the Kurosh subgroup theorem that $\mathbf{Z}_p * \mathbf{Z}_q \cong \mathbf{Z}_{p'} * \mathbf{Z}_{q'}$ if and only if $\{|p|, |q|\} = \{|p'|, |q'|\}$. Hence, we have (2) when we know that $T(p,q)$ is non-amphicheiral. □

Exercise 6.1.18 Find a group presentation of a torus link by using an argument similar to Proposition 6.1.16.

Exercise 6.1.19 Show that the group $\langle a, b \mid a^p = b^q \rangle$ (where p and q are coprime integers not equal to ± 1) is not isomorphic to any subgroup of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$. [*Hint*: Use the fact that every non-trivial element x of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$ is conjugate to a matrix $\begin{pmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$ or $\begin{pmatrix} y & 0 \\ 0 & y^{-1} \end{pmatrix}$ according to whether or not the trace $\mathrm{tr}(x) = \pm 2$.]

6.2 Presentations of a link group

We shall give here a presentation of $\pi(L) = \pi_1(\mathbf{R}^3 - L)$. Note that there are natural isomorphisms $\pi_1(E(L, \mathbf{R}^3)) \cong \pi_1(\mathbf{R}^3 - L) \cong \pi_1(E(L, S^3))$ by regarding S^3 as the one-point compactification of $\mathbf{R}^3$. Let $\mathbf{R}^3$ have the orientation of the right-hand rule. For the orthogonal projection $p : \mathbf{R}^3 \to \mathbf{R}^2$ whose image $p(L)$ gives a regular presentation of L, we consider that $\mathbf{R}^2 = \mathbf{R}^2 \times 0$ and p sends each $(x, y, z) \in \mathbf{R}^3$ to $(x, y, 0) \in \mathbf{R}^2 \times 0 = \mathbf{R}^2$. We assume that the regular presentation $p(L)$ is connected and has at least one double point. Let $v_j (j = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ be the double points of $p(L)$. Then we assume that an open arc neighborhood of the overcrossing point of $p^{-1}(v_j)$ in L is in the upper-half space $\mathbf{R}^3_+$ and the remaining part of L is in $\mathbf{R}^2$ for each j. In this case, we say that the link L is in an *over-normal position.* (As a dual concept, when an open arc neighborhood of the undercrossing point of $p^{-1}(v_j)$ in L is in the lower-half space $\mathbf{R}^3_-$ and the remaining part of L is in $\mathbf{R}^2$ for each j, we say that the link L is in an *under-normal position*).
[Step 1] We take a point a under the plane $\mathbf{R}^2$. Let F be a 2-dimensional polyhedron consisting of the cone $p(L) * a$ and the line segments joining x with $p(x)$ for all $x \in L$ (see figure 6.2.1).

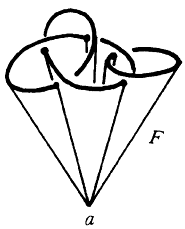


Fig. 6.2.1

[Step 2] We consider $p(L)$ as a graph whose vertices are $v_j (j = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$. Let $e_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ be the edges of the graph $p(L)$. We orient each e_i by the orientation induced from that of L. We take a cell decomposition of L so that any element of $\cup_{j=1}^{s} p^{-1}(v_j)$ is the 0-cell and the arc $e_i^{\wedge}$ of L corresponding to e_i for each i is the 1-cell (see figure 6.2.2).

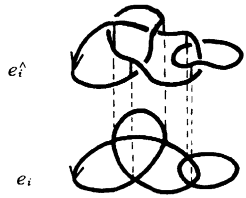


Fig. 6.2.2

[Step 3] We consider F as the polyhedron of a cell complex K given as follows: Namely, the 0-cells of K consist of the 0-cells of L (including $v_j (j = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ by our assumption) and a. The 1-cells of K consist of the line segment with end point set $p^{-1}(v_j)$ and the line segment with end point set $\{v_j, a\}$ for all j. Denoting the union of these 1-cells by F^1, we take as a 2-cell of K the closure of each component of $F - F^1$ in F. Then the boundary of each 2-cell of K contains just one of the 1-cells $e_i^{\wedge}$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$. Let D_i be the 2-cell of K with $\partial D_i \supset e_i^{\wedge}$. We orient D_i by the orientation induced from that of $e_i^{\wedge}$.

[Step 4] $F^c = \mathbf{R}^3 - F$ is simply connected. Let H be the union of F^c and the open 2-cells $\mathrm{int}D_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$. Then $\pi_1(H)$ is a free group $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m \rangle$ of rank m, where the base point b of $\pi_1(H)$ is taken above the link L and the generator x_i is represented by a path intersecting $\mathrm{int}D_i$ in just one point with intersection number $+1$ (see figure 6.2.3).

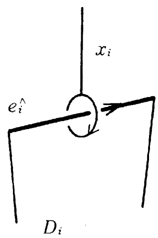


Fig. 6.2.3

[Step 5] Let H' be obtained from H by adjoining all of the open 1-cells in K belonging to $\mathbf{R}^3 - L$. The group $\pi_1(H')$ is obtained from $\pi_1(H) = \langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m \rangle$ by adding one relation for each attached open 1-cell, which is shown as follows:

(1) Add the relation $x_i x_h^{-1} = 1$ for each 1-cell J with $p(J)$ a double point of $p(L)$ as shown in figure 6.2.4.

(2) Add the relation $x_i x_k^{-\epsilon} x_h^{-1} x_s^{\epsilon} = 1$ for each 1-cell J with a as an end point as shown in figure 6.2.5, where $\epsilon = \pm 1$ is the sign of the crossing point of $p(L)$ (see 1.1 and figure 6.2.6).

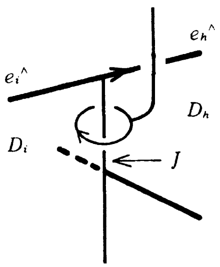


Fig. 6.2.4

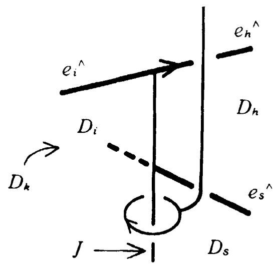


Fig. 6.2.5

Then the path around each 1-cell J in (2) is a path which turns around each 1-cell in (2) except for J once. Hence each relation in (2) is a consequence of the other relations in (2). Finally, add the point a to H' to obtain $\mathbf{R}^3 - L$. No new relation occurs from this addition. Thus, we obtain the following:

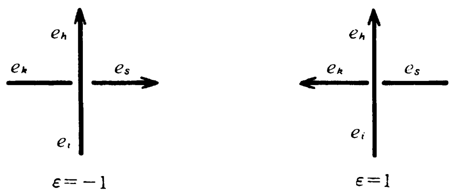


Fig. 6.2.6

Theorem 6.2.1 *For a connected regular presentation $p(L)$ with at least one double point of a link L, we have a presentation of the group $\pi(L)$ whose generators are the words $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m$ corresponding to the edges $e_1, e_2, \ldots, e_m$ of $p(L)$ and whose relations consist of $x_i = x_h$ and $x_i x_k^{-\epsilon} x_h^{-1} x_s^{\epsilon} = 1$ for each double point of $p(L)$, shown in figure 6.2.6. Further, we can remove any one relation $x_i x_k^{-\epsilon} x_h^{-1} x_s^{\epsilon} = 1$ from the relations of the presentation without changing the resulting group.*

The presentation of $\pi(L)$ given in Theorem 6.2.1 is called an *over presentation* of $\pi(L)$. When L is in under-normal position, the mirror image L^* of L in $\mathbf{R}^2$ is in over-normal position. By Theorem 6.2.1, we have an over presentation of the group $\pi(L^*)$. When we apply the remark preceding Corollary 6.1.8, we obtain the following new presentation of the group $\pi(L)$ which we call an *under presentation* of the group $\pi(L)$:

Theorem 6.2.2 *For a connected regular presentation $p(L)$ of a link L with at least one double point, we have a presentation of the group $\pi(L)$ whose generators* *are the words $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_m$ corresponding to the edges $e_1, e_2, \ldots, e_m$ of $p(L)$ and whose relations consist of $x_k = x_s$ and $x_i^{-1}x_k^{\epsilon}x_h x_s^{-\epsilon} = 1$ for each double point of $p(L)$, shown in figure 6.2.6. Further, we can remove any one relation $x_i^{-1}x_k^{\epsilon}x_h x_s^{-\epsilon} = 1$ from the relations of the presentation without altering the group.*

Remark 6.2.3 The generator x_i in Theorem 6.2.1 and the generator x_i in Theorem 6.2.2 induce the same element in the abelianized group of $\pi(L) = \pi_1(\mathbf{R}^3 - L)$ (that is, in $H_1(\mathbf{R}^3 - L)$).

Remark 6.2.4 When a regular presentation $p(L)$ of a link L is disconnected, a presentation of the group $\pi(L)$ is obtained as a free product of group presentations for all connected components of $p(L)$ which are obtained from Theorem 6.2.1 (or Theorem 6.2.2), where we take $\langle x \rangle$ as a group presentation of the connected component without double points.

Example 6.2.5. The over and under presentations of the group of the Hopf link shown in figure 6.2.7 are respectively

$\langle x_1, x_2, y_1, y_2 \mid x_1 = x_2,\ y_1 = y_2, y_2 x_1 y_1^{-1} x_2^{-1} = 1 \rangle$ and

$\langle x_1, x_2, y_1, y_2 \mid x_1 = x_2,\ y_1 = y_2,\ y_2^{-1} x_1^{-1} y_1 x_2 = 1 \rangle$.

Each group is isomorphic to $\langle x, y \mid xy = yx \rangle \cong \mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$.

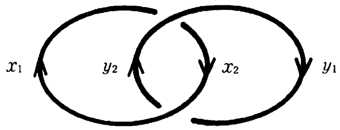


Fig. 6.2.7

Example 6.2.6. The over and under presentations of the group of the trefoil knot shown in figure 6.2.8 are respectively

$\langle x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_5, x_6 \mid x_1 = x_2, x_3 = x_4, x_5 = x_6, x_1 x_5^{-1} x_2^{-1} x_4 = 1, x_5 x_3^{-1} x_6^{-1} x_2 = 1 \rangle$ and

$\langle x_1, x_2, x_3, x_4, x_5, x_6 \mid x_2 = x_3, x_4 = x_5, x_6 = x_1, x_1^{-1} x_5 x_2 x_4^{-1} = 1, x_5^{-1} x_3 x_6 x_2^{-1} = 1 \rangle$. Each group is isomorphic to $\langle x, y \mid xyx^{-1} = y^{-1}xy \rangle$.

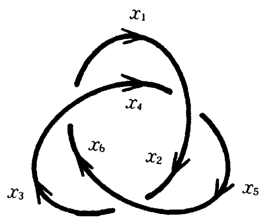


Fig. 6.2.8

Let $p(L)$ be a connected regular presentation of a link L with at least one double point and with n bridges. Let $Y_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ be the overbridges. In the over presentation of L on $p(L)$, the generators corresponding to the edges of $p(L)$ forming Y_i can be reduced to one generator, say y_i, so that we have a presentation $\langle y_1, y_2, \ldots, y_n \mid r_1, r_2, \ldots, r_{n-1} \rangle$ of the group $\pi(L)$ where r_i is a relation as shown in figure 6.2.9. (In this figure, r_i is given as $y_h w y_k^{-1} w^{-1}$ with $w = y_a^{\epsilon(a)} y_b^{\epsilon(b)} \ldots y_c^{\epsilon(c)}$ where $\epsilon(a), \epsilon(b), \ldots, \epsilon(c)$ are respectively the signs (see 1.1 or figure 6.2.6) of the crossing points occurring at the intersections of the overbridges $y_a, y_b, \ldots, y_c$ and the underbridge between y_h and y_k. From this argument, we obtain the following:

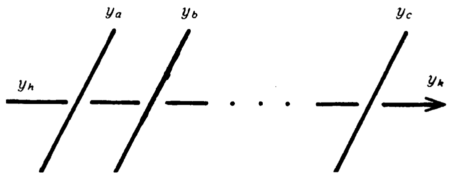


Fig. 6.2.9

Theorem 6.2.7 *The group of an n-bridge link has a Wirtinger presentation with n generators represented by meridians and with deficiency one.*

Example 6.2.8. The group of the Borromean rings in a 3-bridge presentation shown in figure 6.2.10 has the presentation
$\langle a, b, c \mid a = (cb^{-1}c^{-1}b)a(cb^{-1}c^{-1}b)^{-1}, b = (ac^{-1}a^{-1}c)b(ac^{-1}a^{-1}c)^{-1} \rangle$.

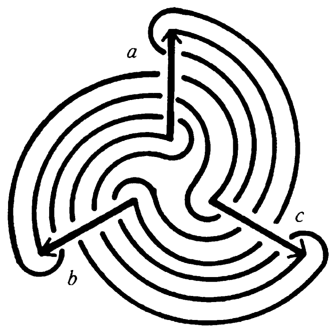


Fig. 6.2.10

Exercise 6.2.9 Find a Wirtinger presentation with 2 generators and one relation of the 2-bridge link $S(\alpha, \beta)$. [*Hint*: Think of Schubert's normal form.]

Exercise 6.2.10 Show the inequality $1 \leq \operatorname{def} \pi(L) \leq r$ for the deficiency $\operatorname{def} \pi(L)$ of the group $\pi(L)$ of an r-component link L.

The following theorem is obtained by using a braid presentation of a link:

Theorem 6.2.11 (Alexander-Artin theorem) *Any link group has a presentation of the following Wirtinger type:* $\langle x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n \mid x_i = w_i x_{p(i)} w_i^{-1}, i = 1, 2, \dots, n\rangle$ *where* $p(1), p(2), \dots, p(n)$ *are a permutation of* $1, 2, \dots, n$ *and* $w_i (i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ *are words in* $x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n$ *which satisfy the identity* $\prod_{i=1}^n x_i = \prod_{i=1}^n w_i x_{p(i)} w_i^{-1}$ *in the free group* $\langle x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\rangle$. *Conversely, any group with such a Wirtinger presentation is realized by a link group.*

Proof. As shown in Chapter 1, any link L is obtained from an n-braid $b \in B_n$ by closing it in the vertical direction (Alexander's theorem). We take n points $A_i = (i/(n+1), 1/2)(i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ in the square $I^2 = \{(x, y) \mid 0 \le x, y \le 1\}$. Then the braid b gives an ambient isotopy from an auto-homeomorphism f_b of I^2 to the identity fixing $\{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n\}$ setwise. This auto-homeomorphism f_b determines an automorphism φ_b of the free group $\langle x_1, x_2, \dots, x_n\rangle$ of rank n which is the fundamental group of $I^2 - \{A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n\}$ where x_i is represented by a meridian of A_i in I^2. Let $f_b(A_i) = A_{p(i)}$. Then we have $\varphi_b(x_i) = w_i x_{p(i)} w_i^{-1}$. By the Seifert-van Kampen theorem, we obtain the first half of the theorem. Conversely, for any $p(i)$ and w_i stated in the theorem, there is a braid b with $\varphi_b(x_i) = w_i x_{p(i)} w_i^{-1}(i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$. (See Artin's theorem, cf. [Burde-Zieschang 1985].) Hence we obtain the second half of the theorem. □

Exercise 6.2.12 Find a group presentation of the pretzel link $P(q_1, q_2, \dots, q_m)$.

6.3 Subgroups and quotient groups of a link group

Here, we observe miscellaneous properties of a link group. As a preliminary tool, we first explain the homology group of a group. For any group G and any integer $q > 1$, we can construct a path-connected topological space X such that $\pi_1(X, b) = G$ and $\pi_i(X, b) = 0$ $(1 < i < q+1)$, where b is a base point (cf. [Spanier 1966]). Then the *homology group* $H_q(G)$ *of the group* G is defined to be the homology group $H_q(X)$ which is known to be independent of choice of X up to isomorphism. The following theorem follows essentially from a classification argument of the abelian fundamental groups of 3-manifolds (cf. [Hempel 1976]):

Theorem 6.3.1 *A non-trivial abelian subgroup of the group* $\pi(L)$ *of a link* L *is isomorphic to* $\mathbf{Z}$ *or* $\mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$.

Proof. Let A be a non-trivial abelian subgroup of $\pi = \pi(L)$. If π is not indecomposable, then A is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z}$ or conjugate to a subgroup of an indecomposable component of π by the Kurosh subgroup theorem. Hence we can assume that π is an indecomposable group. Since it is obvious when $\pi \cong \mathbf{Z}$, we may assume by Theorem 6.1.4 that $E = E(L)$ is a Haken manifold with incompressible boundary. Let $\tilde{E}$ be the covering space over E corresponding to the subgroup A of π. Since $\pi_i(\tilde{E}) = 0$ for all $i \ge 2$, we have $H_q(A) \cong H_q(\tilde{E})$ for all q. In particular, $H_3(A) = 0$. To complete the proof, it suffices to show that the following two cases cannot occur: (1) $A = \mathbf{Z}_m$ with $|m| \ge 2$, (2) $A = \mathbf{Z}^s$ with $s \ge 3$. In the case (1) we have $H_3(A) \cong \mathbf{Z}_m$ and in the case (2) $H_3(A) \cong \mathbf{Z}^u$ for $u = s!/(s-3)!3!$ (cf. [Hempel 1976], p.75). These contradict $H_3(A) = 0$. □

The following theorem is a special case of the Stallings fibration theorem for a compact 3-manifold in [Stallings 1962]:

Theorem 6.3.2 *Consider a (unique) epimorphism γ from the group $\pi(L)$ of a link L to the infinite cyclic group $\langle t\rangle$ sending each meridian of L to t. Then L is a fibered link if and only if the kernel $\mathrm{Ker}\gamma$ of γ is finitely generated.*

Proof. If L is a fibered link, then $\mathrm{Ker}\gamma$ is isomorphic to the fundamental group of the fiber surface, which is a free group of finite rank. Conversely, suppose that $\mathrm{Ker}\gamma$ is finitely generated. By Exercise 5.4.4, a minimal genus Seifert surface F of L is connected. Let $E = E(L)$ and $F_E = E \cap F(\cong F)$. Let E' be the 3-manifold obtained from E by splitting along F_E, and $F_i (i = 1, 2)$ the resulting copies of F_E in E'. The natural homomorphism $(j_i)_\sharp : \pi_1(F_i) \to \pi_1(E')$ is injective for each i. Let E_∞ be the infinite cyclic covering space over E corresponding to the kernel of γ, which is constructed by pasting together the $\mathbf{Z}$-indexed copies of E' (cf. 5.4). If $(j_i)_\sharp$ is not surjective for some i, then we must have that $\pi_1(E_\infty) \cong \mathrm{Ker}\gamma$ is not finitely generated (cf. [Neuwirth 1965]), which is a contradiction. Hence $(j_i)_\sharp$ is an isomorphism. Then using that E' is irreducible, we can show that there is a homeomorphism $(E'; F_1, F_2) \cong (F \times [0,1], F \times 0, F \times 1)$ (cf. [Hempel 1976]). Hence L is a fibered link. □

Exercise 6.3.3 If $\pi(L) \cong \mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$, then show that the link L is equivalent to a Hopf link.

Link groups with non-trivial center are completely determined in [Burde-Murasugi 1970]. Here we observe only several standard properties.

Theorem 6.3.4 *For a link L in S^3, the center of the group $\pi(L)$ is non-trivial if and only if $E(L)$ is a Seifert manifold.*

Proof. Since the center of $\pi(L)$ is non-trivial, then $\pi(L)$ is an indecomposable group, so that $\pi(L) \cong \mathbf{Z}$ (in this case, $E(L) \cong S^1 \times D^2$) or $E(L)$ is a Haken manifold such that $\partial E(L)$ is incompressible by Theorem 6.1.5. It is clear in the former case and seen from [Waldhausen 1967] in the latter case that $E(L)$ is a Seifert manifold. Conversely, suppose that $E(L)$ is a Seifert manifold. Let B be the base space of this fibration. Since the natural homomorphism $H_1(\partial E(L)) \to H_1(E(L))$ is surjective, it follows that the natural homomorphism $H_1(\partial B) \to H_1(B)$ is surjective. Hence B is homeomorphic to the planar surface obtained from S^2 by removing from it r open disks with r the number of components of L. Since B and $E(L)$ are orientable, a regular fiber of the fibration represents a non-trivial element in the center of $\pi(L)$. □

Proposition 6.3.5 *Let $E(L)$ be a Seifert manifold. Then either there is a Seifert fibered structure on S^3 extending the Seifert fibered structure of $E(L)$ or the link L has a component O which is a trivial knot in S^3 such that the Seifert fibered structure of $E(L)$ extends to a Seifert fibered structure on $E(O) \cong S^1 \times D^2$.*

Proof. Let K be a component of L. Let $N(K)$ be a component of $N(L)$. Let L' be a sublink of L such that a regular fiber of $\partial N(K)(\subset \partial E(L))$ is a meridian of

K for all components K of L'. If $L' = \emptyset$, then we can extend the Seifert structure of $E(L)$ to a Seifert fibered structure on S^3. Let $L' \neq \emptyset$. Then $E(L')$ is a Seifert manifold with a Seifert fibered structure extending the Seifert fibered structure of $E(L)$, and the group obtained from $\pi(L')$ by adding to it a relation $[h'] = 1$ for a regular fiber h' of $E(L')$ is a trivial group. This means that the base space B' of $E(L')$ is a disk with at most one singular point, so that L' is a trivial knot. □

We see easily that any fiber of any Seifert structure on S^3 is a torus knot. Hence we obtain the following from Theorem 6.3.4 and Proposition 6.3.5 (cf. [Burde-Zieschang 1966]):

Corollary 6.3.6 *For any knot K in S^3, the center of $\pi(K)$ is non-trivial if and only if K is a torus knot.*

Exercise 6.3.7 For the link L in S^3 shown in figure 6.3.1, show the following:

(1) The center of $\pi(L)$ is non-trivial.
(2) There is no Seifert fibered structure on S^3 with the link L belonging to the fibers.

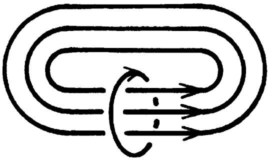


Fig. 6.3.1

A group π is said to be *locally indicable* if every non-trivial finitely generated subgroup of π admits an epimorphism to $\mathbf{Z}$. The following theorem is observed in [Howie-Short 1985]:

Theorem 6.3.8 *Every link group is locally indicable.*

A group π is said to be *residually finite* if for every non-trivial element $x \in \pi$, there is a homomorphism φ from π to a finite group H with $\varphi(x) \neq 1$.

Theorem 6.3.9 *Every link group is residually finite.*

Proof. The free product of residually finite groups is residually finite and $\mathbf{Z}$ is residually finite. Hence it suffices to show it for $\pi(L)$ when $E(L)$ is a Haken manifold such that ∂E is incompressible. In case $E(L)$ is a Seifert manifold, $E(L)$ is a fiber bundle over S^1 with a fiber a compact surface F (cf. [Orlik 1972]). In particular, there is a short exact sequence

$$1 \to \pi_1(F) \to \pi(L) \to \pi_1(S^1) \to 1.$$

Since $\pi_1(F)$ is a free group, $\pi(L)$ is residually finite by a method which is described in [Neuwirth 1965(pp. 63–64)]. If $E(L)$ is a hyperbolic manifold with finite volume, then $\pi(L)$ is a subgroup of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$ by Theorem 6.1.5. It is also residually finite by [Lyndon-Schupp 1977], Proposition 7.11. In general, $E(L)$ is a Seifert manifold or a hyperbolic manifold with finite volume or a torus sum of such link exteriors by the torus decomposition theorem (Theorem C.6.3). Then we obtain the proof in the general case. □

Exercise 6.3.10 Complete the proof of Theorem 6.3.9 in the general case. (Cf. [Hempel 1987]).

The following theorem is observed in [González-Acuña 1975]:

Theorem 6.3.11 *For any finitely generated group G, choose elements $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$ in G with $\langle\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n\rangle\rangle^G = G$. Then there is an epimorphism φ from the group $\pi(L)$ of some n-component link L to G sending a meridian system of L to the elements $x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n$.*

Supplementary notes for Chapter 6

For a link L with components $K_i(i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ we denote the kernel of the natural epimorphism $\pi(L) \to \pi(L - K_i)$ by A_i. Then the product $D(L) = [A_1, A_1]\,[A_2, A_2] \ldots [A_r, A_r]$ of the commutator subgroups $[A_i, A_i]$ of A_i is a normal subgroup of $\pi(L)$. The quotient group $\pi(L)/D(L)$ is invariant under a *link-homotopy* of L (that is to say, a homotopic deformation of L permitting only self-intersections of each component of L). Using this concept, *Milnor's μ^*-invariant*, which is a numerical invariant of a link-homotopy, is defined (cf. [Milnor 1954]). For the lower central series

$$\pi(L) = \pi(L)_0 \supset \pi(L)_1 \supset \pi(L)_2 \supset \cdots, \qquad \pi(L)_{k+1} = [\pi(L), \pi(L)_k],$$

of a link group $\pi(L)$, the quotient group $\pi(L)/\pi(L)_k$ is invariant under a topological *I-equivalence* (that is to say, a link cobordism (= a link concordance), as described in 12. 3, except that the cobordism annuli are only required to be topologically embedded). From this definition, *Milnor's $\bar{\mu}$-invariant*, which is a numerical link invariant of a topological I-equivalence, is defined (cf. [Milnor 1957]).

Chapter 7
Multi-variable Alexander polynomials

In this chapter, we define the Alexander module and the link module of a link and show how to calculate them by Fox's free differential calculus. Then we define the (multi-variable) graded Alexander polynomials to be the characteristic polynomials of these modules and explain the Torres conditions, which the (0-th) Alexander polynomial satisfies.

7.1 The Alexander module

Let $L = K_1 \cup K_2 \cup \cdots \cup K_r$ be a link in S^3 and E be the exterior of L. Let $\pi = \pi_1(E)$ be the group of L. Let t_i be the homology class in $H_1(E) \cong H_1(S^3 - L)$ represented by a meridian of K_i $(1 \leq i \leq r)$. Then $H_1(E)$ is a free abelian group of rank r generated by $t_1, \ldots, t_r$. Let $\gamma : \pi = \pi_1(E) \to H_1(E)$ be the Hurewicz epimorphism. The covering space over E corresponding to the subgroup $\mathrm{Ker}(\gamma) = [\pi, \pi]$ of π is called the *universal abelian covering space* of E and denoted by E_γ. Since $H_1(E)$ acts on E_γ as the covering transformation group, $H_1(E_\gamma)$ is regarded as a module over the integral group ring $\mathbf{Z}H_1(E)$ of $H_1(E)$. By regarding $H_1(E)$ as the multiplicative free abelian group $\prod_{i=1}^r \langle t_i \rangle$ with basis $t_1, t_2, \ldots, t_r$, we identify $\mathbf{Z}H_1(E)$ with the Laurent polynomial ring Λ in the variables $t_1, \ldots, t_r$, so that we can regard $H_1(E_\gamma)$ as a Λ-module. Let $p : E_\gamma \to E$ be the covering projection and b a point in E. Then $H_1(E_\gamma, p^{-1}(b))$ can also be regarded as a Λ-module.

Definition 7.1.1 (1) The *link module* of L is the Λ-module $H_1(E_\gamma)$.
(2) The *Alexander module* of L, denoted by $A(L)$, is the Λ-module $H_1(E_\gamma, p^{-1}(b))$.

Since E_γ is a connected, non-compact 3-manifold, we have $H_0(E_\gamma) \cong \mathbf{Z}$ and $H_i(E_\gamma) \cong H_i(E_\gamma, p^{-1}(b)) \cong 0\,(i \geq 3)$. Here t_i acts on $H_0(E_\gamma)$ as the identity map. Let $\varepsilon : \Lambda \to \mathbf{Z}$ be the Λ-homomorphism defined by $\varepsilon(t_i) = 1$ $(1 \leq i \leq r)$. The kernel $\mathrm{Ker}(\varepsilon)$ is an ideal of Λ generated by $\{t_i - 1 \mid 1 \leq i \leq r\}$ which is denoted by $\varepsilon(\Lambda)$ and called the *augmentation ideal* of Λ. Then $H_0(E_\gamma) \cong \Lambda/\varepsilon(\Lambda)$.

Proposition 7.1.2 *We have the following two Λ-exact sequences (for a suitable positive integer n):*

$$0 \to H_1(E_\gamma) \to A(L) \to \varepsilon(\Lambda) \to 0. \tag{1}$$

$$0 \to H_2(E_\gamma) \to \Lambda^{n-1} \to \Lambda^n \to A(L) \to 0. \tag{2}$$

Proof. (1) follows from the homology exact sequence of the pair $(E_\gamma,\, p^{-1}(b))$. (2) Since E is a compact connected 3-manifold with boundary, there is a deformation retract from E to a connected compact 2-dimensional cell complex W with only one 0-cell b. Let n be the number of 2-cells of W. Then the number of 1-cells of W is equal to $n - 1$ since $\chi(W) = \chi(E) = 0$. Let $p : W_\gamma \to W$ be the universal abelian covering of W, and let $C_\sharp(W_\gamma)$ be the chain complex associated with W_γ. Then the desired result is obtained from the following exact sequence:

$$0 \to H_2(W_\gamma) \to C_2(W_\gamma) \xrightarrow{\partial} C_1(W_\gamma) \to H_1(W_\gamma, p^{-1}(b)) \to 0,$$

where ∂ denotes the boundary homomorphism. □

Exercise 7.1.3 (1) Show that the exterior E of the Hopf link is homeomorphic to $S^1 \times S^1 \times [0,1]$. Further, by using this result, show that
$H_i(E_\gamma) = 0$ $(i \geq 1)$ and $A_\gamma(L) \cong \varepsilon(\Lambda)$.
(2) Show that the exterior E of the 2-component trivial link is homotopy equivalent to a bouquet $S^1 \vee S^1 \vee S^2$. Further, using this result, show that
$H_1(E_\gamma) \cong H_2(E_\gamma) \cong \Lambda$ and $A(L) \cong \Lambda \oplus \Lambda$.

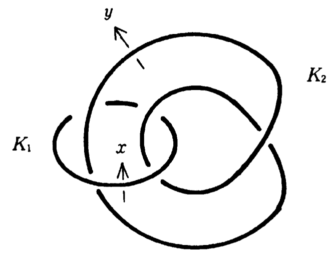


Fig. 7.1.1

We describe a method to calculate the Alexander module and the link module of a given link, for example, the link L shown in figure 7.1.1. The group π of this link L has the presentation: $\langle x, y \mid yxyxy^{-1}x^{-1}y^{-1}x^{-1}\rangle$. Let W be a 2-dimensional cell complex associated with this presentation, i.e., W has one 0-cell b, two 1-cells x^* and y^*, and one 2-cell r^*, where r^* is attached to the 1-skeleton according to the relation in the group presentation. Then $\pi_1(W, b)$ is identified with π. Let $p : W_\gamma \to W$ be the universal abelian covering. Then there are natural isomorphisms $H_1(W_\gamma) \cong H_1(E_\gamma)$ and $H_1(W_\gamma, p^{-1}(b)) \cong A(L)$. To calculate these modules, we describe the chain complex $C_\sharp(W_\gamma)$ explicitly. Choose a lift $\hat{b}$ of b to E_γ and let $\hat{x}^*$,$\hat{y}^*$, and $\hat{r}^*$ be the lifts of x^*, y^*, and r^*, respectively, with base point $\hat{b}$. Then the chain complex $C_\sharp(W_\gamma)$ is given as follows:

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc}
C_2(W_\gamma) & \xrightarrow{\partial_2} & C_1(W_\gamma) & \xrightarrow{\partial_1} & C_0(W_\gamma) & \xrightarrow{\partial_0} & 0, \\
\| & & \| & & \| & & \\
\Lambda[\hat{r}^*] & & \Lambda[\hat{x}^*, \hat{y}^*] & & \Lambda[\hat{e}] & &
\end{array}$$

where $\Lambda[\cdots]$ denotes the free Λ-module with basis $\cdots$ in the parenthesis [ ].

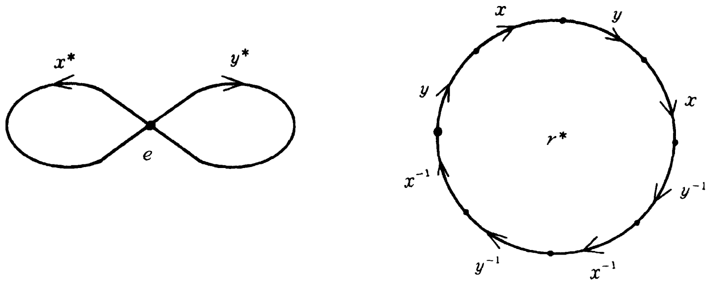


Fig. 7.1.2

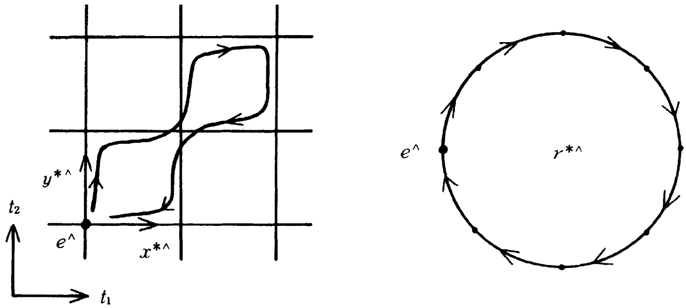


Fig. 7.1.3

We see that $\partial_1(\hat{x}^*) = (t_1 - 1)\hat{e}^*$ and $\partial_1(\hat{y}^*) = (t_2 - 1)\hat{e}^*$ and that $\partial_2(\hat{r}^*)$ is represented by the lift with base point $\hat{b}$ of a loop representing the word $yxyxy^{-1}x^{-1}y^{-1}x^{-1}$. We construct the lift successively from the initial letter of this word and obtain the following:

$$\begin{aligned}\partial_2(\hat{r}^*) &= \hat{y}^* + t_2\hat{x}^* + t_1t_2\hat{y}^* + t_1t_2^2\hat{x}^* - t_1^2t_2\hat{y}^* - t_1t_2\hat{x}^* - t_1y^* - \hat{x}^* \\ &= (-1 + t_2)(1 + t_1t_2)\hat{x}^* + (1 - t_1)(1 + t_1t_2)\hat{y}^*.\end{aligned}$$

The calculation is performed using the following facts:
(1) Let u_1 and u_2 be words of x and y (more precisely, loops in W with base point b representing the words), and $\hat{u}_1$ and $\hat{u}_2$ the lifts of u_1 and u_2 with base point $\hat{b}$, respectively. Then as a 1-chain, we have $\widehat{(u_1u_2)} = \hat{u}_1 + \gamma(u_1)\hat{u}_2$ (see figure 7.1.4), where γ denotes the Hurewicz epimorphism $\pi_1(W, b) \to H_1(W) = \langle t_1\rangle \times \langle t_2\rangle$ and we identify $H_1(W)$ with the covering transformation group of W_γ.
(2) Let $\widehat{(u^{-1})}$ be the lift of u^{-1} with base point $\hat{b}$. Then we have $\widehat{(u^{-1})} = -\gamma(u^{-1})\hat{u}$ (see figure 7.1.5).
Put $z = (1 - t_1)\hat{y}^* - (1 - t_2)\hat{x}^* \in C_1(W_\gamma)$. Then, from figure 7.1.3, we see that $\mathrm{Ker}(\partial_1)$ is the free Λ-module $\Lambda[z]$ with base z. On the other hand, we see $\partial_2(\hat{r}^*) =$

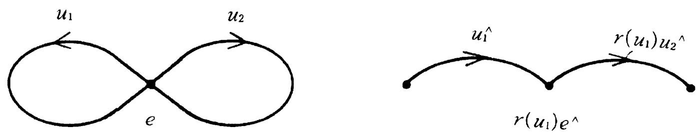


Fig. 7.1.4

$(1+t_1t_2)z$. Hence we obtain the following:

$$A(L) \cong C_1(W_\gamma)/\mathrm{Im}(\partial_2) \cong \Lambda[x^*, y^*]/((1+t_1t_2)z).$$
$$H_1(E_\gamma) \cong \mathrm{Ker}(\partial_1)/\mathrm{Im}(\partial_2) \cong \Lambda/(1+t_1t_2).$$

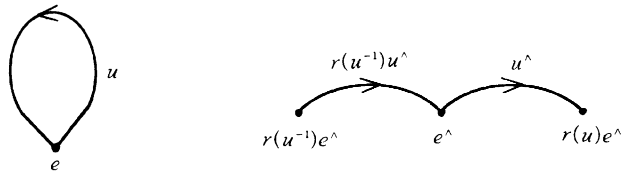


Fig. 7.1.5

The above calculation can be described explicitly using a method called *Fox's free differential calculus* which we shall now explain. Let F_n be the free group with basis $x_1, \ldots, x_n$. For each k $(1 \le k \le n)$, there is a unique map $\partial/\partial x_k : F_n \to \mathbf{Z}F_n$ determined by the following conditions (see [Crowell-Fox, 1963]):

(1) $\partial x_i/\partial x_k = \delta_{ik}$.
(2) $\partial(uv)/\partial x_k = \partial u/\partial x_k + u\partial v/\partial x_k$.

Exercise 7.1.4 Show the following identities:

$$\partial 1/\partial x_k = 0, \quad \partial u^{-1}/\partial x_k = -u^{-1}(\partial u/\partial x_k).$$

The $\mathbf{Z}$-homomorphism extension $\mathbf{Z}F_n \to \mathbf{Z}F_n$ of the map $\partial/\partial x_k$ is also denoted by the same symbol $\partial/\partial x_k$, and we call it the *free derivative* with respect to x_k. The calculation of the example stated above is generalized as follows:

Theorem 7.1.5 *Let $\langle x_1, \ldots, x_n \mid r_1, \ldots, r_m \rangle$ be a presentation of the group π of a link L with r components. Let γ be the homomorphism between the group rings induced from the composite homomorphism $\langle x_1, \ldots, x_n \rangle \to \pi \to \prod_{i=1}^r \langle t_i \rangle$. Then we obtain a chain complex*

$$\Lambda^m \xrightarrow{\partial_2} \Lambda^n \xrightarrow{\partial_1} \Lambda \to 0,$$

where ∂_2 is represented by the (m,n) matrix $(\gamma(\partial r_i/\partial x_k))_{1\le i\le m, 1\le k\le n}$ and ∂_1 is represented by the $(n,1)$ matrix $(\gamma(x_k)-1)_{1\le k\le n}$ such that the Alexander module and the link module of L are obtained as follows:

$$A(L) \cong \mathit{Coker}(\partial_2), \quad H_1(E_\gamma) \cong \mathit{Ker}(\partial_1)/\mathit{Im}(\partial_2).$$

We now know how to derive the Alexander module and the link module from a presentation of a link group, but for applications of these Λ-modules, we must know invariants derived from them, which will be described in the following section.

7.2 Invariants of a Λ-module

In this section, a general theory for deriving some invariants from Λ-modules is discussed. First, we note that the Laurent polynomial ring Λ has the following properties (cf. [Lang 1965]):

(1) Λ is a unique factorization domain.
(2) Λ is Noetherian, i.e., every submodule of a finitely generated Λ-module is finitely generated.

Let H be a finitely generated Λ-module. Then there is an epimorphism from a finitely generated free Λ-module Λ^n to H whose kernel is finitely generated by property (2). So, we obtain an exact sequence $\Lambda^m \to \Lambda^n \to H \to 0$. Let P be the (m, n) matrix representing the homomorphism $\Lambda^m \to \Lambda^n$. We call P a *presentation matrix* of H. Though presentation matrices of H are not unique, we have the following result (see [Zassenhaus 1958(pp. 117–120)]).

Lemma 7.2.1 *Two presentation matrices of H are related by a finite sequence of the following operations.*

(1) *Interchange two rows or two columns.*
(2) *Multiply a row or column by a unit of Λ.*
(3) *Add to any row a Λ-linear combination of other rows or to any column a Λ-linear combination of other columns.*
(4) $P \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} P \\ * \end{pmatrix}$, *where $*$ is a Λ-linear combination of rows of P.*
(5) $P \leftrightarrow \begin{pmatrix} P & 0 \\ * & 1 \end{pmatrix}$, *where $*$ is an arbitrary row.*

By (4) and (5), we can note that for any positive integer d, H has a presentation matrix of size (m, n) with $n > d$ and $m \geq n - d$. Let $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ be the quotient field of Λ. We define two kinds of invariants of a Λ-module H as follows:

Definition 7.2.2 The *rank* of H, denoted by $\mathrm{rank}_\Lambda H$ or simply $\mathrm{rank} H$ is the dimension of the $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$-vector space $H \otimes \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$, where $\otimes$ denotes the tensor product over Λ.

Definition 7.2.3 For each non-negative integer d, the *d-th elementary ideal* of H, denoted by $E_d(H)$, is the ideal of Λ generated by the $(n - d)$-minors of a presentation matrix P of H of size (m, n) with $n > d$ and $m \geq n - d$. The *d-th characteristic polynomial* of H, denoted by $\Delta_d(H)$, is the greatest common divisor of the elements of $E_d(H)$.

Exercise 7.2.4 Show that $E_d(H)$ and $\Delta_d(H)$ (up to multiplication by a unit of Λ) does not depend on the choice of a presentation matrix P of H of size (m,n) with $n > d$ and $m \geq n-d$ by using Lemma 7.2.1.

From Lemma7.2.1(4),(5), we see that $E_d(H) = \Lambda$ if H has a presentation matrix P of size (m,n) with $d \geq n$ and $E_d(H) = \{0\}$ if H has a presentation matrix P of size (m,n) with $n-d > m$.

Example 7.2.5. Let $H = \Lambda^s \oplus \Lambda/(\lambda_1) \oplus \cdots \oplus \Lambda/(\lambda_n)$, where $\lambda_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ are non-zero elements of Λ such that $\lambda_{i+1}|\lambda_i$ for each i. Then we have rank$H = s$, and $\Delta_d(H)$ is 0, $\lambda_{d-s+1} \cdots \lambda_n$, or 1, according to whether $0 \leq d \leq s-1$, $s \leq d \leq s+n-1$, or $s+n \leq d$.

Definition 7.2.6 The *torsion submodule* of H is the Λ-submodule $TH = \{x \in H \mid \lambda x = 0 \text{ for some non-zero } \lambda \in \Lambda\}$ and H is *torsion free* if $TH = 0$.

Lemma 7.2.7 *For a Λ-exact sequence*

$$0 \to H_1 \to H \to H_2 \to 0$$

of finitely generated Λ-modules, we have the following:

(1) *rank$H$ = rankH_1 + rankH_2.*

(2) $\Delta_0(H) \doteq \Delta_0(H_1)\Delta_0(H_2)$, *where $\doteq$ denotes the equality up to multiplication by a unit of Λ.*

(3) *If $TH_2 = 0$ and rank$H_2 = r$, then $\Delta_d(H) \doteq \Delta_{d-r}(H_1)$ or 0 according to whether $r \leq d$ or $0 \leq d \leq r-1$.*

Proof. (1) follows from the fact that $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ is flat over Λ: i.e., the operation $\otimes\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ preserves exactness of a sequence. (2) First, we consider the case where H_1 and H_2 have square presentation matrices P_1 and P_2 respectively. Then H has a presentation matrix of the form $\begin{pmatrix} P_1 & 0 \\ * & P_2 \end{pmatrix}$, and we can easily prove the desired result. The assertion in the general case can be proved by using the concept of localization (see [Lang 1965]). Let p be a prime element of Λ, and suppose $\Delta_0(H) \doteq p^a q$, $\Delta_0(H_1) \doteq p^b q'$, and $\Delta_0(H) \doteq p^c q''$. Here a, b, and c are non-negative integers, and q , q' , and q'' are elements of Λ relatively prime to p. Let $\Lambda_{(p)}$ be the ring obtained from Λ by localizing at the prime ideal (p), i.e., $\Lambda_{(p)} = \{\lambda_1/\lambda_2 \in \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda) \mid p \nmid \lambda_2\}$. This ring is a principal ideal domain where $p\Lambda_{(p)}$ is the only prime ideal. Hence, the $\Lambda_{(p)}$-modules $H \otimes \Lambda_{(p)}$, $H_1 \otimes \Lambda_{(p)}$, and $H_2 \otimes \Lambda_{(p)}$ have square presentation matrices, and their 0-th characteristic polynomials are p^a, p^b, and p^c respectively. Since $\Lambda_{(p)}$ is flat over Λ, these three $\Lambda_{(p)}$-modules are connected by a short exact sequence. Hence, by the previous argument, we see $p^a \doteq p^b p^c$ and therefore $a = b + c$. By applying this argument to each prime element of Λ, we obtain (2). (3) can also be proved using the idea of localization. [*Hint*: $H \otimes \Lambda_{(p)} \cong (H_1 \otimes \Lambda_{(p)}) \oplus \Lambda^r_{(p)}$.] □

The same results also hold for modules over a ring R which has the two conditions stated in the beginning of this section. The following lemma is useful for the homological study of a covering space over S^3 with a link as the branch set and for the study of the Alexander polynomials of symmetric knots (see [Hillman 1981] or [Sakuma 1979]):

Lemma 7.2.8 *Let R be a Noetherian unique factorization domain, and let $R\langle t\rangle$ be the group ring over R of the infinite cyclic group $\langle t\rangle$. Let H be a finitely generated $R\langle t\rangle$-module, and let $\Delta(t)$ be the 0-th characteristic polynomial of H. Let $f(t) = a_0 + a_1 t + \cdots + a_n t^n$ ($a_i \in R$) be an element of $R\langle t\rangle$ such that a_0 and a_n are units of R. Then the 0-th characteristic polynomial of the R-module $H/f(t)H$ is given by $\Pi_{i=1}^n \Delta(\omega_i)$. Here, $\{w_i \mid 1 \le i \le n\}$ are the roots of $f(t)$ (in the splitting field of $f(t)$).*

7.3 Graded Alexander polynomials

In this section, we define the graded Alexander polynomials of a link and state some properties of them.

Definition 7.3.1 (1) For each non-negative integer d, the *d-th Alexander polynomial* of a link L, denoted by $\Delta_L^{(d)} = \Delta_L^{(d)}(t_1, \ldots, t_r)$, is the $(d+1)$-th characteristic polynomial $\Delta_{d+1}(A(L))$ of the Alexander module $A(L)$.
(2) The *Alexander nullity* of L, denoted by $\beta(L)$, is $\operatorname{rank} A(L) - 1$.

In particular, the 0-th Alexander polynomial $\Delta_L^{(0)}$ is called the *Alexander polynomial* of L and denoted by Δ_L. We describe a method of calculating these invariants. Let $\langle x_1, \ldots, x_n \mid r_1, \ldots, r_{n-1}\rangle$ be a Wirtinger presentation of the group π of an r-component link L obtained from a connected link diagram of L. Note that the deficiency of this presentation is 1 and that the image $\gamma(x_k)$ of x_k by the Hurewicz epimorphism γ is equal to some t_h ($1 \le h \le r$). Let P be the presentation matrix of $A(L)$ obtained from this group presentation by the method given by Theorem 7.1.5. Let $X_1, \ldots, X_n$ be the column vectors of P, i.e., $P = (X_1, \ldots, X_n)$ with $X_k = (\gamma(\partial r_i/\partial x_k))_{1\le i\le n-1}$. Let P_k be the square matrix obtained from P by deleting X_k.

Lemma 7.3.2 *If $r = 1$, then* $\det P_k = \Delta_L^{(0)}$. *If $r \ge 2$, then*

$$\det P_k = (\gamma(x_k) - 1)\Delta_L^{(0)}.$$

Proof. By the relation $\partial_1\partial_2 = 0$, we obtain $\sum_{k=1}^n (\gamma(x_k) - 1) X_k = 0$. Hence for each pair i and k with $i \ne k$, we see

$$\begin{aligned}(\gamma(x_i) - 1)\det P_k &= \det(X_1, \ldots, (\gamma(x_i) - 1)X_i, \ldots, \hat{X}_k, \ldots, X_n) \\ &= \det(X_1, \ldots, -\Sigma_{j\ne i}(\gamma(x_j) - 1)X_j, \ldots, \hat{X}_k, \ldots, X_n) \\ &= \pm(\gamma(x_k) - 1)\det P_i\end{aligned}$$

If $r = 1$, we obtain the desired result immediately. If $r \ge 2$, we obtain the desired result by using the fact that g.c.d.$\{t_1 - 1, \ldots, t_r - 1\} = 1$. □

Corollary 7.3.3 *$E_1(A(L))$ is equal to $(\Delta_L^{(0)})$ or $\varepsilon(\Lambda)(\Delta_L^{(0)})$ according to whether $r=1$ or $r \geq 2$.*

The invariants of L given in Definition 7.3.1 are obtained from the link module $H_1(E_\gamma)$ as follows :

Proposition 7.3.4

(1) $\beta(L) = \mathrm{rank}H_1(E_\gamma) = \mathrm{rank}H_2(E_\gamma)$.
(2) $\Delta_L^{(d)} = \Delta_d(H_1(E_\gamma))$.

Proof. These follow from Proposition 7.1.2 and Lemma 7.2.7. □

Exercise 7.3.5 Show that the following three conditions are equivalent:

(1) $\beta_1(L) = 0$.
(2) $\Delta_L^{(0)} \neq 0$.
(3) $H_2(E_\gamma) = 0$.

Although the interpretation of the Alexander polynomial in terms of the link module $H_1(E_\gamma)$ given by the above proposition is theoretically important, the presentation matrix of $H_1(E_\gamma)$ is more complicated than that of $A(L)$ in case the number of components r of L is large. This is caused by the following fact:

Proposition 7.3.6 *The link module of an r-component trivial link O^r is given as follows:*

(1) *If $r=1$, $H_1(E_\gamma) = 0$.*
(2) *If $r=2$, $H_1(E_\gamma) \cong \Lambda$.*
(3) *If $r \geq 3$, $H_1(E_\gamma)$ has a presentation with $\binom{r}{2}$ generators $\hat{e}_{ik}$ $(1 \leq i < k \leq r)$ and $\binom{r}{3}$ relations $(t_i - 1)\hat{e}_{hk} - (t_h - 1)\hat{e}_{ik} + (t_k - 1)\hat{e}_{ih} = 0$ $(1 \leq i < h < k \leq r)$.*

Proof. The link group of O^r has a group presentation $\langle x_1, \ldots, x_r \mid - \rangle$, and the cell complex W associated with this presentation is a bouquet of r circles. We construct an r-dimensional cell complex X whose 1-skeleton is equal to W as follows. First, consider a cell decomposition of S^1 with one 0-cell e^0 and one 1-cell e^1. Consider r circles $S_i^1 = e_i^0 \cup e_i^1$ of this cell complex, and let X be the cell complex which is obtained as the product $S_1^1 \times \cdots \times S_r^1$. Then the number of m-cells of X is $\binom{r}{m}$. Let X_γ be the universal abelian covering of X, and let $C_\sharp(X_\gamma)$ be its chain complex. Since $\pi_1(X)$ is naturally identified with $\mathbf{Z}^r \cong \prod_{i=1}^r \langle t_i \rangle$, $C_\sharp(X_\gamma)$ has a structure of a Λ-chain complex. Since W is the 1-skeleton of X, $C_\sharp(W_\gamma)$ is a sub-chain complex of $C_\sharp(X_\gamma)$. To be precise, $C_i(W_\gamma) = C_i(X_\gamma)$ or 0 according to whether $0 \leq i \leq 1$ or $i \geq 2$. On the other hand, we have $H_i(X_\gamma) = 0$ $(i \geq 1)$ since $X_\gamma \cong \mathbf{R}^r$. Hence we see that

$$\mathrm{Ker}(\partial_1) = \mathrm{Im}(\partial_2) \cong C_2(X_\gamma)/\mathrm{Ker}(\partial_2) = C_2(X_\gamma)/\mathrm{Im}(\partial_3).$$

$C_2(X_\gamma)$ is a free Λ-module with basis $\hat{e}_{ih}$ $(1 \leq i < h \leq r)$ where $\hat{e}_{ih}$ is a lifting 2-cell of $e_{ih} = e_1^0 \times \cdots \times e_i^1 \times \cdots \times e_h^1 \times \cdots \times e_r^0$. $C_3(X_\gamma)$ is generated by $\hat{e}_{ihk}$ $(1 \leq i < h <$

$k \leq r)$ where $\hat{e}_{ihk}$ is a lifting 3-cell of $\hat{e}_{ihk} = e_1^0 \times \cdots \times e_i^1 \times \cdots \times e_h^1 \times \cdots \times e_k^1 \times \cdots \times e_r^0$. As shown in figure 7.3.1, we have

$$\partial_3(\hat{e}_{ihk}) = (t_i - 1)\hat{e}_{hk} - (t_h - 1)\hat{e}_{ik} + (t_k - 1)\hat{e}_{ih}.$$

Hence, we obtain the proposition. □

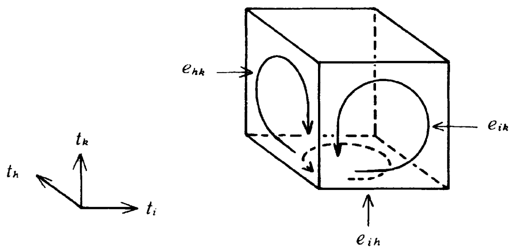


Fig. 7.3.1

Problem 7.3.7 For an r-component trivial link, show the following:
(1) $\mathrm{rank} H_1(E_\gamma) = r - 1$.
(2) $H_2(E_\gamma) \cong \Lambda^{r-1}$.
(3) If $r \geq 3$, then $H_1(E_\gamma) \not\cong \Lambda^{r-1}$. [*Hint*: Consider the elementary ideals.]

Exercise 7.3.8
(1) Show that the link group of an r-component link L has a presentation $\pi = \langle x_1, \ldots, x_r, a_1, \ldots, a_{n-r} \mid r_1, \ldots, r_{n-1} \rangle$ such that $\gamma(x_i) = t_i$ $(1 \leq i \leq r)$ and $\gamma(a_h) = 1$ $(1 \leq h \leq n - r)$.
(2) Show that $H_1(E_\gamma)$ has a presentation with $n - r + \binom{r}{2}$ generators and $n - 1 + \binom{r}{3}$ relations, by using the 2-dimensional cell complex W associated with the group presentation given in (1).

Using Exercise 7.3.8, we can have the following proposition (see [Crowell-Strauss 1969] for the proof):

Proposition 7.3.9
(1) *If $r \leq 3$, then $H_1(E_\gamma)$ has a square presentation matrix. In particular, $E_0(H_1(E_\gamma)) = (\Delta_L)$.*
(2) *If $r \geq 4$, then $E_0(H_1(E_\gamma)) = \varepsilon(\Lambda)^s(\Delta_L)$, where $s = \binom{r-1}{2}$. In particular, $H_1(E_\gamma)$ cannot have a square presentation matrix if $\Delta_L \neq 0$.*

At the end of this section, we observe a homological relationship of the universal abelian covering space of E to the other free abelian covering spaces over E. Let ν be an epimorphism from $H_1(E)$ to a free abelian group J, and let E_ν be the covering space over E corresponding to the kernel of the composite homomorphism $\nu\gamma : \pi_1(E) \to H_1(E) \to J$. Then $H_*(E_\nu)$ has a structure of a $\mathbf{Z}J$-module.

Proposition 7.3.10

(1) *If* $r \geq 2$ *and* $J = \langle a \rangle \cong \mathbf{Z}$, *then* $\Delta_0(H_1(E_\nu)) \doteq (a-1)\Delta_L(\nu(t_1), \ldots, \nu(t_r))$.
(2) *If* $\mathrm{rank} J \geq 2$, *then* $\Delta_0(H_1(E_\nu)) \doteq \Delta_L(\nu(t_1), \ldots, \nu(t_r))$.

Exercise 7.3.11 Prove the above proposition by the method indicated in the following:

(1) If we replace γ with $\nu\gamma$ in Theorem 7.1.5, we obtain a method to calculate $H_1(E_\nu)$.
(2) For $H_1(E_\nu)$, results analogous to those in Proposition 7.3.4 hold.
(3) Apply Lemma 7.3.2 by noting that the g.c.d. of the $\nu\gamma(x_k) - 1$'s ($k = 1, 2, \ldots, n$) is equal to $a - 1$ or 1 according to whether $\mathrm{rank} J$ is 1 or greater than 1.

By comparing $C_\sharp(E_\gamma)$ with $C_\sharp(E_\nu)$, we obtain the following (see [Kawauchi 1978]):

Proposition 7.3.12

$$\mathrm{rank}_{\mathbf{Z}H} H_2(E_\nu) \geq \mathrm{rank}_\Lambda H_2(E_\gamma)$$
$$\mathrm{rank}_{\mathbf{Z}H} H_1(E_\nu) \geq \mathrm{rank}_\Lambda H_1(E_\gamma).$$

In the above proposition, the inequalities hold even when $J = \{1\}$. Hence by combining the first inequality with 7.1.2, we have the following corollary:

Corollary 7.3.13 $0 \leq \beta(L) \leq r - 1$.

We consider the special case that $J = \langle t \rangle$ and ν is given by $\nu(t_i) = t$ for all i. Then E_ν is constructed using a Seifert surface (cf. 5.4) and has a special meaning. In the following proposition, which is proved in [Sakuma 1979], we denote this E_ν by E_∞ and the covering projection $E_\gamma \to E_\infty$ by q:

Proposition 7.3.14 *For* $r \geq 2$, *we have the* $\mathbf{Z}\langle t \rangle$*-exact sequence*

$$0 \to q_* H_1(E_\gamma) \to H_1(E_\infty) \to (\mathbf{Z}\langle t \rangle/(t-1))^{r-1} \to 0.$$

In particular, we have

$$\Delta_0(q_* H_1(E_\gamma)) \doteq \Delta_0(H_1(E_\infty))/(t-1)^{r-1} \doteq \Delta_L(t, \ldots, t)/(t-1)^{r-2}.$$

Definition 7.3.15 The *Hosokawa polynomial* of a link L, denoted by $\hat{\Delta}_L(t)$ is the polynomial $\Delta_L(t, \ldots, t)/(t-1)^{r-2}$. (cf. Exercise 5.4.2.)

The following theorem was proved by [Hosokawa 1958]:

Theorem 7.3.16

(1) $\hat{\Delta}(t)$ *satisfies the following three conditions: (1-1)* $\hat{\Delta}_L(t) \doteq \hat{\Delta}_L(t^{-1})$ *and the multiplicity of the factor* $(t-1)$ *in* $\Delta_L(t)$ *is even (possibly zero), (1-2) the degree (as a Laurent polynomial)* $\deg \hat{\Delta}_L(t)$ *is even. (1-3) when we*

set $\lambda_{ih} = \mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_h)$ *or* $-\sum_{1\le k(\neq i)\le r}\mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_k)$ *according to whether* $i \neq h$ *or* $i = h$, *any* $(r-1)$ *minor of the square matrix* (λ_{ih}) *of size* r *is equal to* $\pm\hat{\Delta}_L(1)$.

(2) *For any* $r \ge 2$ *and for any integral Laurent polynomial* $\hat{\Delta}(t)$ *which satisfies the conditions (1-1) and (1-2), there is an* r*-component link whose Hosokawa polynomial is equal to* $\hat{\Delta}(t)$.

7.4 Torres conditions

Here we describe some well-known conditions, called the *Torres conditions*, which the (0-th) Alexander polynomial satisfies.

Theorem 7.4.1 (Torres conditions) *The Alexander polynomial* $\Delta_L(t_1, \ldots, t_r)$ *of an* r*-component link* $L = K_1 \cup \cdots \cup K_r$ *has the following properties:*

(1) $\Delta_L(t_1,\ldots,t_r) \doteq \Delta_L(t_1^{-1},\ldots,t_r^{-1})$.

(2)

$$\Delta_L(t_1,\ldots,t_{r-1},1) \doteq \begin{cases} \{(t_1^{\lambda_1}-1)/(t_1-1)\}\Delta_{L'}(t_1) & if r = 2 \\ (t_1^{\lambda_1}\ldots t_{r-1}^{\lambda_{r-1}}-1)\Delta_{L'}(t_1,\ldots,t_{r-1}) & if r \ge 3, \end{cases}$$

where $L' = K_1 \cup \cdots \cup K_{r-1}$ *and* $\lambda_i = \mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_r)$.

Proof. For (1), we show the following strengthened result:

$$\Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1,\ldots,t_r) \doteq \Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1^{-1},\ldots,t_r^{-1})$$

for $\beta = \beta(L)$ by the Blanchfield duality of Appendix E. (cf. Lemma 7.2.7 and Proposition 7.3.4(2).) In fact, by Theorem E.2 applied to the localization at each prime factor of $\Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1,\ldots,t_r)$, we see that the β-th characteristic polynomial Δ' of the Λ-module $H_1(E_\gamma, \partial E_\gamma)$ is equal to $\Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1^{-1},\ldots,t_r^{-1})$ up to multiplication by a unit of Λ. On the other hand, we see that the following sequence induced from the homology exact sequence of the pair $(E_\gamma, \partial E_\gamma)$

$$TH_1(\partial E_\gamma) \to TH_1(E_\gamma) \to TH_1(E_\gamma, \partial E_\gamma) \to TH_0(\partial E_\gamma)$$

is exact, because $TH_j(\partial E_\gamma) = H_j(\partial E_\gamma)$ for all j. Since there is a Λ-epimorphism $\oplus_{i=1}^r \Lambda/(t_i - 1) \to TH_j(\partial E_\gamma)$, we see from Lemma 7.2.7(2) that $\Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1,\ldots,t_r)$ and $\Delta_L^{(\beta)}(t_1^{-1},\ldots,t_r^{-1})$ are equal up to multiplication by a unit of Λ and a factor of $\prod_{i=1}^r(t_i-1)$. Then the desired result follows. For (2), let E' be the exterior of L'. Then the exterior E of L is obtained as $E = E' - \mathrm{int}N(K_r)$. Let ν be the natural composite epimorphism $\pi_1(E) \to \pi_1(E') \to H_1(E') \cong \langle t_1,\ldots,t_{r-1} \mid [t_i, t_h] = 1\rangle$, and let E_ν be the covering space over E corresponding to the kernel of ν. Let $p : E'_\gamma \to E'$ be the universal abelian covering of E'. Then E_ν is identified with $p^{-1}(E)$. By the excision isomorphism, we have $H_*(E'_\gamma, E_\nu) \cong$

$H_*(p^{-1}(N(K_r)), p^{-1}(\partial N(K_r)))$, and hence $H_1(E'_\gamma, E_\nu) = 0$. Let Λ' be the Laurent polynomial ring on $(r-1)$ variables $t_1, \ldots, t_{r-1}$. Then the above isomorphism is a Λ'-isomorphism, and we obtain $H_2(E'_\gamma, E_\nu) \cong \Lambda'/(t_1^{\lambda_1} \ldots t_{r-1}^{\lambda_{r-1}} - 1)$. By the homology exact sequence of the pair (E'_γ, E_ν), we have the exact sequence

$$H_2(E'_\gamma) \to H_2(E'_\gamma, E_\nu) \to H_1(E_\nu) \to H_1(E'_\gamma) \to H_1(E'_\gamma, E_\nu) = 0.$$

Noting that $H_2(E'_\gamma) = 0$ if $\Delta(t_1, \ldots, t_{r-1}) \neq 0$ (Exercise 7.3.5), we obtain the desired result from Proposition 7.3.10 and Lemma 7.2.7 (2). □

Theorem 7.4.1(1) can also be proved by using either dual presentations of a link group (cf. [Torres-Fox 1954]) or the duality of Reidemeister torsion (cf. [Milnor 1962]). Further, in Theorem 7.4.1, by using (2), (1) can be refined as follows:

Theorem 7.4.2 $\Delta_L(t_1, \ldots, t_r) = (-1)^r t_1^{b_1} \ldots t_r^{b_r} \Delta_L(t_1^{-1}, \ldots, t_r^{-1})$, *where* $b_i \equiv 1 - \sum_{1 \leq h (\neq i) \leq r} \mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_h) \pmod 2$.

Exercise 7.4.3 Prove the theorem above using the following method:

(1) In case there is a component K_i such that $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_k) \neq 0$ for every $k \neq i$, use induction on the number r of the components of L.

(2) Otherwise, adjoin a new component K_0 such that $\mathrm{Link}(K_0, K_i) \neq 0$ $(1 \leq i \leq r)$. Then the Alexander polynomial of $K_0 \cup L$ satisfies the desired result by (1). Applying Theorem 7.4.1(2), the theorem is proved.

Exercise 7.4.4 Show that the Alexander polynomial $\Delta_{T(p,q)}$ of the (p,q)-torus knot $T(p,q)$ is given by

$$\Delta_{T(p,q)}(t) = \frac{(t^{pq} - 1)(t - 1)}{(t^p - 1)(t^q - 1)}$$

by using the knot group presentation given in Proposition 6.1.16. Also, show that the Hosokawa polynomial $\hat{\Delta}_{T(np,nq)}(t)$ of the n-component torus link $T(np,\ nq)$ is given by

$$\hat{\Delta}_{T(np,nq)}(t) = \frac{\rho_{npq}(t)^n}{\rho_{np}(t)\rho_{nq}(t)},$$

where we let $\rho_m(t) = (1-t^m)/(1-t)$. [*Hint:* By noting that $T(np,nq)$ is a satellite of $T(p,q)$, consider a suitable Mayer-Vietoris exact sequence for $H_*(E(T(np,nq)_\infty)$.]

Supplementary notes for Chapter 7

In [Rolfsen 1976], we can find a nice explanation of link modules using the surgery description of links. [Bailey 1977] and [Nakanishi 1980] gave a characterization of presentation matrices of link modules of 2-component links using this method. From this characterization, it is shown in [Hillman 1981'] that the Torres conditions are insufficient to characterize the Alexander polynomial, i.e., there is a 2-variable polynomial which satisfies the Torres conditions but is not the Alexander polynomial of a link. See [Hillman 1981] for a detailed study of Alexander ideals. For further relations between Alexander invariants and the homology of finite abelian coverings, see [Mayberry-Murasugi 1982] and [Sakuma 1995].

Chapter 8
Jones type polynomials I: a topological approach

In this chapter, we discuss the following polynomial invariants of a link: the Conway polynomial, the Jones polynomial, the skein polynomial, the Q polynomial and the Kauffman polynomial.

8.1 The Jones polynomial

For a link diagram D, let $|D|$ denote the unoriented diagram. A *state* for $|D|$ is a diagram obtained by replacing each crossing ╳ of $|D|$ with)(or $\asymp$; the result is a union of mutually disjoint simple loops. One state of the diagram shown in figure 8.1.1a is illustrated in figure 8.1.1b.

a: a diagram　　　　b: a state

Fig. 8.1.1

The number of states of a diagram with n crossings is 2^n. For example, all the states of the link diagram in figure 8.1.1a are illustrated in figure 8.1.2. Given a state S for $|D|$, we assign an independent variable A or B, which we call a *weight* for S, to each crossing ╳ of $|D|$, according to whether the crossing changes into)(or $\asymp$ in S. In other words, assigning A and B to a neogborhood of a crossing of $|D|$ as shown in figure 8.1.3, we choose A or B of the regions which connect in S as the weight of the vertex for S. Let $\langle |D|/S\rangle$ denote the product of all weights for a state S. For example, for the diagram $|D|$ of figure 8.1.1a and the first state S of figure 8.1.2, we have $\langle |D|/S\rangle = BBAB = AB^3$. Let $|S|$ be the number of components of S. We define the *bracket polynomial* of $|D|$ by the following identity:

$$\langle |D|\rangle = \sum_S \langle |D|/S\rangle \delta^{|S|},$$

where the summation is taken over all states for $|D|$ and δ is a variable independent of A and B.

Exercise 8.1.1 Compute the bracket polynomial $\langle |D|\rangle$ for the diagram $|D|$ of figure 8.1.1a. Find a diagram which presents the same knot as $|D|$ but does not have the same bracket polynomial.

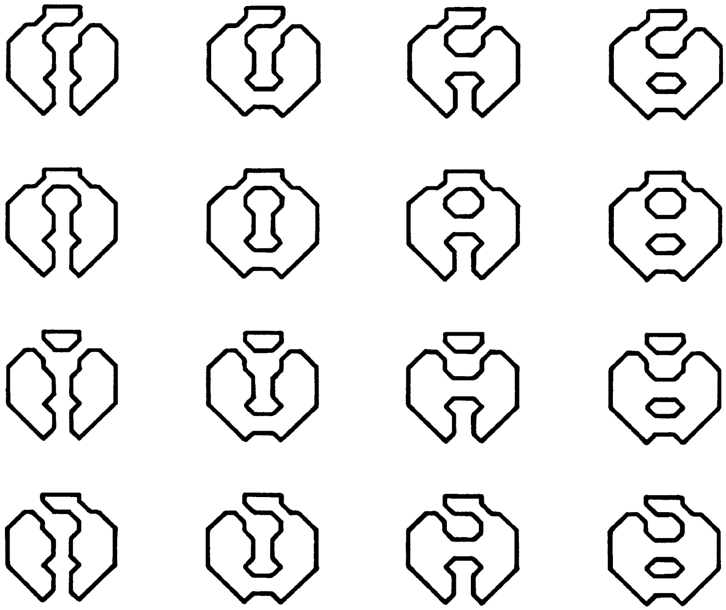


Fig. 8.1.2

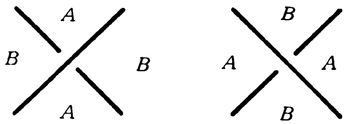


Fig. 8.1.3

By this exercise, the bracket polynomial is not a link invariant, but we can modify it to become a link invariant, as we shall explain. Let O^n denote an n-component trivial link diagram without crossings and let $O^1 = O$.

Proposition 8.1.2 *The bracket polynomial has the following properties:*

(0) $\langle |O^n| \rangle = \delta^n$.

(1) $\langle \times \rangle = A\langle)(\rangle + B\langle \asymp \rangle$.

(2) $\langle \times \rangle = B\langle)(\rangle + A\langle \asymp \rangle$.

Here, $\times$, $)($ *and* $\asymp$ *denote diagrams which are identical except inside the depicted regions.*

We note that (2) differs from (1) by a $90°$ rotation.

Remark 8.1.3 We can employ Proposition 8.1.2 as the definition of the bracket polynomial.

Exercise 8.1.4 Prove Proposition 8.1.2 and confirm Remark 8.1.3.

Let $D \circ D'$ be a link diagram obtained as a split union of two link diagrams D and D' so as not to cause extra crossings.

Exercise 8.1.5 Prove $\langle |D \circ D'| \rangle = \langle |D| \rangle \langle |D'| \rangle$.

To construct a link invariant from the bracket polynomial, we must arrange that it is invariant under the three types of Reidemeister moves. For this purpose, we investigate how the bracket polynomial behaves under the Reidemeister moves.

Lemma 8.1.6

$$\langle \; \rangle = (A + B\delta)\langle \; \rangle.$$
$$\langle \; \rangle = (B + A\delta)\langle \; \rangle.$$

Proof. By Proposition 8.1.2, we have $\langle \; \rangle = A\langle \; \rangle + B\langle \; \rangle$. By Exercise 8.1.5, we have $\langle \; \rangle = \langle |O| \rangle \langle \; \rangle = \delta\langle \; \rangle$. Thus we have the first identity. The second one follows similarly. □

In particular, this lemma means that if the bracket polynomial is to be invariant under the type I move, then we must have $A = B$ or $\delta = 1$ in which case it becomes a trivial invariant.

Exercise 8.1.7 Characterize the bracket polynomial when $A = B$ or $\delta = 1$. Explain the reason why we are not interested in the bracket polynomial in this case.

Setting aside the type I move for a while, we consider only the moves of types II and III.

Definition 8.1.8 Two (unoriented) diagrams of links, $|D|$ and $|D'|$, are *regularly isotopic* if they differ by a finite sequence of the Reidemeister moves of types II, III and IV (and ambient isotopies of $\mathbf{R}^2$). (Cf. 1.1.)

The notion of regular isotopy naturally occurs when we deform a knot formed from a rubber band with the twist of the band taken into consideration. First of all, we modify the bracket polynomial to be a regular isotopy invariant.

Lemma 8.1.9 $\langle \; \rangle = AB\langle \; \rangle + (A^2 + AB\delta + B^2)\langle \; \rangle$.

Proof. By Lemma 8.1.6, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \; \rangle &= A\langle \; \rangle + B\langle \; \rangle \\ &= A\{B\langle \; \rangle + A\langle \; \rangle\} + B(B + A\delta)\langle \; \rangle. \end{aligned}$$

Hence the desired identity is obtained. □

Thus, when we take $AB = 1$ and $A^2 + AB\delta + B^2 = 0$, the bracket polynomial is invariant under the move of type II. Then we can see from similar calculations that these relations also make the bracket polynomial invariant under the moves of types III and IV.

Exercise 8.1.10 Verify this assertion.

Thus, by taking $B = A^{-1}, \delta = -(A^2 + A^{-2})$, the bracket polynomial becomes a regular isotopy invariant. From now on, we assume that A, B and δ are chosen in this way. The observation above is summarized as follows:

Theorem 8.1.11 *Let $|D|$ be an unoriented link diagram. Let $\langle |D| \rangle$ be the Laurent polynomial (in A) defined by the rules:*

(0) $\langle |O^n| \rangle = \{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\}^n$.
(1) $\langle \times \rangle = A\langle)(\rangle + A^{-1}\langle \asymp \rangle$.
(2) $\langle \times \rangle = A^{-1}\langle)(\rangle + A\langle \asymp \rangle$.

Then $\langle \quad \rangle$ is a regular isotopy invariant.

We return to the move of type I. If a knot is formed from a rubber band as stated after Definition 8.1.8, then the Reidemeister move of type I corresponds to adding a full twist to the band. This fact that the move of type I changes the twist shows a crucial difference between the move of type I and the other moves. Recall the writhe $w(D)$ of an oriented diagram D, defined in 1.1. For any orientation, we have $w(\gamma) = w(\smile) - 1$ and $w(\gamma) = w(\smile) + 1$. Using this observation, we have the following theorem:

Theorem 8.1.12 *The Laurent polynomial $V(D; A)$ (in A) defined by the identity*

$$V(D; A) = (-A^3)^{-w(D)}\langle |D| \rangle / \{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\}$$

for an (oriented) diagram D of a link L is an invariant of the link type of L.

Remark 8.1.13 The reason we divide the bracket polynomial by $\{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\}$ is not serious. It is only done so that we have the identity $V(O; A) = 1$.

Proof. The invariance under the moves of types II and III follows from Theorem 8.1.11 and the fact that the writhe does not change under them. We have

$$\begin{aligned} V(\gamma; A) &= (-A^3)^{-w(\gamma)}\langle \gamma \rangle / \{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\} \\ &= (-A^3)^{-w(\smile)+1}(-A^{-3})\langle \smile \rangle / \{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\} \\ &= (-A^3)^{-w(\smile)}\langle \smile \rangle / \{-(A^2 + A^{-2})\} \\ &= V(\smile; A). \end{aligned}$$

Similarly, we have $V(\gamma; A) = V(\smile; A)$. Thus, it is also an invariant of the type I move. □

We denote $V(D; A)$ by $V(L; A)$ and call it the *Jones polynomial* of L.

Exercise 8.1.14 Compute the Jones polynomial of a suitable link and, in particular, for a knot with trivial Alexander polynomial.

As seen in this exercise, it turns out that the Jones polynomial is a rather strong invariant. The Jones polynomial was first introduced in [Jones 1985] and the definition given here is due to [Kauffman 1987']. In 8.4, we shall observe to what extent the Jones polynomial is strong (that is, how many links have the same Jones polynomial). Here, we should emphasize that we have obtained a link invariant by a very simple method.

8.2 The skein polynomial

We first state a characterization of the Jones polynomial defined in 8.1.

Theorem 8.2.1 *For link diagrams, we have the following identities:*

$(\mathrm{J_{I_A}})$ $V(O; A) = 1$.

$(\mathrm{J_{II_A}})$ $A^4V(\times_+; A) - A^{-4}V(\times_-; A) = (A^2 - A^{-2})V()(; A)$.

Proof. (JI_A) is clear. Forgetting the orientation, we obtain from Theorem 8.1.11 the following identity:

$$A\langle \times \rangle - A^{-1}\langle \times \rangle = (A^2 - A^{-2})\langle)(\rangle.$$

Recalling the orientation, we obtain from the identities $w(\times_+) = w()() + 1$ and $w(\times_-) = w()() - 1$ the following identity:

$$\begin{aligned}
&A^4V(\times_+; A) - A^{-4}V(\times_-; A)\\
&= A^4(-A^3)^{-w()()-1}\langle \times \rangle - A^{-4}(-A^3)^{-w()()+1}\langle \times \rangle\\
&= (-A^3)^{-w()()}\{A^{-1}\langle \times \rangle - A\langle \times \rangle\}\\
&= (-A^3)^{-w()()}(A^{-2} - A^2)\langle)(\rangle\\
&= (A^{-2} - A^2)V()(; A).\square
\end{aligned}$$

By taking $t^{1/2} = A^{-2}$, $(\mathrm{J_{I_A}})$ and $(\mathrm{J_{II_A}})$ change into the following identities:

$(\mathrm{J_I})$ $V(O; t) = 1$.

$(\mathrm{J_{II}})$ $t^{-1}V(\times_+; t) - tV(\times_-; t) = (t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})V()(; t)$.

From now on, we assume that the variable of the Jones polynomial is as above. Let us compute the Jones polynomial for a few examples using $(\mathrm{J_I})$ and $(\mathrm{J_{II}})$.

Example 8.2.2.

(1) $t^{-1}V(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc) - tV(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc) = (t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})V(\bigcirc\bigcirc)$. Hence, $V(O^2) = -t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2}$.

(2) $t^{-1}V(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc) - tV(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc) = (t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})V(\bigcirc)$. Hence, $V(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc) = -t^{5/2} - t^{1/2}$.

(3) $t^{-1}V(\bigcirc) - tV(\bigcirc) = (t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})V(\bigcirc\!\!\bigcirc)$. Hence, $V(\bigcirc) = -t^4 + t^3 + t$.

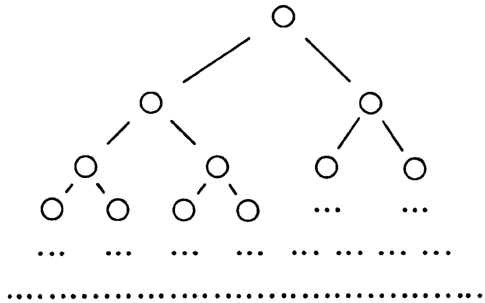


Fig. 8.2.1

As seen from these examples, the Jones polynomial of any link can be calculated by using only (J_{I}) and (J_{II}). It is convenient for our calculation to consider a binary resolution tree, shown in figure 8.2.1.

Here, the central, left and right circles in each stand for either , and , or , and . Further, each bottom circle corresponds to a trivial link. By a calculation similar to Example 8.2.2(1), we have

$$V(O^n) = (-t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})^{n-1}.$$

Thus, the Jones polynomial of every link can in principle be calculated by tracing back a binary resolution tree from the bottom trivial links. Two links with the same binary resolution tree are said to be *skein equivalent.* (A skein is a thread wound in a loose, elongated coil.) To give the rigorous definition, we call a link triple (L_+, L_-, L_0) a *skein triple* if there is a link diagram triple (D_+, D_-, D_0) of it whose component diagrams are mutually identical except in a neighborhood triple where it is consistent with (, ,).

Definition 8.2.3 The *Skein equivalence* is an equivalence relation " $\sim$ " on the set of all links generated by the following:

(0) if L and L' belong to the same type, then $L \sim L'$,
(1) $L_+ \sim L'_+$ and $L_0 \sim L'_0$ imply $L_- \sim L'_-$,
(2) $L_- \sim L'_-$ and $L_0 \sim L'_0$ imply $L_+ \sim L'_+$,

for skein triples (L_+, L_-, L_0) and (L'_+, L'_-, L'_0).

As seen from the calculation method above, the Jones polynomial is invariant under skein equivalence. Moreover, we see that we may adopt (J_{I}) and (J_{II}) as a definition of the Jones polynomial. (In this case, we must note that Theorem 8.1.12 is needed to see that it is well-defined. Though it can be directly proved by Theorem 8.2.6, it would be much harder than Theorem 8.1.12.) The following theorem shows that the one-variable Alexander polynomial $\Delta(L;t) = \Delta_L(t)$ (see 5.4) is also invariant under skein equivalence.

Theorem 8.2.4 *The one-variable Alexander polynomial $\Delta(L;t)$ (after suitable multiplication by $\pm t^{n/2}$) satisfies the following identities:*
(A_I) $\Delta(O;t) = 1$.
(A_{II}) $\Delta(L_+;t) - \Delta(L_-;t) = (t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})\Delta(L_0;t)$.

Proof. We consider Seifert surfaces for L_+, L_- and L_0 as shown in figure 8.2.2. Taking certain bases of the first homology groups, we can assume that L_+, L_- and L_0 have Seifert matrices M_+, M_- and M_0 such that

$$M_+ = \begin{pmatrix} a & u \\ v' & M_0 \end{pmatrix}, \qquad M_- = \begin{pmatrix} a+1 & u \\ v' & M_0 \end{pmatrix},$$

where u is a row vector and v' is a column vector. When we define the one-variable Alexander polynomial $\Delta(L;t)$ of a link L to be

$$(-1)^n \det(t^{1/2}M' - t^{-1/2}M)$$

where M is a Seifert matrix of L and n is the size of M, we obtain the desired result by an easy calculation. □

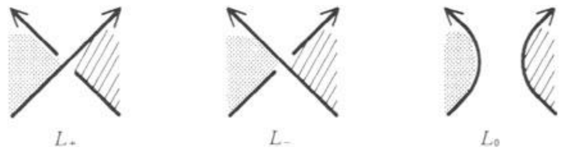


Fig. 8.2.2

To avoid confusion, we use the notation $\Delta^*(L;t)$ for $\Delta(L;t)$ satisfying the identities in Theorem 8.2.4. This polynomial is uniquely determined (without ambiguity concerning multiplication of a unit $\pm t^m$) and is called *Conway's normalized one-variable Alexander polynomial.* Moreover, when we replace $t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2}$ with $z, \Delta^*(L;t)$ changes into a polynomial in z (without a negative power term) which we call the *Conway polynomial* and denote by $\nabla(L;z)$.

Exercise 8.2.5 Compute the Conway polynomial for several links.

An analogy between (A_I), (A_{II}) and (J_I),(J_{II}) leads us to the existence of the following Laurent polynomial invariant:

Theorem 8.2.6 *There is a Laurent polynomial invariant $P(L;a,z) \in \mathbf{Z}[a,a^{-1}, z,z^{-1}]$ of the type of a link L which is determined uniquely by the following identities:*
(P_I) $P(O) = 1$.
(P_{II}) $a^{-1}P(\ ) - aP(\ ) = zP(\ )$.

The invariant $P(L;a,z)$ is called the *skein polynomial* of L. (It is also called the twisted Alexander, HOMFLY, two-variable Jones, FLYPMOTH or LYMPHTOFU polynomial). The skein polynomial was introduced by [Freyd-Yetter-Hoste-Lickorish-Millett-Ocneanu 1985] and its existence can be proved directly using a binary resolution tree (see [Lickorish-Millett 1987]). We shall discuss it from the viewpoint of state models in 8.5 and from the viewpoint of representation theory in Chapter 9.

Exercise 8.2.7 Compute $P(L; a, z)$ for several links L. Also, sketch the proof of Theorem 8.2.6.

The one-variable Alexander polynomial (Conway polynomial) and the Jones polynomial can be derived from the skein polynomial as follows:

Proposition 8.2.8

$$\Delta^*(L;t) = P(L;1,t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2}).$$
$$V(L;t) = P(L;t,t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2}).$$

We see now that the skein polynomial can be re-defined via an invariant of regular isotopy.

Definition 8.2.9 The *R-polynomial* of a link diagram D is a regular isotopy invariant $R(D; a, z) \in \mathbf{Z}[a, a^{-1}, z, z^{-1}]$ of D such that

($\mathrm{R_I}$) $R(O) = 1$.

($\mathrm{R_{II}}$) $R(\;) - R(\;) = zR(\;)$.

($\mathrm{R_{III}}$) $R(\;) = aR(\;)$, $R(\;) = a^{-1}R(\;)$.

Exercise 8.2.10 Show that we can omit one of the relations in ($\mathrm{R_{III}}$). Also show that the R-polynomial of each link diagram is uniquely determined by Definition 8.2.9.

The skein polynomial can be defined from the R-polynomial as follows (and conversely the R-polynomial is defined from the skein polynomial in this way):

Theorem 8.2.11 *For any diagram D of a link L, we have*

$$P(L; a^{-1}, z) = a^{-w(D)}R(D; a, z).$$

This suggests that the variable a measures a twisting information on a link. If we say that the one-variable Alexander polynomial is an invariant ignoring this twisting information, then what can we say about the Jones polynomial or more generally about the skein polynomial? What topological meaning do they potentially have? There remain many questions to be answered.

8.3 The Q and Kauffman polynomials

We sometimes consider a quadruple

$$(\;,\;,\;,\;)$$

instead of a skein triple $(\;,\;,\;)$ associated with a link diagram D. It is also denoted by $(D_+,\ D_-,\ D_0,\ D_\infty)$ for D or $(L_+,\ L_-,\ L_0,\ L_\infty)$ for the link L presented by D. The quadruple $(|D_+|, |D_-|, |D_0|, |D_\infty|)$ of unoriented link diagrams is presented as $(\;,\;,\;,\;)$. We denote by $|L|$ the link obtained from a link L by forgetting the orientation.

Theorem 8.3.1 *There is a Laurent polynomial invariant $Q(|L|;x) \in \mathbf{Z}[x,x^{-1}]$ of an unoriented link $|L|$ which is invariant under positive-equivalent links (cf. 0.3.1) and uniquely determined by the following identities:*

(Q_{I}) $Q(|O|) = 1$.

(Q_{II}) $Q(\times) + Q(\times) = x\{Q()() + Q(\asymp)\}$.

This theorem can be proved directly using unoriented link diagrams (cf. [Brandt-Lickorish-Millett 1986]). An algebraic proof of this theorem as well as of Theorem 8.2.6 is known.

Exercise 8.3.2 Compute the Q-polynomial for several links and give a sketch of the proof of Theorem 8.3.1.

Considering the Q-polynomial instead of the Conway polynomial, we may obtain a new link type invariant in place of the skein polynomial by an argument similar to that used for the establishment of Theorem 8.2.11 (cf. [Kauffman 1990]).

Theorem 8.3.3 *For an unoriented link diagram $|D|$, there is a regular isotopy invariant $\Lambda(|D|;a,x) \in \mathbf{Z}[a,a^{-1},x,x^{-1}]$ which satisfies the following identities:*

(Λ_{I}) $\Lambda(|O|) = 1$.

(Λ_{II}) $\Lambda(\times) + \Lambda(\times) = x\{\Lambda()() + \Lambda(\asymp)\}$.

(Λ_{III}) $\Lambda(\gamma) = a\Lambda(\smile)$, $\Lambda(\gamma) = a^{-1}\Lambda(\smile)$.

Further, if we take

$$F(L;a,x) = a^{-w(D)}\Lambda(|D|;a,x)$$

for a link L represented by $D, F(L;a,x)$ is an invariant of the type of L.

This invariant $F(L;a,x)$ of L is called the *Kauffman polynomial.* Clearly, we have $F(L;1,x) = Q(|L|;x)$.

Exercise 8.3.4 Compute the Kauffman polynomial for several links and give a sketch of the proof of Theorem 8.3.3.

Exercise 8.3.5 For a quadruple $(D_+, D_-, D_0, D_\infty)$ associated with a diagram D of a link L, show that $w(D_+) = w(D_\infty) + 2\nu + 1$ for some integer ν. Using this integer ν, show that

$$aF(L_+;a,x) + a^{-1}F(L_-;a,x) = x\{F(L_0;a,x) + a^{-2\nu}F(L_\infty;a,z)\}.$$

8.4 Properties of the polynomial invariants

We describe some properties of the Jones, skein and Kauffman polynomials, defined in 8.1, 8.2 and 8.3. First, we prepare some notation used in this section. For a link L, $\sharp L$ denotes the number of components of L. We denote a split union of two links L_1 and L_2 by $L_1 + L_2$. The n-fold cyclic branched covering space over S^3 with branch set L is denoted by $M_n(L)$. We can directly obtain the following properties from the recursive definition of the skein polynomial, given in Theorem 8.2.6 (cf. [Lickorish-Millett 1987]):

Theorem 8.4.1

(1) $P(-L; a, z) = P(L; a, z)$.
(2) $P(L^*; a, z) = P(L; -a^{-1}, z)$.
(3) *For any connected sum* $L_1 \sharp L_2$ *of* L_1 *and* L_2,
$P(L_1 \sharp L_2; a, z) = P(L_1; a, z)P(L_2; a, z)$.
(4) $P(L_1 + L_2; a, z) = \{(a^{-1} - a)/z\}P(L_1; a, z)P(L_2; a, z)$.
(5) *For any link* L, $P(L; a, a^{-1} - a) = 1$.
(6) $P(L; -a, -z) = P(L; a, z)$,
$P(L; a, -z) = P(L; -a, z) = (-1)^{\sharp L - 1}P(L; a, z)$.

Some topological interpretations are well-known for the evaluation of the one-variable Alexander polynomial at a root of unity (see Exercise 5.5.5). Likewise, the evaluations of the Jones polynomial at some roots of unity have topological meanings.

Theorem 8.4.2

(1) $V(L; 1) = (-2)^{\sharp L - 1}$.
(2) $V(L; -1) = \Delta^*(L; -1)$.
(3) $V(L; e^{2\pi\sqrt{-1}/3}) = 1$.
(4) $V(L; \sqrt{-1}) = \begin{cases} \sqrt{2}^{\sharp L - 1}(-1)^{\mathrm{Arf}(L)} & \textit{(if } L \textit{ is proper),} \\ 0 & \textit{(otherwise).} \end{cases}$
(5) $V(L; e^{2\pi\sqrt{-1}/6}) = \delta(L)(\sqrt{-1})^{\sharp L - 1}(\sqrt{-3})^{\mathrm{rank} H_1(M_2(L); \mathbf{Z}_3)}$, *where* $\delta(L) = \pm 1$.

For the proof, see [Lickorish-Millett 1986'], [Lipson 1986] and [Murakami, H. 1986, 1986']. (In particular, the sign of $\delta(L)$ in (5) is determined in [Lipson 1986].) As an evaluation of the skein polynomial, the following is known (cf. [Lickorish-Millett 1986']):

Theorem 8.4.3 $P(L; \sqrt{-1}, \sqrt{-1}) = (\sqrt{-2})^{\mathrm{rank} H_1(M_3(L); \mathbf{Z}_2)}$.

As we have seen in Chapter 1, any link diagram can be changed into a set of disjoint simple closed curves, called the Seifert circles, by smoothing all the crossings. Moreover, using this fact, we can deform any link into a closed braid. The following theorem, given in [Murakami,H. 1987], is related to the definition of the skein polynomial via braid groups discussed in the next chapter:

Theorem 8.4.4 *For a diagram* D *of a link* L *with* n *Seifert circles and mutually independent variables* $a_i (i = 0, 1, \ldots, n)$, *we have the identity:*

$$a_0^{-w(D)}P(L; a_0, z) = \sum_{i=1}^{m} a_i^{-w(D)}P(L; a_i, z)F_i(a_0, \ldots, a_n),$$

where

$$F_i(a_0, \ldots, a_n) = \prod_{1 \leq j \leq n, j \neq i} \frac{(a_0 a_j^{-1} - a_0^{-1} a_j)}{(a_i a_j^{-1} - a_i^{-1} a_j)}.$$

Using the fact that choosing a_i, z appropriately makes the skein polynomial change into the one-variable Alexander polynomial or the Jones polynomial, we obtain from Theorem 8.4.4 the following corollary (cf. [Murakami,H. 1987]):

Corollary 8.4.5 *(1) If a link L has a diagram D with three Seifert circles, then $P(L; a, t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})$ is expressible by either $\Delta^*(L;t)$ and $w(D)$ or $V(L;t)$ and $w(D)$.*
(2) If a link L has a diagram D with four Seifert circles, then $P(L; a, t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})$ is expressible by either $\Delta^*(L;t), V(L;t)$ and $w(D)$ or $V(L;t), V(L;t^{-1})$ and $w(D)$. Moreover, $\Delta^*(L;t)$ can be expressed by $V(L;t), V(L;t^{-1})$ and $w(D)$.
(3) If a link L has a diagram D with 5 Seifert circles, then $P(L; a, t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})$ is expressible by $\Delta^*(L;t), V(L;t), V(L;t^{-1})$ and $w(D)$.

From the proof of Theorem 8.4.4 in [Murakami,H. 1987], we also obtain the following estimate on the braid index which is given in [Morton 1986] and [Franks-Williams 1987]:

Theorem 8.4.6 *For a diagram D with n Seifert circles, we have the following inequality:*

$$w(D) - (n-1) \le l\text{--}\deg_a P(L; a, z) \le h\text{--}\deg_a P(L; a, z) \le w(D) + (n-1),$$

where by $l\text{--}\deg_a$ and $h\text{--}\deg_a$ we denote the minimal and maximal degrees of $P(L; a, z)$ regarded as a polynomial in a, respectively.

The following theorem, which is given in [Lickorish-Millett 1986] and [Morton 1986'], shows a big difference between the Jones polynomial and the one-variable Alexander polynomial :

Theorem 8.4.7 *Suppose that L' is obtained from a link L by reversing the orientation of one component K of L. Then we have $V(L';t) = t^{-3\lambda}V(L;t)$, where $\lambda = \mathrm{Link}(K, L-K)$.*

Some evaluations of the Q-polynomial are summarized here (cf. [Brandt-Lickorish-Millett 1986]).

Theorem 8.4.8
(1) $Q(|L|; 1) = 1$.
(2) $Q(|L|; -1) = (-3)^{\mathrm{rank} H_1(M_2(L); \mathbf{Z}_3)}$ *(compare 8.4.2(5)).*
(3) $Q(|L|; 2) = |\Delta^*(L; -1)|^2$.
(4) $Q(|L|; -2) = (-2)^{\sharp L - 1}$.

The following theorem shows that the Kauffman polynomial and the skein polynomial are related via the Jones polynomial (cf. [Lickorish 1986]):

Theorem 8.4.9 $F(L; -t^{3/4}, t^{1/4} + t^{-1/4}) = V(L;t)$.

The following theorem shows that these polynomial invariants are not complete invariants (cf. [Kanenobu 1986,1989']):

Theorem 8.4.10 *There exist infinitely many knots with the same skein polynomial (and hence with the same Jones and the same Alexander polynomials). There exists a pair of knots with the same Kauffman polynomial.*

We conclude this section with an application of the Jones polynomial to alternating links, which is one of the most interesting applications of the Jones polynomial. Compare [Murasugi 1987,1987'] for the detailed argument.

Definition 8.4.11 A link diagram is *alternating* if an over-crossing and an under-crossing appear alternately as one goes along each component. A link is *alternating* if it possesses an alternating diagram.

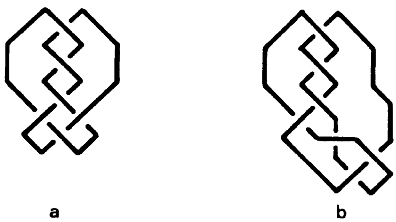


Fig. 8.4.1

For example, figure 8.4.1a is alternating, but figure 8.4.1b is not alternating, though they represent the same link type.

Definition 8.4.12 A link diagram is *reduced* if there is no crossing as shown in figure 8.4.2 when we consider that the diagram is on S^2, where each square means a diagram of a tangle.

Fig. 8.4.2

We have the following theorem:

Theorem 8.4.13 *For any connected diagram D, we have the following inequality:*

$$h\text{-}\deg_A V(D;A) - l\text{-}\deg_A V(D;A) \leq 4c(D),$$

where $c(D)$ is the crossing number of D. Further, if D is alternating and reduced, then the inequality can be replaced by equality.

8.5 The skein polynomial via a state model

We show here the existence of the skein polynomial using a certain state model on a link diagram whose proof is due to [Turaev 1988] and [Jones 1989]. All proofs, however, are omitted. Let D be a link diagram. Fix a positive integer n.

Definition 8.5.1 An *n-state* on D is a function which sends each segment of D to an element of the set $\{-n+1, -n+3, \dots, n-3, n-1\}$.

Let S be an n-state on D. We define a weight $g(D, S; v)$ of S at a crossing v as in figure 8.5.1, where the numbers i and j denote the values of the segments given by S and q denotes a variable. We take $g(D, S; v) = 0$ for any state S and any crossing v except the above cases. We define $G(D, S) = \prod g(D, S; v)$, where the product is taken over all crossings of D. We take $G(D, S) = 1$ if D does not have any crossing.

We consider a smooth (possibly non-simple) planar loop C defined by a function $a(t)$ $(0 \le t \le 1)$ such that $|a'(t)| = 1$ and $a(0) = a(1)$. Let $e_1(t) = a'(t)$. Let $e_2(t)$ be a vector obtained by turning the vector $e_1(t)$ $90°$ anticlockwise. Then the *curvature* of C is a a real-valued function $\kappa(t)$ defined by $e_1'(t) = \kappa(t)e_2(t)$. The *rotation number* $\mathrm{rot}(C)$ of C is defined by $\frac{1}{2\pi}\int_0^1 \kappa(t)dt$. The rotation number of a component of a link diagram is defined to be the rotation number of a smooth loop obtained by rounding each corner off. Thus, for a simple planar loop C, we have that $\mathrm{rot}(C)$ is $+1$ or -1 according to whether it is oriented counterclockwise or clockwise.

Now we consider a link diagram D and an n-state S on D. Let $d(D, S)$ and $s(D, S)$ be a diagram and a state obtained from D and S by changing each crossing of the type ${}_i^i\!\times\!{}_j^j$ into ${}^i)({}^j$. Then we see that if $G(D, S) \neq 0$, then $s(D, S)$ is constant on each component of $d(D, S)$. In this case, we define $\int(D, S) = q^{\sum_C \mathrm{rot}(C)s(C)}$, where the sum is taken over all components C of $d(D, S)$ and $s(C)$ is the value of $s(D, S)$ on C.

Definition 8.5.2 For a link diagram D, we define

$$p_n(D) = (-q^n)^{w(D)} \sum_S G(D, S) \int (D, S),$$

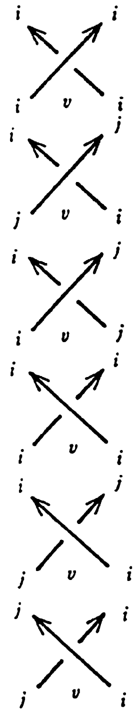
where the sum is taken over all n-states S on D.

Theorem 8.5.3 *$p_n(D)$ is an invariant of the type of a link presented by D and we have the following identities:*

($\mathrm{p_I}$) $p_n(O) = \frac{q^n - q^{-n}}{q - q^{-1}}$.

($\mathrm{p_{II}}$) $q^{-n}p_n(\times) - q^n p_n(\times) + (q - q^{-1})p_n()() = 0$.

The proof is complicated, but elementary. Taking $n = 1, 2, 3, \dots,$ we can deduce from this theorem the existence of the skein polynomial stated in 8.2.



$: \quad g(D,S;v) = -q^{-1}.$

$(i \neq j): \quad g(D,S;v) = 1.$

$(i < j): \quad g(D,S;v) = q - q^{-1}.$

$: \quad g(D,S;v) = -q.$

$(i \neq j): \quad g(D,S;v) = 1.$

$(i < j): \quad g(D,S;v) = q^{-1} - q.$

Fig. 8.5.1

Supplementary notes for Chapter 8

It is known that there exists a pair of 2-bridge knots with the same skein polynomial but with distinct Kauffman polynomials and, conversely, a pair of 2-bridge knots with the same Kauffman polynomial but with distinct skein polynomials. (cf. [Kanenobu 1989'].) In this sense, the skein polynomial and the Kauffman polynomial are distinct invariants. On the other hand, in [Kauffman 1991] the following fact (due to F. Jaeger) is observed: the Kauffman polynomial can be obtained as a certain weighted sum of the skein polynomials of links associated with a given link. In [Kawauchi 1992] we showed how to construct a link whose skein polynomial is "close" to that of a given link. For example, for any link L and any positive integers M, N, we can find a link L^*, not equivalent to L, such that the difference $P(L^*; a, z) - P(L; a, z)$ can be written as a sum of finitely many terms in the following form:

$$f(a)(a^{2N} - 1)z^m$$

with $f(a) \in \mathbf{Z}[a, a^{-1}] = \mathbf{Z}\langle a \rangle$ and $m \geq M$. Then if we take a to satisfy $a^{2N} = 1$, we have that $P(L^*; a, z) = P(L; a, z)$.

Chapter 9
Jones type polynomials II: an algebraic approach

In this chapter, we discuss some algebras related to link polynomials such as the skein polynomial in order to explain how the polynomials arise from the representation theory of algebras.

9.1 Preliminaries from representation theory

Let R be a commutative ring with unit.

Definition 9.1.1 An R-module $\mathcal{A}$ is an *R-algebra* if there is an R-bilinear map $\mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathcal{A}$, $(a, b) \to ab$, which has the following properties:

(1) For any element $a, b, c \in \mathcal{A}$, $(ab)c = a(bc)$.
(2) There is an element $1 \in \mathcal{A}$ such that $a1 = 1a = a$ for all elements $a \in \mathcal{A}$.

A map ρ from an R-algebra $\mathcal{A}$ to an R-algebra $\mathcal{A}'$ is called an *algebra homomorphism* if $\rho(a + b) = \rho(a) + \rho(b)$, $\rho(ab) = \rho(a)\rho(b)$ and$\rho(\lambda a) = \lambda\rho(a)$ for all $a, b \in A$ and all $\lambda \in R$. Let $M_n(R)$ be the matrix R-algebra consisting of all (n, n) matrices over R.

Definition 9.1.2 A *matrix representation* of an R-algebra $\mathcal{A}$ is an algebra homomorphism $\rho : \mathcal{A} \to M_n(R)$ for some n such that $\rho(1) = E^n$.

In this definition, n is called the *degree* of the matrix representation ρ, and we denote it by $\deg(\rho) = n$. For two matrix representations ρ and τ of an R-algebra $\mathcal{A}$ of degree n, ρ is said to be *equivalent* to τ if there is an R-isomorphism Φ : $R^n \to R^n$ such that $\Phi(\rho(a)(\mathbf{x})) = \tau(a)(\Phi(\mathbf{x}))$ for each $a \in \mathcal{A}$ and each $\mathbf{x} \in R^n$. This equivalence gives an equivalence relation among the matrix representations of $\mathcal{A}$ of degree n. We say that a matrix representation ρ of $\mathcal{A}$ of degree n is *irreducible*[1] if it is not equivalent to the direct sum

$$\rho_1 + \rho_2 : \mathcal{A} \to M_{n_1}(R) \oplus M_{n_2}(R) \subset M_{n_1+n_2}(R) = M_n(R)$$

of any two matrix representations $\rho_i : \mathcal{A} \to M_{n_i}(R)$ $(i = 1, 2)$ such that $0 < n_i < n$ and $n = n_1 + n_2$, where $M_{n_1}(R) \oplus M_{n_2}(R)$ is a matrix R-algebra consisting of all the block sums $X_1 \oplus X_2$ for all $X_1 \in M_{n_1}(R)$ and all $X_2 \in M_{n_2}(R)$.

From now on, we take R to be $\mathbf{C}$ and we call a finitely generated $\mathbf{C}$-algebra simply an algebra.

[1] The usual term for this is *indecomposable*. We use *irreducible* here only for "semi-simple" algebras, for which it coincides with the concept of "irreducible" in the usual sense.

Example 9.1.3 (Group algebra). The *symmetric group algebra of degree n* is the group algebra $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ of the symmetric group $\mathbf{S}_n$ of degree n over $\mathbf{C}$. We note that $\mathbf{S}_n$ has the following presentation:

generators $s_1, \ldots, s_{n-1}$.
relations (S1) $s_i s_{i+1} s_i = s_{i+1} s_i s_{i+1} \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n-2)$.
(S2) $s_i s_j = s_j s_i \quad (|i-j| \geq 2)$.
(S3) $s_i^2 = 1 \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n-1)$.

The *braid group algebra of degree n* is the group algebra $\mathbf{C}[B_n]$ of the braid group B_n of degree n over $\mathbf{C}$. We see from the braid group presentation of B_n given in 1.2.1 that there is an algebra epimorphism $\mathbf{C}[B_n] \to \mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ sending σ_i to s_i for all i.

A sequence of integers $n_1, \ldots, n_m$ such that $n = n_1 + \cdots + n_m$ and $n_1 \geq \cdots \geq n_m > 0$ is called a *partition* of n and denoted by $(n_1, \ldots, n_m)$. Then by $\Lambda(n)$ we denote the set of all partitions of n. Then we have the following theorem (see [Iwahori 1978]):

Theorem 9.1.4 *The number of the equivalence classes of irreducible matrix representations of $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ is equal to the number of the elements of $\Lambda(n)$.*

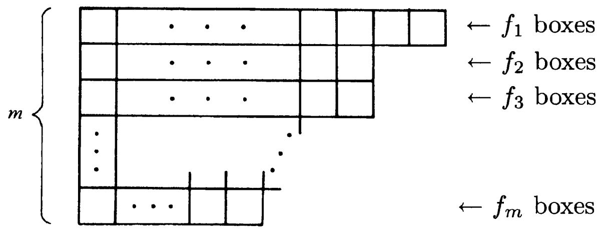


Fig. 9.1.1

Let $\lambda = (n_1, \ldots, n_m)$ be a partition of n. Then we can match λ with a diagram as in figure 9.1.1, which is called a *Young diagram* $Y(\lambda)$ and we can concretely construct the irreducible matrix representation of $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ corresponding to λ. We discuss below another example of an algebra (see [Iwahori 1964], [Bourbaki 1968]).

Example 9.1.5(Iwahori-Hecke algebra). Let q be a complex number. The *Iwahori-Hecke algebra of degree n* is an algebra $H_n(q)$ defined by the following generators and relations:

generators $1, g_1, \ldots, g_{n-1}$.
relations (H1) $g_i g_{i+1} g_i = g_{i+1} g_i g_{i+1} \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n-2)$.
(H2) $g_i g_j = g_j g_i \quad (|i-j| \geq 2)$.
(H3) $g_i^2 = (q-1) g_i + q \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n-1)$.

Thus, $H_n(1)$ and $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ are naturally isomorphic by the correspondence $g_i \to s_i$ for all i. More generally, it is known that $H_n(q)$ and $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ are isomorphic for a generic complex number q. That is, we have the following theorem (see [Gyoja-Uno 1989]):

Theorem 9.1.6 *$H_n(q)$ and $\mathbf{C}[\mathbf{S}_n]$ are isomorphic if and only if q is not 0 or an m-th root of 1 except 1 for any m with $2 \leq m \leq n$.*

Hence, combining this theorem with Theorem 9.1.4, we see that the equivalence classes of irreducible matrix representations of $H_n(q)$ correspond bijectively with $\Lambda(n)$ for a generic complex number q (cf. [Bourbaki 1968]).

9.2 Link invariants of trace type

We denote by B the disjoint union of the braid groups B_n ($n = 1, 2, \dots$) and by $\sim$ the Markov equivalence which is an equivalence relation on B. Then we may identify $B/_\sim$ with the set of link types (cf. Theorem 1.2.5). Throughout this section, we adopt this identification. Let $\varphi : B/_\sim \to \mathbf{C}$ be a function which we call here a *link invariant.* Let $k : B \to \mathbf{C}$ be the composition of the quotient map $B \to B/_\sim$ and the link invariant φ. We denote by k_n the restriction of k to B_n. We assume that k_n is a linear combination of the traces of finitely many matrix representations of $\mathbf{C}[B_n]$ for each n. That is, there are matrix representations $\rho_j^{(n)} : \mathbf{C}[B_n] \to M_{n_j}(\mathbf{C})$ and $a_{n,j} \in \mathbf{C}$ ($j = 1, 2, \dots, r_n$) such that

$$k_n(b) = \sum_{j=1}^{r_n} a_{n,j} \mathrm{tr} \rho_j^{(n)}(b)$$

for each element $b \in B_n$ and each n. Then we denote by $\mathcal{A}_n(\varphi)$ the algebra $\oplus_{j=1}^{r_n} \rho_j^{(n)}(\mathbf{C}[B_n])$ and call it the *algebra belonging to* the link invariant φ. Let

$$s_n = \sum_{j=1}^{r_n} a_{n,j} \rho_j^{(n)} : B_n \to \mathcal{A}_n(\varphi).$$

Then we say that the link invariant φ is a *link invariant of trace type* if there exists an algebra-homomorphism $j_n : \mathcal{A}_n(\varphi) \to \mathcal{A}_{n+1}(\varphi)$ which makes the following diagram commutative for all n:

$$\begin{tikzcd} B_n \arrow[r, "i_n"] \arrow[d, "s_n"'] & B_{n+1} \arrow[d, "s_{n+1}"'] \\ \mathcal{A}_n(\varphi) \arrow[r, "j_n"] & \mathcal{A}_{n+1}(\varphi), \end{tikzcd}$$

where $i_n : B_n \to B_{n+1}$ denotes the homomorphism defined by $i_n(\sigma_i) = \sigma_i$ for all i ($i = 1, 2, \dots, n-1$).

Example 9.2.1. The skein polynomial P is a link invariant of trace type such that $\mathcal{A}_n(P)$ is the Iwahori-Hecke algebra $H_n(q)$ (cf. [Jones 1987]).

Example 9.2.2. The Kauffman polynomial F is a link invariant of trace type such that $\mathcal{A}_n(F)$ is a q-analogue of Brauer algebra (cf. [Birman-Wenzl 1989], [Murakami, J. 1987]).

9.3 The skein polynomial as a link invariant of trace type

The skein polynomial P of Example 9.2.1 can be defined by induction on n from a trace defined on the Iwahori-Hecke algebra $H_n(q)$, so that P is a natural trace type invariant. In this section, we give a method of describing a presentation of this trace type invariant concretely. For this purpose, we give a matrix representation of $\mathbf{C}[B_n]$, denoted by ρ_λ, for each $\lambda \in \Lambda(n)$. We use another presentation of the Iwahori-Hecke algebra $H_n(q)$ by changing the parameter q.

generators $1, g_1, \ldots, g_{n-1}$.
relations (H1)$'$ $g_i g_{i+1} g_i = g_{i+1} g_i g_{i+1} \quad (i = 1, \ldots, n-2)$.
(H2)$'$ $g_i g_j = g_j g_i \quad (|i-j| \geq 2)$.
(H3)$'$ $g_i^2 - (q - q^{-1}) g_i - 1 = 0 \quad (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-1)$.

Exercise 9.3.1 Explain the correspondence of the parameter q in Example 9.1.4 to the parameter q in this presentation.

Hereafter, we adopt this presentation for $H_n(q)$. As we claimed in section 9.1, there is a one-to-one correspondence between the set of irreducible matrix representations of $H_n(q)$ and the set $\Lambda(n)$ of partitions of n for a generic complex number q. Then we denote by π_λ the irreducible matrix representation of $H_n(q)$ corresponding to $\lambda \in \Lambda(n)$. For any complex number $\alpha \in \mathbf{C} - \{0\}$, we define an algebra homomorphism

$$p_n(\alpha) : \mathbf{C}[B_n] \to H_n(q)$$

by $p_n(\alpha)(\sigma_i) = \alpha^{-1} g_i$ for each i $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-1)$. Now we define $\rho_\lambda = \pi_\lambda p_n(\alpha)$. Let the skein polynomial P be such that

$$P(\hat{b}; \alpha, q) = \sum_{\lambda \in \Lambda(n)} a_\lambda \mathrm{tr} \rho_\lambda(b).$$

Then we give a concrete presentation of a_λ. Let x be the box lying in the i-th row and the j-th column of the Young diagram $Y(\lambda)$ of the partition λ of n, shown in figure 9.3.1.

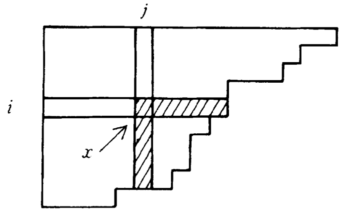


Fig. 9.3.1

Definition 9.3.2 The *hook* of x is the union of x and the boxes lying below x and the boxes lying in the right hand side of x. The *hook length* of x, denoted by $h(x)$, is the number of the boxes in the hook of x.

In the Young diagram $Y(\lambda)$, we put 0 in each diagonal box and put -1 on the boxes adjoining the boxes with the number 0 in the right side and put -2 on the boxes adjoining the boxes with the number -1 on the right hand side. We continue this numbering procedure on the boxes on the right hand side. Next, put 1 on the boxes adjoining below the boxes with the number 0 and put 2 on the boxes adjoining below the boxes with the number 1. We continue this numbering procedure. (cf. figure 9.3.2.) Thus, we can assign an integer to each box x of the Young diagram $Y(\lambda)$ which we denote by $\ell(x)$.

0	-1	-2	-3
1	0	-1	
2			

Fig. 9.3.2

Notation For an integer i, let $[i;q] = (q^i - q^{-i})/(q - q^{-1})$ and $[0;q] = 0$. Then we put

$$p(n;q) = [n;q][n-1;q]\ldots[1;q]$$

for each $n \geq 1$ and

$$D_\lambda(q) = \prod_{x \in Y(\lambda)} [h(x);q].$$

for each $\lambda \in \Lambda(n)$.

Then we have the following presentation of a_λ:

Theorem 9.3.3

$$a_\lambda = (-1)^{n+1}\frac{p(n;q)}{D_\lambda(q)} \prod_{x \in Y(\lambda)} \left(\frac{\alpha q^{\ell(x)} - \alpha^{-1}q^{-\ell(x)}}{q - q^{-1}}\right)\left(\frac{\alpha - \alpha^{-1}}{q - q^{-1}}\right)^{-1}.$$

For the proof of this theorem, we refer to [Gyoja *] and [Jones 1987].

9.4 The Temperley-Lieb algebra

We take the points $P_i = (i/(n+1), 1)$ and $Q_i = (i/(n+1), 0)$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ in the boundary of the square $I^2 = \{(x,y) \mid 0 \leq x, y \leq 1\}$. An (n,n)-*tangle diagram* in I^2 is a diagram d in I^2 which is given by $d = |D| \cap I^2$ for an unoriented link diagram $|D|$ in $\mathbf{R}^2$ such that $|D| \cap \partial I^2$ is equal to the set $\{P_i, Q_i \mid i = 1, 2, \ldots, n\}$ and this set is disjoint from the vertices of $|D|$. A typical example is an n-string braid diagram discussed in 1.2. Two (n,n)-tangle diagrams d and d' in I^2 are said to be *regularly isotopic* if they can be transformed into each other by a regular isotopy keeping ∂I^2 fixed (i.e., by a finite sequence of the Reidemeister moves of type II, type III and type IV in intI^2). We denote by D_n^n the set of the regular isotopy classes of (n,n)-tangles in I^2. By a method similar to forming the n-braid group B_n, we have that D_n^n forms a semi-group with identity 1 which is represented by a trivial n-braid diagram. Let TL_n be the algebra $\mathbf{C}[D_n^n]$ over $\mathbf{C}$ associated with the semi-group D_n^n. Then the Kauffman bracket $\langle\ \ \rangle$ defined by the following (1)-(3) (cf. Theorem 8.1.11) operates on the algebra TL_n:

(1) $\langle |O| \circ d \rangle = \delta \langle d \rangle$ for a split diagram $|O| \circ d$ where $|O|$ is an unoriented trivial knot diagram without crossing and d is an (n,n)-tangle diagram.

(2) $\langle \times \rangle = A \langle)(\rangle + B \langle \asymp \rangle$.

(3) $\langle \times \rangle = B \langle)(\rangle + A \langle \asymp \rangle$.

Here we take A to be a fixed non-zero complex number and $\delta = -(A^2 + A^{-2})$ and $B = A^{-1}$.

By using (1), (2) and (3), the algebra TL_n is easily seen to be generated over $\mathbf{C}$ by (n,n)-tangles without crossing and loop. Let $e_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-1)$ be the elements of D_n^n shown in figure 9.4.1. Then we obtain the following theorem (cf. [Kauffman 1987']):

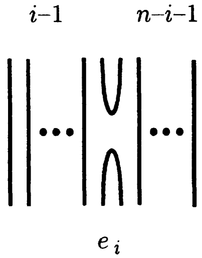


Fig. 9.4.1

Theorem 9.4.1 *The algebra TL_n over $\mathbf{C}$ has the following presentation:*

generators	$1, e_1, \ldots, e_{n-1}$.	
relations	(TL1)	$e_i e_{i\pm 1} e_i = e_i$ *for all possible* i.
	(TL2)	$e_i e_j = e_j e_i$ *for all* i, j *with* $\lvert i - j \rvert \geq 2$.
	(TL3)	$e_i^2 = \delta e_i$ *for all* i.

The algebra over $\mathbf{C}$ determined by these generators and relations is called the *n-th Temperley-Lieb algebra* (cf. [Jones 1983]). For the n-string braid group B_n, we note that there is a natural algebra epimorphism

$$\rho : \mathbf{C}[B_n] \to TL_n$$

sending each primitive generator σ_i of B_n (in figure 1.2.2) to $A^{-1}1 + Ae_i$.

Theorem 9.4.2 *Let $A \in \mathbf{C}$ have $A^{4m} \neq 1$ for any integer m with $1 \leq m \leq n$. Then there exists an element $f_n \in TL_n$ such that*

(1) $e_i f_n = f_n e_i = 0$ *for all* i $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-1)$, *and*
(2) $f_n = 1 + w_n$ *for an element* w_n *of the subalgebra of* TL_n *generated by* $e_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-1)$.

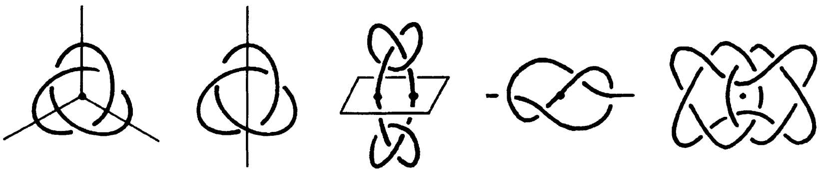
Many proofs of this theorem are known (cf. [Jones 1983], [Wenzl 1987], [Lickorish 1991], [Yamada 1992], [Turaev 1994]). The uniqueness of the element f_n follows from (1) and (2). Also, we have $f_n^2 = f_n$ and $xf_n = f_n x$ for all $x \in TL_n$. This element f_n is called the *Jones-Wenzl idempotent* or the *magic element* of the n-th Temperley-Lieb algebra TL_n. This element plays an important role in many arguments concerning the Temperley-Lieb algebra.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 9

The origin of the results of this chapter was the discovery of the Jones polynomial by V.F.R. Jones in [Jones 1985]. V.F.R. Jones discovered an algebra with a trace, called the *Jones algebra*, in his study of index theory for subfactors of the hyperfinite II_1 factor. Then he observed that there is a representation from the braid group to the Jones algebra; he successfully obtained a link invariant by combining this representation with the trace on the Jones algebra. This is what is called the Jones polynomial. Although it had been known that the Jones algebra is a quotient of the Iwahori-Hecke algebra by a certain ideal, A. Ocneanu showed in [Ocneanu *] that there exists a certain trace on the Iwahori-Hecke algebra which he used to generalize the Jones polynomial to the skein polynomial. After the discovery of the Jones polynomial, Kauffman discovered a link polynomial invariant — the Kauffman polynomial. Then it was shown in [Murakami, J. 1987] and [Birman-Wenzl 1989] that the Kauffman polynomial can be also expressed in terms of a trace of a certain algebra. In [Murakami, J. 1989], parallel versions of these polynomial link invariants are studied from the viewpoint of representation theory.

Chapter 10
Symmetries

As shown in figure 10.0.1, there are various kinds of symmetries on knots. In the first half of this chapter, we study some relationships between symmetries and the polynomial invariants. As an application, we explain the proof of [Kawauchi 1979] on the non-invertibility of 8_{17} (see figure 10.0.2). In the latter half of this chapter, we study the symmetry group of a knot, which essentially controls the symmetries of a knot. We explain a (still unpublished) theory of F. Bonahon and L. Siebenmann (cf. [Bonahon-Siebenmann *]) for a canonical decomposition of a knot, which gives us good insight into the knot and enables us to determine the symmetry groups of algebraic knots including 8_{17} and the Kinoshita-Terasaka knot K_{KT} (see figure 3.8.1a).



a b c d e

Fig. 10.0.1

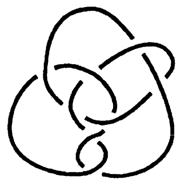


Fig. 10.0.2

10.1 Periodic knots

As a generalization of the symmetry shown in figure 10.0.1a, we have the concept of periodic knots.

Definition 10.1.1 A knot $K \subset \mathbf{R}^3$ is a *periodic knot* of period n if there is a periodic map f of $(\mathbf{R}^3, K)$ which satisfies the following conditions:

(1) f is $2\pi/n$-rotation about a line F in $\mathbf{R}^3$.
(2) $F \cap K = \emptyset$.

Let $p : \mathbf{R}^3 \to \mathbf{R}^3/f$ be the projection. Put $F_* = p(F)$ and $K_* = p(K)$. Then F_* and K_* are 1-dimensional proper submanifolds in $\mathbf{R}^3/f \cong \mathbf{R}^3$. We define the *linking number*, $\text{Link}(F_*, K_*)$, of F_* and K_* to be the linking number of the knots $O_* = F_* \cup \{\infty\}$ and K_* in the 3-sphere $S^3 = \mathbf{R}^3 \cup \{\infty\}$.

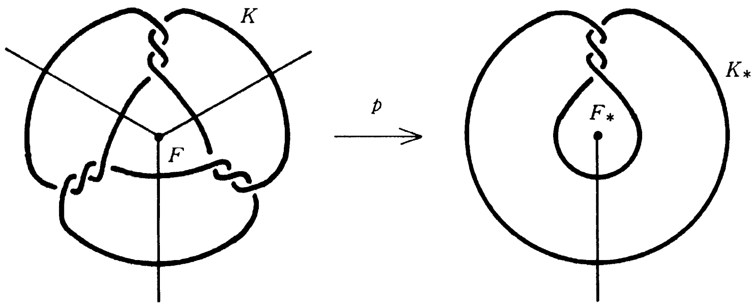


Fig. 10.1.1

Exercise 10.1.2 Let $d = |\text{Link}(F_*, K_*)|$. Then show that d and the period n are relatively prime.

Theorem 10.1.3 *If a knot K has a prime power period $n = p^r$ where p is prime and $r \geq 1$, then we have the following congruence:*

$$\Delta(K;t) \equiv \rho_d(t)^{n-1}\Delta(K_*;t)^n \pmod{p}.$$

Here $\rho_d(t) = 1 + t + \cdots + t^{d-1}$ and $\equiv \pmod{p}$ denotes the congruence modulo p up to multiplication by $\pm t^i$.

Proof. First, we show that the above result holds for the torus knot $T(n,d)$ of type (n,d), which is the "simplest" periodic knot of period n. As shown in figure 10.1.2, we see that the quotient knot $K_* = T(n,d)_*$ is a trivial knot and $\text{Link}(F_*, K_*) = d$. Thus, we obtain the desired result from the following congruence:

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta(K(n,d);t) &= \{(t^{nd}-1)(t-1)\}/\{(t^n-1)(t^d-1)\} \\ &= \rho_d(t^n)/\rho_d(t) \equiv (\rho_d(t))^{n-1} \pmod{p}.\end{aligned}$$

To prove the theorem for general periodic knots, we use the Conway polynomial. Let $\nabla_{n,d}(z)$ be the Conway polynomial of $T(n,d)$. Then the desired formula is equivalent to the following:

$$\nabla(K;z) \equiv \nabla_{n,d}(z)^{n-1}\nabla(K_*;z)^n \pmod{p}.$$

We may assume that f is the $2\pi/n$-rotation around the z-axis of $\mathbf{R}^3$. Let K also denote the diagram of the knot K obtained by projection to the (x,y)-plane, and let K_* also denote the diagram of K_* obtained as the quotient of the diagram K

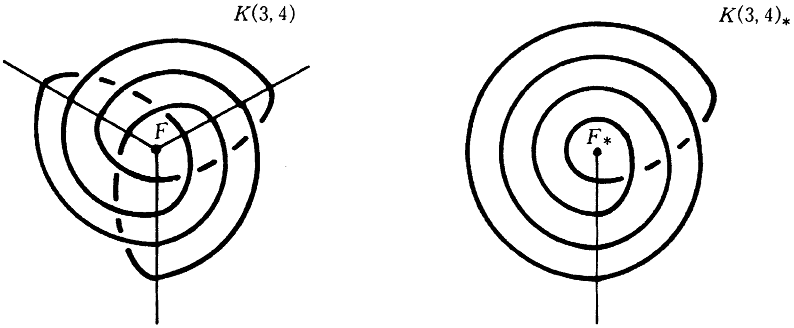


Fig. 10.1.2

(see figure 10.1.1). Let c be a crossing of the diagram K and c_* be the corresponding crossing of the diagram K_*. Let $K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$, $K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ and $K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ be the f-invariant diagrams obtained from the diagram K by replacing the crossings $\{f^i(c) \mid 0 \leq i \leq n-1\}$ by $\times$, $\times$, $)($, respectively. Then we obtain the following:

Lemma 10.1.4

$$\nabla(K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z) \equiv \nabla(K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z) + z^n \nabla(K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z) \pmod{p}.$$

Proof of Lemma 10.1.4. Construct the binary resolution tree T of $K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ obtained from the skein triples on the crossings $c, f(c), \ldots, f^{n-1}(c)$ (see figure 10.1.3). Then this expresses $\nabla(K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z)$ as the sum of 2^n terms corresponding to the branches of T. The periodic map f induces a $\mathbf{Z}_n$-action on the set of branches of T. This action fixes the branches corresponding to $K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ and $K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$, which contribute to $\nabla(K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z)$ by $\nabla(K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z)$ and $z^n \nabla(K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z)$ respectively. Each of the remaining $\mathbf{Z}_n$-orbits consists of p^s branches for some s $(1 \leq s \leq r)$, all branches of which give the same contribution to $\nabla(K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z)$. Hence the total contribution of each of the remaining $\mathbf{Z}_n$-orbits is 0 modulo p. Lemma 10.1.4 follows. □

Proof of Theorem 10.1.3 (continued). Construct a binary resolution tree of (a diagram of) the quotient knot K_* so that each end is in one of the following two forms (see figure 10.1.4):

(1) A diagram which is separable by the boundary of a regular neighborhood of F_*.
(2) $K(d,n)_*$, i.e., $(d,1)$-cable of a meridian loop of F_* for some integer d.

Let l be the number of the trivalent vertices in the resolution tree above. We prove the theorem by induction on l. To perform this induction, we extend our consideration to periodic links and show that the conclusion of the theorem holds for periodic links. Suppose $l = 0$. Then K_* is of the form (1) or (2) and hence K is either a split link or a torus knot, so we obtain the desired congruence. Next,

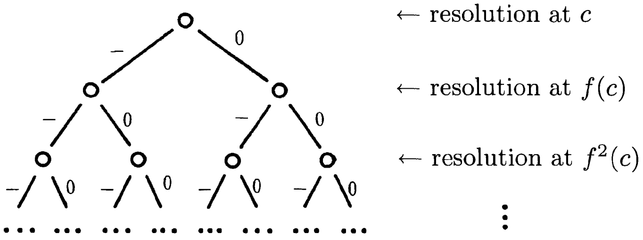


Fig. 10.1.3

we consider the general case. Let c_* be the crossing of K_* which appears in the first step of the resolution tree of K_*. Let c be a crossing of K which projects to c_*. Without loss of generality, we may assume that c is a positive crossing. Then we have $K = K_+(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ and for the periodic links $K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$ and $K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c)$, the congruence holds by the inductive hypothesis. Hence, by Lemma 10.1.4, we have the following congruence modulo p:

$$\begin{aligned}\nabla(K; z) &\equiv \nabla(K_-(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z) + z^n \nabla(K_0(\mathbf{Z}_n c); z) \\ &\equiv \nabla_{n,d}(z)^{n-1}\{\nabla(K_{*-}; z) + z\nabla(K_{*0}; z)\}^n \\ &\equiv \nabla_{n,d}(z)^{n-1}\nabla(K_*; z)^n,\end{aligned}$$

where K_{*-} and K_{*0} denote the diagrams such that (K_*, K_{*-}, K_{*0}) is the skein triple (cf. 8.2) at the crossing c_*. This completes the proof of Theorem 10.1.3. □

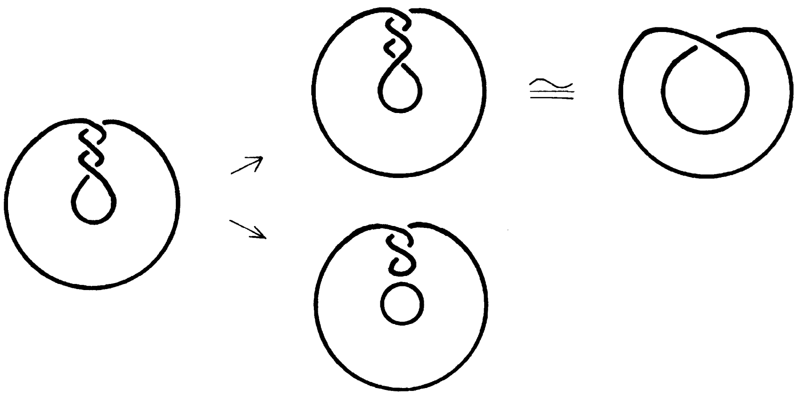


Fig. 10.1.4

Exercise 10.1.5 Show that 2 and 3 are the only periods of the trefoil knot and that 8_{17} does not have any periods.

Exercise 10.1.6 For a knot K as in Theorem 10.1.3, prove the following results by methods similar to the proof of Theorem 10.1.3:

(1) $V(K;t) \equiv V(K_*;t)^{n-1} \pmod{p, \xi_p(t)}$, where $\xi_p(t) = (-t^{1/2} - t^{-1/2})^{p-1} - 1$ (see [Murasugi 1988]).
(2) $V(K;t) \equiv V(K;t^{-1}) \pmod{p, t^p - 1}$ (see [Traczyk 1990], [Yokota 1991]).
(3) Find congruences on the skein and Kauffman polynomials similar to those in (1) and (2) (see [Przytycki 1989], [Yokota 1991', 1993]).

Originally, Theorem 10.1.3 was obtained as a corollary of the following explicit formula for the Alexander polynomials in [Murasugi 1971]:

Theorem 10.1.7 $\Delta(K;t) = \Delta(K_*;t)\Pi_{i=0}^{n-1}\Delta(O_* \cup K_*;\omega^i,t)$, *where* ω *is a primitive* n*-th root of* 1.

For the proof, see also [Burde-Zieschang 1985] and [Hillman 1986]. In [Davis-Livingston 1991], the realization problem of the above formula is investigated.

Exercise 10.1.8 Prove Theorem 10.1.3 by using Theorem 10.1.7.

Exercise 10.1.9 Show that the only periods of the torus knot of type (p,q) are the divisors of p and q.

Finally, we note that the definition of a periodic knot is equivalent to the following.

Definition 10.1.10 A knot $K \subset S^3$ is a periodic knot of period n if there is a periodic map f of (S^3, K) of period n such that $\mathrm{Fix}(f) \cong S^1$ and $\mathrm{Fix}(f) \cap K = \emptyset$.

The fact that the two definitions of periodic knots are equivalent is implied by the positive solution of the Smith Conjecture, which was obtained by a synthesis of deep theories involving the geometry and topology of 3-manifolds (cf. [Morgan-Bass 1984]).

Smith Conjecture 10.1.11 For any orientation preserving periodic map f of S^3 with $\mathrm{Fix}(f) \neq \emptyset$, the fixed point set $\mathrm{Fix}(f)$ is a trivial knot in S^3.

Remark f must be a smooth (or PL) periodic map. Otherwise, there is a counterexample (cf. [Bing 1964]).

10.2 Freely periodic knots

In the previous section, we treated a knot which is invariant under a periodic map of S^3 with non-empty fixed point set. In this section, we study a knot which is invariant under a free cyclic action of S^3.

Definition 10.2.1 A knot $K \subset S^3$ is a *freely periodic knot* with free period n if there is a periodic map f of (S^3, K) of period n such that $\mathrm{Fix}(f^i) = \emptyset$ $(1 \leq i \leq n-1)$.

Exercise 10.2.2 (1) In the definition above, show that f preserves the orientations of S^3 and K.
(2) If (S^3, K) admits a periodic map ($\neq$ id) which preserves the orientations of S^3 and K, then show that K has a period or a free period.
(3) For a torus knot of type (p, q), show that any natural number coprime to both p and q is a free period of the knot.
(4) Let K_* be a knot in a lens space $L(p, q)$ representing a generator of $H_1(L(p, q))$. Then show that the lift of K_* to the universal covering space S^3 over $L(p, q)$ is a freely periodic knot with free period p.

We obtain the following result similar to Theorem 10.1.3 by considering the quotient knot K/f in the quotient manifold S^3/f (cf. [Hartley 1981]):

Theorem 10.2.3 *If K has free period n, then there is an integral Laurent polynomial $\Delta_*(t)$ in t which has the following properties:*

(1) $\Delta(K; t^n) \doteq \prod_{i=0}^{n-1} \Delta_*(\omega^i t)$, *where ω is a primitive n-th root of* 1.
(2) $\Delta_*(t) \doteq \Delta_*(t^{-1}), \Delta_*(1) = \pm 1$.

To prove this theorem, let $p : S^3 \to S^3/f$ be the projection, and put $S_* = S^3/f$, $K_* = p(K)$ and $E_* = S_* - \mathrm{int}N(K_*)$.

Lemma 10.2.4 $H_1(E_*) \cong \mathbf{Z}$.

Proof. Since $p : S^3 \to S_*$ is a $\mathbf{Z}_n$-covering, we see that $H_1(S_*) \cong \pi_1(S_*) \cong \mathbf{Z}_n$ and that it is generated by the homology class of K_*. On the other hand,

$$\begin{aligned} H_1(E_*) &\cong H^2(E_*, \partial E_*) \quad \text{(by Poincaré duality)} \\ &\cong H^2(S_*, K_*) \quad \text{(by the excision isomorphism)} \\ &\cong \mathrm{Tor} H_1(S_*, K_*) \oplus \mathrm{Hom}(H_2(S_*, K_*), \mathbf{Z}) \\ &\qquad \text{(by the universal coefficient theorem).} \end{aligned}$$

Consider the following part of the homology exact sequence of the pair (S_*, K_*):

$$H_2(S_*) \to H_2(S_*, K_*) \to H_1(K_*) \to H_1(S^3) \to H_1(S_*, K_*) \to 0.$$

Since $H_2(S_*) = H_1(S^3) = 0$, we have $H_2(S_*, K_*) \cong \mathbf{Z}$ and $H_1(S_*, K_*) = 0$. These imply the desired result. □

Proof of Theorem 10.2.3. Let E_∞ and $E_{*\infty}$ be the infinite cyclic connected covering spaces of $E = S^3 - \mathrm{int}N(K)$ and E_*, respectively. Let τ and t be the generators of the covering transformation groups of E_∞ and $E_{*\infty}$, respectively. Since $p\,|_E \colon E \to E_*$ is a $\mathbf{Z}_n$-covering, we obtain natural identifications $E_\infty = E_{*\infty}$ and $\tau = t^n$. The $\mathbf{Z}\langle t \rangle$-module $H_1(E_{*\infty})$ has a square presentation matrix and the 0-th characteristic polynomial $\Delta_*(t)$ satisfies (2) of the theorem. In fact, this follows from 5.4.1 since E_* is the exterior of a knot in a homology 3-sphere whose Alexander polynomial is $\Delta_*(t)$ (cf. Supplementary notes to Chapter 5). On the other hand, the 0-th characteristic polynomial of the $\mathbf{Z}\langle \tau \rangle$-module $H_1(E_\infty)$ is equal to the Alexander polynomial $\Delta(K; \tau)$. Since $\Delta(K; 1) \neq 0$, we obtain the desired result from the following lemma. □

Lemma 10.2.5 *Let H be a $\mathbf{Z}\langle\tau\rangle$-module and $\Delta_*(t)$ the 0-th characteristic polynomial. Set $\tau = t^n$. Let $\Delta(\tau)$ be the 0-th characteristic polynomial of the $\mathbf{Z}\langle\tau\rangle$-module H. Suppose $\Delta(1) \neq 0$. Then we have $\Delta(t^n) \doteq \prod_{i=0}^{n-1} \Delta_*(\omega^i t)$, where ω is a primitive n-th root of 1.*

Proof. Note that $\Delta_*(t) \neq 0$. Put $d = \deg\Delta_*(t)$, then $H \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Q} \cong \mathbf{Q}^d$. Let A be a square matrix of size d over $\mathbf{Q}$ which represents the action of t on $H \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Q}$. Then the $\mathbf{Q}\langle t\rangle$-module $H \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Q}$ is represented by the matrix $tE - A$ and the $\mathbf{Q}\langle\tau\rangle$-module $H \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Q}$ is represented by $\tau E - A^n$. Hence, up to multiplication by an element of $\mathbf{Q} - \{0\}$, we have the following identity:

$$\Delta(t^n) \equiv \det(t^n E - A^n) \equiv \det(\textstyle\prod_{i=0}^{n-1} \omega^i tE - A) \equiv \prod_{i=0}^{n-1} \Delta_*(\omega^i t).$$

On the other hand, by Lemma 7.2.8,

$$|\Delta(1)| = |H/(\tau - 1)H| = |H/(t^n - 1)H| = |\textstyle\prod_{i=0}^{n-1} \Delta_*(\omega^i)| \neq 0.$$

The result follows. □

Exercise 10.2.6 Show that the roots of $\Delta(K;t)$ are the n-th powers of the roots of $\Delta_*(t)$. Using this fact, show that the only periods of the (p,q)-torus knot are the positive integers relatively prime to pq.

Exercise 10.2.7 Show that 8_{17} does not have any free period.

10.3 Invertible knots

In the two previous sections, we considered a knot K invariant under a periodic map which preserves the orientations of S^3 and K. In this section, we treat a knot K as shown in figure 10.0.1b, which is invariant under a periodic map which preserves the orientation of S^3 but reverses the orientation of K.

Exercise 10.3.1 Using the Smith Conjecture, show that such a periodic map is an involution (i.e., a map of period 2) unless K is a trivial knot.

Definition 10.3.2 A knot K in S^3 is *strongly invertible* if there is an involution of (S^3, K) which preserves the orientation of S^3 and reverses the orientation of K.

If K is strongly invertible, then K is invertible (cf. 0.3), but not vice versa (see [Hartley 1980'], [Whitten 1981]). However, for hyperbolic knots (cf. 3.2.11), we have the following:

Proposition 10.3.3 *An invertible knot is strongly invertible if it is a hyperbolic knot.*

Contrary to the results of the previous sections, it is known that there is no restriction on the Alexander polynomials of strongly invertible knots (cf. [Sakai 1983']).

Theorem 10.3.4 *Any Alexander polynomial of a knot is realized as the Alexander polynomial of a strongly invertible knot.*

Although the existence of non-invertible knots had been known by [Trotter 1964], it was a difficult problem to determine whether a given knot is invertible or not, as suggested by the above theorem. For example, although 8_{17} had been known as a candidate for the non-invertible knot of minimal crossing number since the early 60's (cf. [Fox 1962"]), it wasn't until the end of the 70's that the non-invertibility of 8_{17} was proved (see 10.5). Since then [Hartley 1983'] found an effective computer-aided method to solve the invertibility problem of the prime knots with up to 10 crossings. A further development will be discussed in 10.5. At any rate, we note here that the invertibility problem still remains to be solved by a tractable algebraic method (in particular, for non-amphicheiral knots).

10.4 Amphicheiral knots

In the previous sections, we treated knots which are invariant under orientation-preserving periodic maps of S^3. In this section, we study amphicheiral knots, i.e., knots which are preserved by an orientation-reversing auto-homeomorphism of S^3, as shown in figure 10.0.1c-e (see 0.3).

Definition 10.4.1 A knot $K \subset S^3$ is *strongly* $(+)$*amphicheiral* or *periodically* $(+)$*amphicheiral*, if there is an involution or a periodic map respectively of (S^3, K) which reverses the orientation of S^3 and preserves the orientation of K. Similarly, K is *strongly* $(-)$*amphicheiral* or *periodically* $(-)$*amphicheiral*, if there is an involution or a periodic map respectively of (S^3, K) which reverses the orientations of both S^3 and K.

Exercise 10.4.2 Prove the following:

(1) The figure eight knot and 8_{17} is strongly $(-)$amphicheiral.
(2) For each knot K and its mirror image K^*, the connected sum $K\sharp K^*$ is strongly $(+)$amphicheiral and the connected sum $K\sharp -K^*$ is strongly $(-)$amphicheiral.
(3) The figure eight knot is periodically $(+)$amphicheiral with period 4 [*Hint*: figure 4.2.2].
(4) A knot is strongly $(-)$amphicheiral if it is periodically $(-)$amphicheiral.

It is known that there is an amphicheiral knot which is not periodically amphicheiral (cf. [Hartley 1980']). However, for hyperbolic knots, we have the following (see 10.5):

Proposition 10.4.3 *An amphicheiral knot is periodically amphicheiral if it is a hyperbolic knot.*

The following result is easily obtained from the definitions (see 5.3.4 for the knot signature and 8.4.1 for the skein polynomial):

Proposition 10.4.4 *If a knot K is amphicheiral, then we have the following:*

(1) $\sigma(K) = 0$.
(2) $V(K;t) = V(K;t^{-1})$.
$P(K;a,z) = P(K;a^{-1},z)$.
$F(K;a,z) = F(K;a^{-1},z)$.

Exercise 10.4.5 Prove that the Kinoshita-Terasaka knot and Conway's knot are not amphicheiral.

For the Conway polynomial $\nabla(K;z)$, it also follows that $\nabla(K;z) = \nabla(K;-z)$ if K is amphicheiral; however, this identity holds for any (not necessarily amphicheiral) knot. However, for the Alexander polynomial, which is equivalent to the Conway polynomial, we have the following result (see [Hartley-Kawauchi 1979]):

Theorem 10.4.6 (1) *If K is strongly $(-)$amphicheiral, then there is an integral Laurent polynomial $\Delta_*(t)$ with $\Delta_*(t^{-1}) \doteq \Delta_*(-t)$ and $\Delta_*(1) = \pm 1$ such that $\Delta(K;t^2) \doteq \Delta_*(t)\Delta_*(-t)$.*
(2) *If K is strongly $(+)$amphicheiral, then there is an integral Laurent polynomial $\Delta_*(t)$ with $\Delta_*(t^{-1}) \doteq \Delta_*(t)$ and $\Delta_*(1) = \pm 1$ such that $\Delta(K;t) \doteq \Delta_*(t)^2$.*

Outline of the proof. For (1), let f be an involution of (S^3, K) which realizes the strong $(-)$amphicheirality. By Smith theory (see [Bredon 1972]), $\mathrm{Fix}(f)$ is either S^0 or S^2.
Case 1: $\mathrm{Fix}(f) = S^2$. Then we see $K = K_* \sharp - (K_*)^*$ for some knot K_* and hence $\Delta(K;t) = \Delta(K_*, t)^2$. By putting $\Delta_*(t) = \Delta(K_*;t^2)$, we obtain the desired result.
Case 2: $\mathrm{Fix}(f) = S^0$. Then $\mathrm{Fix}(f) \subset K$ and hence $f\,|_{E(K)}$ is a free involution. Putting $E_* = E(K)/f$, we obtain the following (cf. Lemma 10.2.6): $H_1(E_*) \cong \mathbf{Z}$, $H_1(E_*, \partial E_*) = 0$, and ∂E_* is a Klein bottle. This means that E_* is a non-orientable "homology circle" and the "Alexander polynomial" $\Delta_*(t)$ has $\Delta_*(t^{-1}) \doteq \Delta_*(-t)$ and $\Delta_*(1) = \pm 1$ (cf. [Kawauchi 1975]). Further, by Lemma 7.2.8, $\Delta_*(t)$ has $\Delta(K;t^2) \doteq \Delta_*(t)\Delta_*(-t)$. For (2), let f be an involution of (S^3, K) which realizes the strong $(+)$amphicheirality. Since $f\,|_{E(K)}$ has a fixed point, it lifts to an involution f_∞ of the infinite cyclic covering space E_∞ of E. Let $L : H_1(E_\infty;\mathbf{Q}) \times H_1(E_\infty;\mathbf{Q}) \to \mathbf{Q}(t)/\mathbf{Q}\langle t\rangle$ be the Blanchfield pairing (see Appendix D). Then we have $L(f_{\infty *}(x), f_{\infty *}(y)) = -L(x,y)$. From this fact, we can see that the $\mathbf{Q}\langle t\rangle$-module $H_1(E_\infty;\mathbf{Q})$ is a direct double $B \oplus B$. Then we obtain the desired result. □

Exercise 10.4.7 (1) Show that 8_{17} actually satisfies the condition in Theorem 10.4.6(1).
(2) Show that 8_{17} is not strongly $(+)$amphicheiral.

Theorem 10.4.6 originated from a conjecture in [Kawauchi 1975'] for general $(-)$-amphicheiral knots (cf. [Buskirk 1983]). The affirmative solution of this conjecture and its $(+)$amphicheiral knot version have been given by R. Hartley [Hartley 1980"], who reduced the general case to the case of Theorem 10.4.6 using the torus decomposition theorem (C.6.3), Thurston's hyperbolization theorem (C.7.2), and Mostow's rigidity theorem (C.7.3).

10.5 Symmetries of a hyperbolic knot

The definition of a hyperbolic link is given in 3.2.11. The knot case can be simply stated as follows:

Theorem 10.5.1 *A knot $K \subset S^3$ is hyperbolic if and only if K is non-trivial and is neither a torus knot nor a satellite of a non-trivial knot.*

Proof. By 3.2.11, K is hyperbolic if and only if the exterior $E(K)$ has the following properties:

(1) $E(K)$ does not admit an essential torus.
(2) $E(K)$ is not a Seifert manifold.

(1) is equivalent to the condition that K is not a satellite knot of a non-trivial knot and (2) is equivalent to the condition that K is non-trivial and is not a torus knot (cf. 6.3.6). □

Corollary 10.5.2 *If a prime knot K bridge index ≤ 3 and is not a torus knot, then K is hyperbolic.*

Proof. Suppose that K is not hyperbolic. Then K is a satellite of a nontrivial knot K_0. Let V be a regular neighborhood of K_0 containing K. Let s be the minimal number of transverse intersections of K and a meridian disk of V. Then by [Schubert 1954], we have $b(K) \geq sb(K_0)$, where b denotes bridge index. Since $b(K) \leq 3$ and $b(K_0) \leq 2$, we have $s = 1$. This contradicts the assumption that K is prime. □

Since the bridge indices of the prime knots up to 10 crossings are at most 3, all such knots except the torus knots 3_1, 5_1, 7_1, 8_{19}, 9_1, 10_{124}, are hyperbolic. Let $\Psi(E(K))$ be the mapping class group of the exterior $E(K)$ of a knot K and $\mathrm{Out}(\pi(K))$ the outer automorphism group of the knot group $\pi(K)$ (see C.4). For a hyperbolic knot K, let $\mathrm{Isom}E(K)$ be the isometry group of the complete hyperbolic manifold $\mathrm{int}E(K)$ of finite volume (see Remark following 3.2.11). Then we have the following result:

Theorem 10.5.3 *For any hyperbolic knot K, there are isomorphisms:*

$$\Psi(E(K)) \cong \mathrm{Out}(\pi(K)) \cong \mathrm{Isom}E(K).$$

Further, this group is isomorphic to a finite cyclic group $\mathbf{Z}_n$ or a dihedral group D_n.

Proof. The first half follows from Waldhausen's theorem C.4.1 and Mostow's rigidity theorem C.7.3. To prove the latter half, we observe the following:

Lemma 10.5.4
The action of $\mathrm{Isom}E(K)$ *on* $\mathrm{int}E(K)$ *extends to an action of* (S^3, K).

Proof. Since $E(K)$ can be identified with the exterior of an open cusp in the hyperbolic manifold $\mathrm{int}E(K)$ (cf. [Thurston 1982]), the isometry group $\mathrm{Isom}E(K)$ acts on $E(K)$. By [Gordon-Luecke 1989] (cf. 6.1.12), the action of $\mathrm{Isom}E(K)$ on $\partial E(K) = \partial N(K)$ extends to an action on $(N(K), K)$. □

Proof of Theorem 10.5.3(continued). By Smith theory (cf. [Bredon 1972], the fixed point set of an orientation-reversing periodic map is $\emptyset$, S^0 or S^2. Hence by this remark and the Smith Conjecture (10.1.11) the restriction of the action of Isom$E(K)$ on (S^3, K) to K is faithful (in other words, only the identity map acts trivially) unless K is a trivial knot. Since K is hyperbolic, the action of Isom$E(K)$ on K is faithful. Since a finite group which can act on $K(\cong S^1)$ faithfully is a cyclic group or a dihedral group, the theorem is proved. □

Exercise 10.5.5 Prove Propositions 10.3.3 and 10.4.3 using the above argument.

As an application of the results stated so far, we prove the non-invertibility of 8_{17} following [Kawauchi 1979]. First, recall that 8_{17} is hyperbolic (Corollary 10.5.2) and $(-)$amphicheiral (Exercise 10.4.2). Suppose that 8_{17} is invertible. Then it is $(+)$amphicheiral and hence periodically $(+)$amphicheiral (Proposition 10.4.3). Let f be an orientation-reversing periodic map of S^3 realizing the periodic $(+)$amphicheirality of K. We may assume that the period of f is 2^r $(r \geq 1)$ by considering an odd power of f, if necessary. If $r \geq 2$, the map $\varphi = f^n$ with $n = 2^{r-1}$ is an involution of (S^3, K) which preserves the orientations of S^3 and K. Hence 8_{17} must have the period 2 or the free period 2. However, this is impossible by Problems 10.1.5 and 10.2.7. Hence we have $r = 1$ and therefore 8_{17} is strongly $(+)$amphicheiral. However, this is impossible by Exercise 10.4.7. Hence, we can conclude that 8_{17} is non-invertible.

10.6 The symmetry group

Let $PL(S^3, K)$ be the group of the PL automorphisms of (S^3, K). Let $PL_0(S^3, K)$ be the normal subgroup of $PL(S^3, K)$ consisting of those elements which are pairwise ambient isotopic to the identity.

Definition 10.6.1 The *symmetry group* of a knot K, denoteed by Sym(S^3, K), is the group $PL(S^3, K)/PL_0(S^3, K)$.

This symmetry group is intimately related to the mapping class group $\Psi(E(K))$, the peripheral-structure-preserving outer automorphism group $\mathrm{Out}(\pi(K), \partial)$, and the outer automorphism group $\mathrm{Out}(\pi(K))$ (cf. C.4).

Theorem 10.6.2

(1) *For each nontrivial knot K, we have the following natural isomorphisms:*

$$\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \cong \Psi(E(K)) \cong \mathrm{Out}(\pi(K), \partial).$$

(2) *For each (non-trivial) prime knot K, we have the following natural isomorphisms:*

$$\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \cong \Psi(E(K)) \cong \mathrm{Out}(\pi(K)).$$

Proof. The isomorphism on the right in (1) is a direct consequence of Waldhausen's theorem C.4.3. Noting that there is a deformation retraction from $S^3 - K$ to $E(K)$, we see that there is a natural homomorphism $\varphi : \mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \to \mathrm{Out}(\pi(K), \partial)$. Let f be an element of $PL(S^3, K)$ such that $[f] \in \mathrm{Ker}\varphi$. By the uniqueness of regular neighborhoods, f is pairwise ambient isotopic to an element $f' \in PL(S^3, K)$ such that $f'(E(K)) = E(K)$. By the right-hand isomorphism, $f' |_{E(K)}$ is ambient isotopic to the identity. From this fact, we see that f' is pairwise ambient isotopic to the identity, and hence $[f] = 1$. Hence φ is injective. By [Gordon-Luecke 1989], any auto-homeomorphism f of $E(K)$ extends to an element of $PL(S^3, K)$ (cf. 6.1.12). Hence the surjectivity of φ is obtained and we have (1). (2) follows from the argument of [Whitten 1987] based on the cyclic surgery theorem [Culler et al. 1987]. (See 6.1.12 and [Tsau 1988]). □

By Theorem 10.5.3, the symmetry groups of hyperbolic knots are finite. However, this does not hold for non-hyperbolic knots. In fact, we have the following (cf. [Sakuma 1989]):

Proposition 10.6.3 *A knot K has a finite symmetry group if and only if K is a hyperbolic knot, a torus knot or a cable of a torus knot.*

Exercise 10.6.4 ([Schreier 1924]) Let $K = T(p, q)$ be a (non-trivial) torus knot of type (p, q) and $G = \pi(K)$. Show that

$$\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \cong \mathrm{Out}(G) \cong \mathbf{Z}_2$$

by the method indicated in the following:
(1) In the group presentation $G = \langle a, b \mid a^p = b^q \rangle$, the center $\xi(G)$ of G is the infinite cyclic group $\langle a^p \rangle = \langle b^q \rangle$.
(2) Any automorphism of $G/\xi(G) \cong \langle a, b \mid a^p = b^q = 1 \rangle$ is of the following form: $a \to ca^r c^{-1}$, $b \to cb^s c^{-1}$ for some $c \in G/\xi(G)$ where r and s are integers coprime to p and q, respectively.
(3) Any automorphism of G is of the following form: $a \to ca^\varepsilon c^{-1}$, $b \to cb^\varepsilon c^{-1}$ for some $c \in G$, where $\varepsilon = \pm 1$.

Now we consider a relationship between the symmetry groups and the "rigid" symmetries discussed in 10.1 $\sim$ 10.4. Suppose that a finite group G acts faithfully on (S^3, K) (i.e., $G \subset PL(S^3, K)$). We consider the restriction of the natural homomorphism $\pi : PL(S^3, K) \to \mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$ to G.

Example 10.6.5. Let $K = T(p, q)$ be a non-trivial torus knot.

(1) Cyclic group actions on (S^3, K) realizing periods or free periods of K are embedded in a S^1-action on (S^3, K). Hence the images of these groups in $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$ are trivial.
(2) An involution on (S^3, K) which realizes the strong invertibility of K generates $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \cong \mathbf{Z}_2$.

Since the torus knot admits a circle action, there are finite group actions which are not detected by the symmetry groups. However, except for the torus knots, the symmetry group of a knot K basically controls the finite group actions on (S^3, K). In fact, the following result is proved using Borel's theorem(cf. [Conner-Raymond 1972]) and the results of [Takeuchi 1991] and [Zimmermann 1982]:

Theorem 10.6.6 *Let K be a non-trivial knot which is not a torus knot.*

(1) *The image of a finite subgroup $G \subset PL(S^3, K)$ in* $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$ *is isomorphic to G.*

(2) *Any finite subgroup G of* $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$ *is realized as a finite group action on (S^3, K), i.e., there is a monomorphism $G \to PL(S^3, K)$ which makes the following diagram commute:*

$$\begin{array}{ccc} PL(S^3, K) & \xrightarrow{\pi} & Sym(S^3, K) \\ \| & & \uparrow \cup \\ PL(S^3, K) & \longleftarrow & G. \end{array}$$

(3) *Let G be a finite subgroup of the group $Sym_+(S^3, K) \subset Sym(S^3, K)$ generated by the elements of $PL(S^3, K)$ that preserve the orientation of S^3. Then the realization of G into $PL(S^3, K)$ assured by (2) is unique modulo conjugation by elements of $PL_0(S^3, K)$.*

At the end of this section, we present the results of [Boileau-Zimmermann 1989] which relate the symmetry groups to the outer automorphism groups of the "π-orbifold groups".

Definition 10.6.7 The π-*orbifold group* $O(K)$ of K is the quotient group

$$\pi(K)/\langle\langle m^2 \rangle\rangle^{\pi(K)}$$

for a meridian element $m \in \pi(K)$.

The geometric meaning of this group is as follows: Let $M(K)$ be the double covering space over S^3 with branch set K, and τ the non-trivial covering transformation. Then $O(K)$ is isomorphic to the group of lifts of τ and id to the universal covering space of $M(K)$, so that we have the following exact sequence:

$$1 \to \pi_1(M(K)) \to O(K) \to \mathbf{Z}_2 \to 1.$$

$O(K)$ is also called the *fundamental group* of the orbifold $(M(K), \mathrm{Fix}(\tau))/\tau$ (cf. [Thurston *], [Scott 1983]).

Exercise 10.6.8 Show that the π-orbifold group of the 2-bridge knot of type (p, q) is isomorphic to the dihedral group of order $2p$.

A knot K is said to be *sufficiently complicated* if K is prime and $O(K)$ is infinite. This condition is equivalent to the condition that $M(K)$ is aspherical. The following theorem is proved by using Thurston's orbifold uniformization theorem [Thurston **].

Theorem 10.6.9

(1) *Let K and K' be sufficiently complicated knots. Then K and K' are equivalent if and only if $O(K)$ and $O(K')$ are isomorphic.*

(2) *If K is sufficiently complicated, then there is a natural isomorphism*

$$\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K) \cong \mathrm{Out}(O(K)).$$

Exercise 10.6.10 Show that the conclusion of the above theorem does not hold for knots which are not sufficiently complicated.

10.7 Canonical decompositions and symmetry

In [Bonahon-Siebenmann *], Bonahon and Siebenmann established a method to decompose a knot into simpler pieces in a canonical way. This decomposition consists of two steps. The first step is just the torus decomposition (see C.6.3) of the knot exterior. The second step is a decomposition by "Conway spheres" which is regarded as an equivariant torus decomposition of the double covering space over S^3 branch set a knot. Let L be a link in S^3 which is non-splittable and non-trivial. Then $E(L)$ is a Haken manifold with incompressible boundary. By the torus decomposition theorem (C.6.3), there is a characteristic torus family $\mathcal{T}$ of (possibly empty) essential tori which cut $E(L)$ into *simple pieces* and *Seifert pieces*. It should be noted that each piece is homeomorphic to the exterior of some link $L' \subset S^3$ by the following exercise:

Exercise 10.7.1 Let M be a compact 3-manifold which is embedded in S^3 and whose boundary consists of tori. Then show that there is a link L' in S^3 such that $M \cong E(L')$. [*Hint*: Use the fact that each torus in S^3 bounds a solid torus in S^3.]

By the results stated above, the classification problem and the symmetry problem for all links in S^3 are reduced to those of links whose exteriors are either Seifert or simple. Those links with Seifert exteriors were classified by [Burde-Murasugi 1970] and the mapping class groups of these Seifert manifolds were calculated by [Johannson 1979]. Thus we may concentrate on the study of simple links.

The second step of the canonical decomposition is the decomposition of a simple link. To state the result, we need to introduce some notation. By a (3,1)-*manifold pair*, we mean a pair (M, L) of a compact oriented 3-manifold M and a proper 1-submanifold L of M. A *Conway sphere* in (M, L) is a 2-sphere F in int$M$ or ∂M which meets L transversally in 4 points. A Conway sphere F is said to be *compressible* if there is a disk D in $M - L$ such that $D \cap F = \partial D$ and ∂D does not bound a disk in $F - L$. Otherwise, F is said to be *incompressible.* A Conway sphere F in int$M$ is said to be *∂-parallel* if F splits M into two parts N and N' such that for one of which, say N, we have a homeomorphism $(N, N \cap L) \cong (F, F \cap L) \times [0,1]$. A (3,1)-manifold pair (M, L) is said to be *Conway-simple* if there is no incompressible, non-∂-parallel Conway sphere F in int$M$ for (M, L). A *Montesinos pair* is a (3,1)-manifold pair which is built from the pair in figure

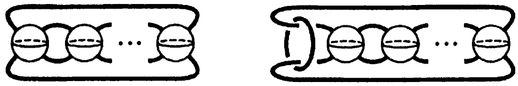


Fig. 10.7.1

10.7.1a or 10.7.1b by plugging some of the holes with rational tangles of finite slopes (see 3.3).

It should be noted that for a Montesinos pair (M, L) the double branched covering space over M with branch set L is a Seifert manifold (see [Montesinos 1975]) whose base space is orientable or non-orientable according to whether the Montesinos pair is obtained from a pair in figure 10.7.1a or 10.7.1b.

Theorem 10.7.2 *Given a simple link $L \subset S^3$, there is a 2-manifold $F \subset S^3$ which is unique up to ambient isotopy of (S^3, L) and has the following properties:*
(1) *The components of F are incompressible Conway spheres, any two of which are not ambient isotopic in (S^3, L).*
(2) *Each component N of the 3-manifold obtained from S^3 by splitting along F gives a (3,1)-manifold pair $(N, L \cap N)$ that is either Conway-simple or a Montesinos pair.*
(3) *When any component is omitted from F, property (2) fails.*

The decomposition given by the above theorem is called the *characteristic decomposition* of a simple link L. The union of the Montesinos pairs in the characteristic splitting of L is called the *algebraic part* of L. We say that a link L is *algebraic* if (S^3, K) consists of only the algebraic part.

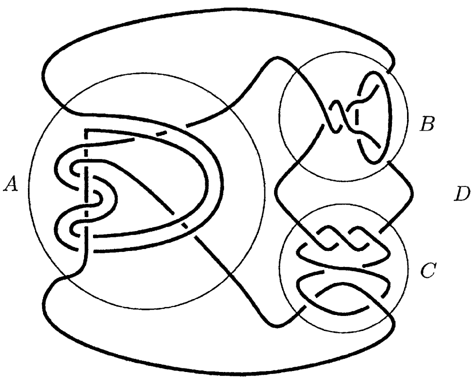


Fig. 10.7.2

Example 10.7.3. (1) The characteristic decomposition of the knot in figure 10.7.2 is given by the two Conway spheres ∂A and ∂B. A is the non-algebraic part while B and $C \cup D$ form the algebraic part. (See Example 10.7.4 and Theorem 10.7.6.)

(2) The characteristic decomposition of the Kinoshita-Terasaka knot and the Conway knot are given in figure 3.8.1. The characteristic splitting of 8_{17} is given in figure 10.7.3 (see [Menasco 1984(p.43)]). Note that all of them are algebraic knots.

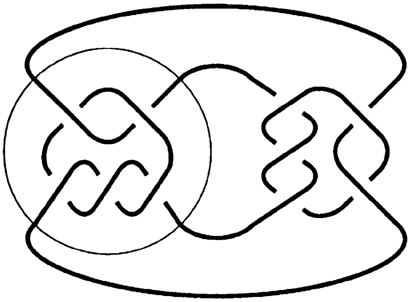
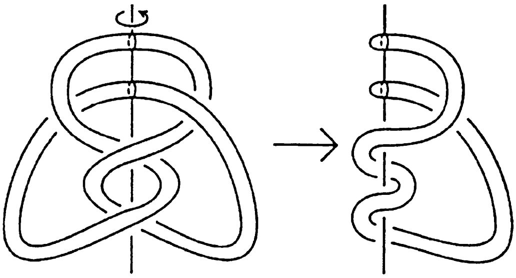


Fig. 10.7.3

The characteristic decomposition provides satisfactory understanding of Montesinos pairs (and hence of algebraic parts). In particular the algebraic knots are completely classified and their symmetry groups are determined (cf. [Boileau-Zimmermann 1987], [Sakuma 1990]). Roughly speaking, it is proved that there are only "canonical" homeomorphisms between two algebraic knots, so it follows that the algebraic knots have only "canonical" symmetries. For example, the symmetry group of 8_{17} is the cyclic group of order 2 generated by an auto-homeomorphism realizing the strong negative amphicheirality while the symmetry group of the Kinosita-Terasaka knot is trivial. Thus we obtain an intuitive proof of the non-invertibility of these two knots.



a b

Fig. 10.7.4

The classification problem and the symmetry problem for an arbitrary link in S^3 are now reduced to those of non-algebraic Conway-simple (3,1)-manifold pairs in S^3. To treat these (3,1)-manifold pairs, we introduce some terminology.

Let (M, L) be a (3,1)-manifold pair in S^3 whose boundary consists of (possibly empty) Conway spheres. (M, L) is said to be *π-hyperbolic* if the interior of the double covering space over M with branch set L admits a complete hyperbolic structure of finite volume such that the covering transformation is an isometry. In other words, (M, L) is π-hyperbolic if M admits the structure of a complete hyperbolic orbifold with singular set L of cone angle π (see [Thurston *], [Scott 1983]).

Example 10.7.4. The (3,1)-manifold pair A in figure 10.7.2 is π-hyperbolic. In fact, it is homeomorphic to the (3,1)-manifold pair in figure 10.7.4b; the double branched covering space is the figure eight knot exterior whose non-trivial covering transformation h is given by a strong inversion as shown in figure 10.7.4a. According to [Thurston *], the (open) figure eight knot complement can be identified with the union of two regular ideal hyperbolic tetrahedra, and hence admits a complete hyperbolic structure for which we can see that h is an isometry which interchanges the two ideal tetrahedra.

Definition 10.7.5 A *Conway graph* is a connected quadrivalent graph Γ in S^2 which is distinct from the graphs in figure 10.7.5 and has the property that every simple loop ℓ in S^2 meeting Γ transversely in 4 points which are not vertex points of Γ bounds a disk D such that $D \cap \Gamma$ is a trivial 2-string tangle in D or is homeomorphic to a cone over the 4-point set $\ell \cap \Gamma$.

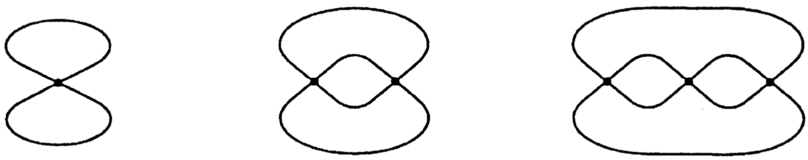
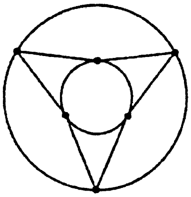


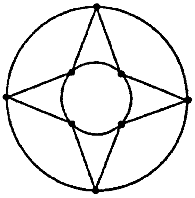
Fig. 10.7.5

Figure 10.7.6 lists the Conway graphs with at most 10 vertices. Let N be a regular neighborhood of the vertices of Γ in S^3 by regarding that $S^2 \subset S^3$. Let $M = S^3 - \mathrm{int}N$. Then Andreev's theorem (see [Thurston *]) implies that the (3,1)-manifold pair $(M, M \cap \Gamma)$ is π-hyperbolic. Thurston's orbifold uniformization theorem [Thurston **] together with the classification of the non-hyperbolic geometric orbifolds due to [Dunber 1988] implies the following theorem:

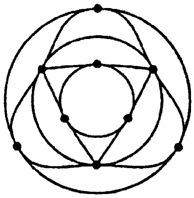
Theorem 10.7.6 *Let (M, L) be a (3,1)-manifold pair in S^3 whose boundary consists of (possibly empty) incompressible Conway spheres. Then (M, L) admits a π-hyperbolic structure if and only if it has the following properties:*
(1) (M, L) is non-splittable, i.e., the exterior $E(L; M) = M - \mathrm{int}N(L)$ is irreducible.
(2) (M, L) is atoroidal, i.e., the exterior $E(L; M)$ is simple.
(3) (M, L) is Conway-simple.



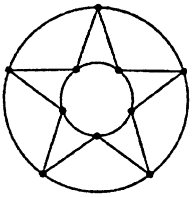
6*



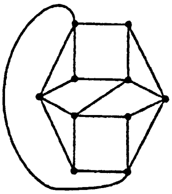
8*



9*



10*



10**

Fig. 10.7.6

(4) *The exterior $E(L; M)$ is not a Seifert fibered manifold.*
(5) *(M, L) is not a 2-bridge link.*

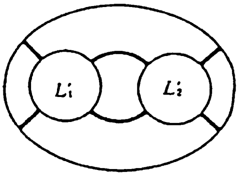


Fig. 10.7.7

It should be noted that if $\partial M \neq \emptyset$, then the theorem above follows from Thurston's hyperbolization theorem for Haken manifolds. Next, we give a quick explanation of Conway's notation for knots in [Conway 1970], which ties together nicely with the theory of Bonahon and Siebenmann. In the following argument, we use the term *tangle* for a diagram of a two-string tangle with four fixed end points in a disk D. Given two tangles L_1 and L_2 in D, we construct a new tangle as shown in figure 10.7.7 with L_1' and L_2' the copies of L_1 and L_2 made smaller, respectively. Note that any rational tangle (cf. 3.3) is obtained from the rational tangle of slope 1 by repeating this construction. An *algebraic tangle* is a tangle obtained from a rational tangle by repeating this construction. Each algebraic tangle is described by a finite sequence of rational numbers and certain symbols which represent the above process. Given a knot diagram Γ, we consider small disks with centers the crossings of Γ. Then these determine the rational tangles of slopes ± 1. By regarding these disks as vertices, we obtain a quadrivalent graph in S^2. If there is a bigon in this plane graph, we amalgamate the corresponding pair of vertices to obtain a new quadrivalent graph in S^2 with fewer vertices. Repeat this process until we get a (quadrivalent) graph in S^2 which does not have any bigons. Such a graph in S^2 is called a *basic polyhedron*. Then the original knot diagram is obtained from the basic polyhedron by substituting some algebraic tangles for the vertices. Conway's notation represents this process. For example, 10_{100} is represented by $6^*3:2:2$ or simply $3:2:2$. See [Conway 1970] for more details. This means that 10_{100} is obtained from the basic polyhedron 6^* (see figure 10.7.6) according to the substitution data $3:2:2$ as shown in figure 10.7.8. A knot with basic polyhedron having only one vertex, denoted by 1^*, is algebraic. A knot with basic polyhedron 6^{**} (whose picture can be drawn from the data of Appendix F) can be seen to be algebraic (cf. [Conway 1970]). The Conway graphs form an important subclass of the basic polyhedra. The following theorem, which is obtained from Andreev's theorem and the hyperbolic Dehn surgery theorem (see [Thurston *]), shows that Conway's notation is not only a convenient method to represent a knot diagram but also has topological meaning in and of itself.

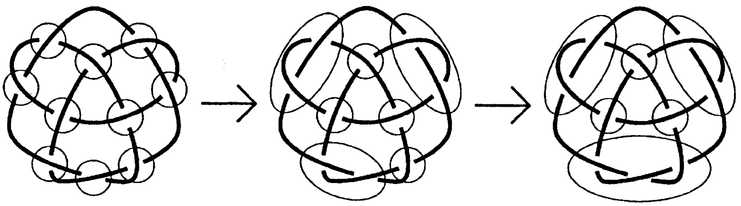


Fig. 10.7.8

Theorem 10.7.7 *Let Γ be a Conway graph. Then for each vertex v of Γ, there is a finite subset $E_v(\Gamma)$ of $\mathbf{Q} \cup \{\infty\}$ with the following properties: consider the set $\mathcal{L}(\Gamma)$ of links which is obtained from Γ by substituting for each vertex v a rational tangle whose slope is not in $E_v(\Gamma)$. Then the only homeomorphisms between links in $\mathcal{L}(\Gamma)$ are the obvious ones. In particular, the symmetry group of a link in $\mathcal{L}(\Gamma)$ is isomorphic to the group of the graph automorphisms of (S^2, Γ) which respect the substitution data.*

In addition, the recent positive solution of the Tait flyping conjecture established by [Menasco-Thistlethwaite 1993] suggests that Conway's notation is a topological invariant for alternating links which are Conway-simple. However, it seems that no practical estimate, except this positive result, is known for the subsets $E_v(\Gamma)$. It would be a challenging problem to find such an estimate.

Supplementary notes to Chapter 10

For each cusped hyperbolic 3-manifold M, there is a canonical way of decomposing M into ideal cells, which is called the *canonical cell decomposition* of M

(see [Epstein-Penner 1988], [Weeks 1993]). By virtue of the Mostow rigidity theorem, two such 3-manifolds are homeomorphic if and only if their canonical cell decompositions have the same combinatorial structure and their mapping class groups are isomorphic to this combinatorial automorphism group. The computer program SnapPea developed by J. Weeks determines the canonical cell decompositions of cusped hyperbolic 3-manifolds and whether two such manifolds are isometric, as well as computes the isometry groups (cf. [Weeks 1993]). For example, the mapping class groups of the exteriors of the hyperbolic knots with up to 10 crossings are determined by using SnapPea (cf. [Adams-Hildebrandt-Weeks 1991], [Henry-Weeks 1992], [Kodama-Sakuma 1992]). Thus, SnapPea is a magic wand for practical knot theorists. However, there remain the following problems (cf. [Sakuma-Weeks 1995']):

(1) Although SnapPea gives us the combinatorial data of the canonical cell decomposition, we cannot *see* it. How can we see and understand it?

(2) SnapPea does not tell us explicit information on a family of infinitely many knots, e.g., the family of 2-bridge knots. How can we know the canonical cell decompositions of their complements simultaneously?

Chapter 11
Local transformations

In this chapter, we discuss several patterns of local transformations on link diagrams, the major theme of which is unknotting operations on knots.

11.1 Unknotting operations

Here, we define several patterns of local transformations on knot diagrams, some of which are shown in figure 11.1.1. The Reidemeister moves I, II and III are also examples of such patterns of local transformations.

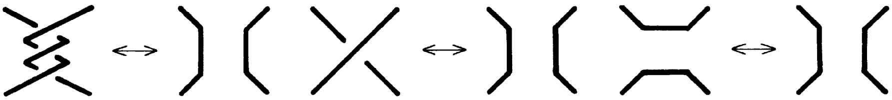


Fig. 11.1.1

Definition 11.1.1 A pattern of local transformation from a knot diagram into a knot diagram is an *unknotting operation* if any knot diagram can be transformed into a trivial knot diagram by a finite sequence of this pattern and Reidemeister moves I, II and III.

The pattern of local transformation shown in figure 11.1.2 is the most well-known unknotting operation (see [Wendt 1937]), which we call here the X-*move*, although it is usually referred to as *the unknotting operation.* The X-move may be considered on unoriented knot diagrams since is has the same effect even if we consider it on oriented knot diagrams as shown in figure 11.1.3.

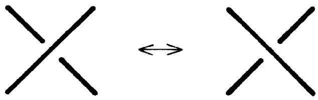


Fig. 11.1.2

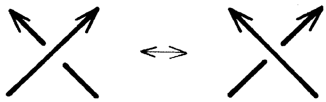


Fig. 11.1.3

Theorem 11.1.2 *The X-move is an unknotting operation.*

Proof. Let K be an oriented knot. We take a diagram of K and choose a base point p on K that is not a crossing. We trace K from p in the direction of the orientation of K and transform the diagram by the X-move so that the first time we reach each crossing we form an over-crossing (see figure 11.1.4). The result is a diagram of a trivial knot. □

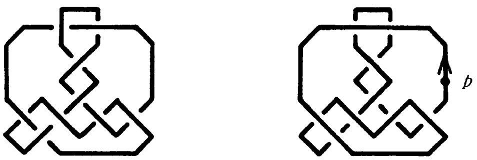


Fig. 11.1.4

Exercise 11.1.3 Prove that the transformation described in the proof above actually produces a diagram of a trivial knot.

Next, we consider the pattern of local transformation of a 3-string tangle (in a knot diagram) shown in figure 11.1.5. This pattern is called the Δ-*move* (see [Murakami-Nakanishi 1989]).

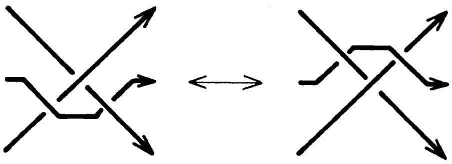


Fig. 11.1.5

Exercise 11.1.4 Show that each of two transformations shown in figure 11.1.6 is obtained by using the pattern of figure 11.1.5 once.

As a consequence of this exercise, we may define the Δ-move to be the pattern of local transformations of unoriented knot diagrams shown in figure 11.1.7.

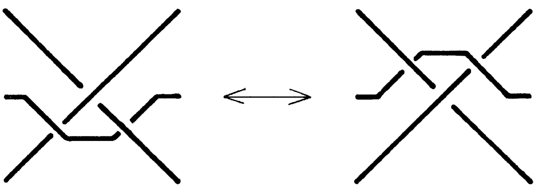
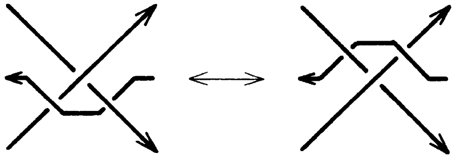
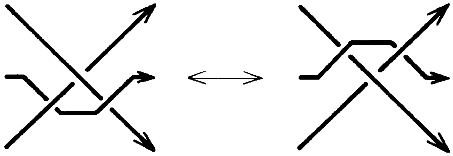


Fig. 11.1.7



Change the orientation of one string



Reverse the upper-lower relations at all crossings

Fig. 11.1.6

Theorem 11.1.5 *The Δ-move is an unknotting operation.*

Proof. By a finite number of Δ-moves, we can arrange the following manouver:

Claim. *A clasp can leap over a hurdle.*

The meaning and the proof are clear from figure 11.1.8. We use this claim to prove that the X-move at any crossing can be accomplished by a sequence of Δ-moves. The proof will be completed by Theorem 11.1.2. Notice that the X-move can remove a clasp as shown in figure 11.1.9. Using the claim repeatedly, we can slide the clasp along the knot until the clasp reaches the root of the clasp as shown in figure 11.1.10. Since we can cancel the twist of the clasp by leaping over a hurdle, we can accomplish the X-move at any crossing. This completes the proof. □

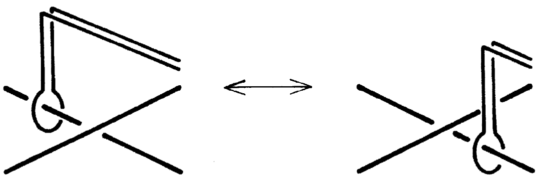


Fig. 11.1.8

Next, we study the pattern of local transformation shown in figure 11.1.11. This pattern is called the *$\sharp$-move* (see [Murakami,H. 1985]).

Theorem 11.1.6 *The $\sharp$-move is an unknotting operation.*

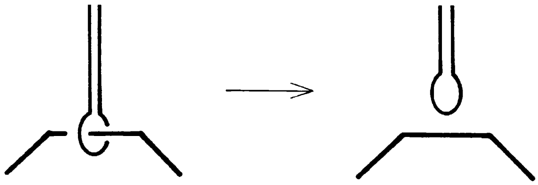


Fig. 11.1.9

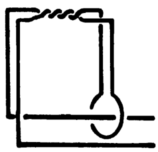


Fig. 11.1.10

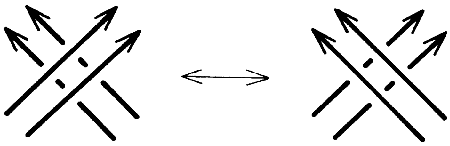


Fig. 11.1.11

Proof. Let F be a non-orientable surface in S^3 with $\partial F = K$. Then F can be represented as a disk with bands shown in figure 11.1.12. Since F is non-orientable, we may assume that these bands are non-orientable and that any two bands cross locally as shown in figure 11.1.13. By $\sharp$-moves, we can eliminate these band-crossings. Further, we can make the band cores unknotted arcs by the $\sharp$-moves which are induced from the X-moves transforming the band cores into unknotted arcs. The resulting bands must have an odd number of half-twists since K is a knot. Since one $\sharp$-move contributes 4 half-twists to each band (see figure 11.1.14), each band can be transformed into one with a positive or negative half-twist by $\sharp$-moves. Since the boundary of a disk with only half-twisted bands attached trivially is a trivial knot, the result follows. □

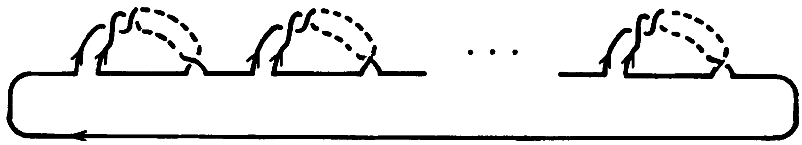


Fig. 11.1.12

For the $\sharp$-move, the orientation shown in figure 11.1.11 is essential. For example, the local transformation shown in figure 11.1.15 cannot be accomplished by one $\sharp$-

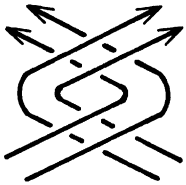


Fig. 11.1.13

Fig. 11.1.14

move (Exercise 11.6.11). Hence, the pattern of local transformation on unoriented knot diagrams shown in figure 11.1.16 is different from the $\sharp$-move although it is still an unknotting operation. Given an unknotting operation, we can define the distance between two knots.

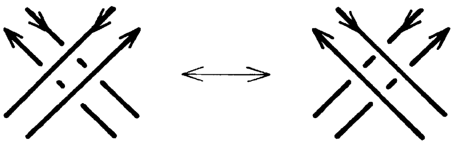


Fig. 11.1.15

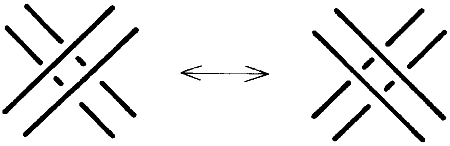


Fig. 11.1.16

Lemma 11.1.7 *Given an unknotting operation and any two knots K and K', then a diagram of K can be transformed into a diagram of K' by a finite sequence of applications of this unknotting operation.*

Exercise 11.1.8 Prove Lemma 11.1.7.

Definition 11.1.9 For two knots K and K', the *distance from K to K' for an unknotting operation* is the minimum of times this unknotting operation needs to be used to transform a diagram of K into a diagram of K', where the minimum is taken over all diagrams of K and K'.

Exercise 11.1.10 Show that the distance in this definition gives a distance function on the set of knot types.

The distances from K to K' defined by the X-move, the Δ-move and the $\sharp$-move are denoted by $d_G^X(K,K')$, $d_G^\Delta(K,K')$ and $d_G^\sharp(K,K')$ respectively, and called the *X-Gordian distance*, the *Δ-Gordian distance* and the *$\sharp$-Gordian distance* from K to K' respectively. The *X-unknotting number* $u^X(K)$, the *Δ-unknotting number* $u^\Delta(K)$ and the *$\sharp$-unknotting number* $u^\sharp(K)$ of a knot K are defined to be $d_G^X(K,O)$, $d_G^\Delta(K,O)$ and $d_G^\sharp(K,O)$ respectively, where O is a trivial knot. The X-unknotting number $u^X(K)$ is usually referred to as *the unknotting number* and denoted by $u(K)$. The X-unknotting number will be examined in 11.5. The X-Gordian distance, the Δ-Gordian distance, and the $\sharp$-Gordian distance are discussed in 11.2, 11.3, and 11.4, respectively. We give here some other unknotting operations as an exercise.

Exercise 11.1.11 Show that each pattern of local transformation shown in figure 11.1.17 is an unknotting operation.

Fig. 11.1.17

11.2 Properties of X-Gordian distance

Here, we discuss some properties of the X-Gordian distance given in [Murakami, H. 1985].

Theorem 11.2.1 *For any two knots K and K',*

$$d_G^X(K,K') \geq |\sigma(K) - \sigma(K')|/2.$$

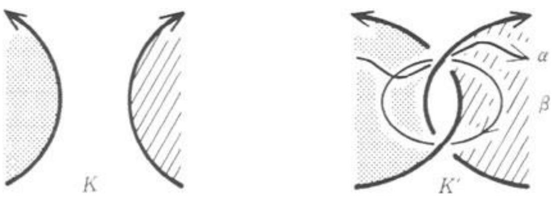


Fig. 11.2.1

Proof. We construct Seifert surfaces F and F' of K and K' as shown in figure 11.2.1. We choose a basis $\mathcal{S}$ for $H_1(F)$ and let $V(K)$ be the Seifert matrix of K defined using it. We add generators α and β to $\mathcal{S}$ as shown in figure 11.2.1 so that $\{\alpha, \beta\} \cup \mathcal{S}$ is a basis for $H_1(F')$. Then the Seifert matrix $V(K')$ of K' defined on this basis has the form

$$V(K') = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon & \delta & \mathbf{0} \\ 0 & a & N' \\ \mathbf{0} & N & V(K) \end{pmatrix},$$

where ϵ and δ are ± 1 and N' is the transpose matrix of N and $\mathbf{0}$ is the zero (row or column) vector. Since

$$V(K') + V(K')' = \begin{pmatrix} 2\epsilon & \delta & \mathbf{0} \\ \delta & 2a & N + N' \\ \mathbf{0} & N + N' & V(K) + V(K)' \end{pmatrix},$$

we have $|\sigma(K) - \sigma(K')| \leq 2$. This gives the result (see also 12.3.6 for a 4-dimensional proof). $\square$

Exercise 11.2.2 Show that for the $(p, 2)$-torus knot $T_{(p,2)}$,

$$d_G^X(T_{(p,2)}, T_{(q,2)}) = \begin{cases} |p - q|/2 & (pq > 0) \\ |p - q|/2 - 1 & (pq < 0). \end{cases}$$

Next, we consider the linking forms (defined in 5.3) of the knots K and K' with $d_G^X(K, K') = 1$. Let $M(K)$ be the double branched covering space over S^3 with branch set a knot K. The linking form ℓ of the knot K is a form on $H_1(M(K))$ (cf. 5.5.4). Set $D(K) = |H_1(M(K))| (< \infty)$. Then we have the following:

Theorem 11.2.3 *Let K and K' be knots and $\ell : H_1(M(K)) \times H_1((M(K)) \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ and $\ell' : H_1(M(K')) \times H_1((M(K')) \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$ be the linking forms of K and K', respectively. If $d_G^X(K, K') = 1$, then there exist elements $a \in H_1(M(K))$ and $a' \in H_1(M(K))$ such that $\ell(a, a) \equiv \pm n/D(K) \pmod 1$ and $\ell'(a', a') \equiv \pm n/D(K')$ (mod 1), where $n = |D(K) - D(K')|/2$.*

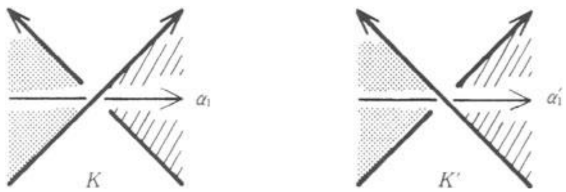


Fig. 11.2.2

Proof. We construct Seifert surfaces F and F' of K and K' as shown in figure 11.2.2 and choose a basis $\{\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \ldots, \alpha_{2g}\}$ for $H_1(F)$ such that α_1 is the loop shown in figure 11.2.2. Taking the loop α_1' on F' shown in figure 11.2.2 instead of α_1, we obtain a basis $\{\alpha_1', \alpha_2, \ldots, \alpha_{2g}\}$ for $H_1(F')$. Let $V(K)$ and $V(K')$ be the Seifert matrices of F and F' defined by these bases, respectively. Then

$$V(F) + V(F)' = \begin{pmatrix} c & * \\ * & V \end{pmatrix} \quad \text{and} \quad V(F') + V(F')' = \begin{pmatrix} c \pm 2 & * \\ * & V \end{pmatrix}.$$

Let $a = [\alpha_1] \in H_1(M(K))$ and $a' = [\alpha_1'] \in H_1(M(K'))$. Then we have

$$\ell(a,a) = -\det V / \det(V(F) + V(F)') \quad \text{and}$$
$$\ell'(a',a') = -\det V / \det(V(F') + V(F')').\square$$

Corollary 11.2.4 *Let K be an X-unknotting number one knot. Then there exists $a \in H_1(M(K))$ such that $\ell(a,a) \equiv \pm 2/D(K) \pmod 1$.*

Exercise 11.2.5 Prove Corollary 11.2.4 and show that $a \in H_1(M(K))$ is a generator of $H_1(M(K))$.

Exercise 11.2.6 Show $d_G^X(3_1, 4_1) = 2$.

11.3 Properties of Δ-Gordian distance

Here, we discuss some properties of the Δ-Gordian distance, given in [Murakami-Nakanishi 1989]. Since the Δ-move is accomplished by two X-moves, the following theorem follows immediately.

Theorem 11.3.1 $d_G^\Delta(K,K') \geq d_G^X(K,K')/2$.

The following theorem is obtained in the same manner as Theorem 11.2.1:

Theorem 11.3.2 $d_G^\Delta(K,K') \geq |\sigma(K) - \sigma(K')|/2$.

Exercise 11.3.3 Prove Theorem 11.3.2. [*Hint*: Use suitable Seifert surfaces to make an argument analogous to that of Theorem 11.2.1. See also 12.3.6 for a 4-dimensional proof.]

In contrast to the X-Gordian distance, we can easily decide parity of the Δ-Gordian distance by the following theorem:

Theorem 11.3.4 $d_G^\Delta(K,K') \equiv \mathrm{Arf}(K) - \mathrm{Arf}(K') \pmod 2$.

Proof. We have only to prove that the Δ-move changes the Arf invariant, that is, the Arf invariant of a knot K is different from that of a knot obtained from K by a single Δ-move. The Δ-move is obtained as the result of a fusion with the Borromean rings as shown in figure 11.3.1 (see 13.1.1 for a general concept of fusion). Since the Arf invariant of the Borromean rings (with any orientation) is 1, we have the result (cf. 12.3.8). $\square$

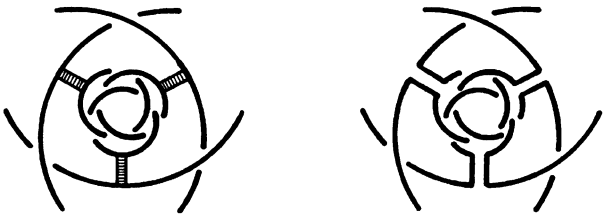


Fig. 11.3.1

Exercise 11.3.5 Show that the Arf invariant of the Borromean rings (with any orientation) is 1.

From Theorems 11.3.1 and 11.5.1 (stated later), we have the following theorem (where $m(K)$ is Nakanishi's index of a knot K defined in 5.5):

Corollary 11.3.6 $u^{\Delta}(K) \geq m(K)/2$.

Exercise 11.3.7 Determine the Δ-unknotting numbers of the knots with less than 7 crossings and the Δ-Gordian distance between them.

11.4 Properties of ♯-Gordian distance

Here, we discuss some properties of the ♯-Gordian distance, given in [Murakami,H. 1985]. From Theorems 11.2.1 and 11.3.2 we have the following estimate:

Theorem 11.4.1 *For any two knots K and K' with $d_G^{\sharp}(K,K') = 1$, $|\sigma(K) - \sigma(K')|$ is 2, 4 or 6.*

Exercise 11.4.2 Prove Theorem 11.4.1 (see [Murakami,H. 1985]).

Corollary 11.4.3 $d_G^{\sharp}(K,K') \geq |\sigma(K) - \sigma(K')|/6$.

The following result is similar to Theorem 11.3.4:

Theorem 11.4.4 $d_G^{\sharp}(K,K') \equiv \mathrm{Arf}(K) - \mathrm{Arf}(K') \pmod 2$.

Exercise 11.4.5 Prove Theorem 11.4.4. [*Hint*: Use that the ♯-move is obtained as the result of fusion with the link shown in figure 11.4.1.]

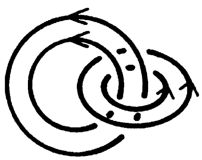


Fig. 11.4.1

Exercise 11.4.6 Determine the ♯-unknotting numbers of the knots with less than 7 crossings and the ♯-Gordian distances between them.

11.5 Estimation of the X-unknotting number

Here, we discuss several topics related to the X-unknotting number of a knot. The following relation between the unknotting number and Nakanishi's index is useful for many knots (cf. [Nakanishi 1981], [Kawauchi 1987]):

Theorem 11.5.1 $u(K) \geq m(K)$.

Proof. We prove this theorem by induction on the unknotting number. If $u(K) = 0$, that is, if K is a trivial knot, then $m(K) = 0$ and it is true. Assume that it is true for any knot K with $u(K) < n$. Let K' be a knot with $u(K') = n$. Let K be a knot with $u(K) = n-1$ which is obtained from K' by a X-move. We may assume that Seifert surfaces of K and K' are given as in figure 11.2.1. We use the Seifert matrices $V(K)$ and $V(K')$ for K and K' shown in the proof of Theorem 11.2.1. Then the following matrices are presentation matrices for the Alexander modules of K and K':

$$A(K) = tV(K) - V(K)',$$

$$A(K') = \begin{pmatrix} \epsilon(t-1) & \delta t & \mathbf{0} \\ -\delta & a(t-1) & (t-1)N' \\ \mathbf{0} & (t-1)N & A(K) \end{pmatrix}.$$

Multiplying $A(K')$ on the left by an invertible matrix over Λ, we can transform $A(K')$ into a matrix

$$B(K') = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & \mathbf{0} \\ 0 & x & * \\ \mathbf{0} & * & A(K) \end{pmatrix}.$$

Since $m(K) \leq n-1$, we can transform $A(K)$ into an $(n-1, n-1)$ presentation matrix by a finite sequence of the operations (1)-(5) of 7.2.1. Hence $B(K')$ can be transformed into an (n, n) presentation matrix; it follows that $m(K') \leq n$. $\square$

From this theorem and Corollary 5.5.2, we have the following:

Theorem 11.5.2 *Let $M_n(K)$ be the n-fold cyclic covering space over S^3 with branch set a knot K and $e_n(K)$ the minimum number of generators of $H_1(M_n(K))$. Then $u(K) \geq e_n(K)/(n-1)$.*

In contrast with the two theorems above, the following theorem shows that the Alexander polynomial of a knot K does not detect the unknotting number of K.

Theorem 11.5.3 *Let $f(t)$ be any integral Laurent polynomial in t such that $f(1) = 1$ and $f(t^{-1}) \doteq f(t)$. Then there exists an unknotting number one knot K whose Alexander polynomial is $f(t)$.*

The proof is omitted here (see [Kondo 1979] and [Sakai 1977]). The following proposition obtained from Theorems 11.5.2, 8.4.3 and 8.4.8(2) shows that we cannot realize the skein polynomial or the Kauffman polynomial of some knots by an X-unknotting number one knot.

Proposition 11.5.4

(1) $u(K) \geq \log_2 |P(K; \sqrt{-1}, \sqrt{-1})|$.

(2) $u(K) \geq \log_3 |Q(K; -1)|$.

It is also known that there exists a pair of knots which are skein equivalent but whose X-unknotting numbers are different. For example, the knots 8_8 and the mirror image of 10_{129} are skein equivalent but $u(8_8) = 2$ and $u(10_{129}) = 1$ (see [Kanenobu 1986']). Thus the X-unknotting number is not a skein invariant. The following theorem was conjectured by J. W. Milnor in [Milnor 1968] and proved by F. B. Kronheimer and T. S. Mrowka in [Kronheimer-Mrowka 1993] using gauge theory:

Theorem 11.5.5 *For a torus knot $T(p,q)$ of type (p,q), we have $u(T(p,q)) = (|p|-1)(|q|-1)/2$.*

In the remainder of this section, we note a few properties of unknotting-number-one knots without proofs.

Theorem 11.5.6 *The unknotting-number-one knots are prime.*

For proof, see [Scharlemann 1985]. The following result is given in [Kanenobu-Murakami 1985]:

Theorem 11.5.7 *Let K be a nontrivial 2-bridge knot. Then the following conditions are equivalent:*

(1) $u(K) = 1$.

(2) *There exist an odd integer $p(> 1)$ and coprime positive integers m and n with $2mn = p \pm 1$ such that K is equivalent to $S(p, 2n^2)$.*

(3) *K can be expressed as $C(a, a_1, a_2, \ldots, a_k, \pm 2, -a_k, \ldots, -a_2, -a_1)$.*

Exercise 11.5.8 Show that (2) and (3) are equivalent.

The following theorem is given in [Scharlemann-Thompson 1988] and [Kobayashi, T. 1989'''].

Theorem 11.5.9 *Any unknotting-number-one, genus one knot is a double of some knot.*

Exercise 11.5.10 Check that the table of X-unknotting numbers is correct by using the results mentioned above.

11.6 Local transformations of links

Here, we shall apply the X-move, the Δ-move and the $\sharp$-move defined in 11.1 to link diagrams and study whether they can transform any link into a trivial link.

Definition 11.6.1 Two links are *equivalent modulo a pattern of local transformation* if their link diagrams can be transformed into each other by a finite sequence of such transformations and Reidemeister moves I, II and III. In particular, two links are X-, Δ- or $\sharp$-*equivalent* if they are equivalent modulo X-, Δ- or $\sharp$-moves, respectively.

It is easy to see the following result:

Theorem 11.6.2 *Two links L and L' are X-equivalent if and only if they are links with the same number of components.*

Exercise 11.6.3 Prove Theorem 11.6.2.

Next, for study of the Δ-equivalence, we need the following concept:

Definition 11.6.4 Two ordered links $L = K_1 \cup K_2 \cup \cdots \cup K_n$ and $L' = K_1' \cup K_2' \cup \cdots \cup K_m'$ are *link-homologous* if $n = m$ and $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_j) = \mathrm{Link}(K_i{}', K_j{}')$ for all i and j with $1 \leq i < j \leq n$.

Let L and L' be ordered links. If L can be transformed into L' by a Δ-move shown in figure 11.1.5, L and L' are link-homologous by a suitable change of the order components of L (cf. figure 11.3.1). The converse is also true and we have the following:

Theorem 11.6.5 *Two links L and L' are Δ-equivalent if and only if they are link-homologous after ordering their components suitably.*

Exercise 11.6.6 Prove Theorem 11.6.5.

Next, we consider $\sharp$-equivalence. In general the $\sharp$-move changes the linking numbers between the components, but it does not change the parity of the linking number of any component and the other components. Using this, we obtain the following:

Theorem 11.6.7 *Two links $L = K_1 \cup K_2 \cup \cdots \cup K_n$ and $L' = K_1{}' \cup K_2{}' \cup \cdots \cup K_n{}'$ are $\sharp$-equivalent if and only if the number of i such that* $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, L - K_i) \equiv 1 \pmod 2$ *is equal to the number of i such that* $\mathrm{Link}(K_i', L' - K_i') \equiv 1 \pmod 2$.

Exercise 11.6.8 Prove Theorem 11.6.7.

Finally, we consider an interesting pattern of local transformation which is not an unknotting operation. The pattern of local transformation shown in figure 11.1.15 is called the *pass move*. It differs from the $\sharp$-move by orientation. Two links are said to be *pass-equivalent* if they are equivalent modulo the pass-move. Note that any link which is pass-equivalent to a proper link is a proper link. The following theorem is due to [Kauffman-Banchoff 1977], [Yamasaki 1977] and [Murakami-Nakanishi 1989]:

Theorem 11.6.9 *Two links L and L' are pass-equivalent if and only if they are $\sharp$-equivalent improper links or $\sharp$-equivalent proper links with* $\mathrm{Arf}(L) = \mathrm{Arf}(L')$. *In particular, two knots K and K' are pass-equivalent if and only if* $\mathrm{Arf}(K) = \mathrm{Arf}(K')$.

Proof. First we prove the "only if" part. It is clear that the pass-move does not change the number of i such that $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, L - K_i) \equiv 1 \pmod 2$. Hence we have

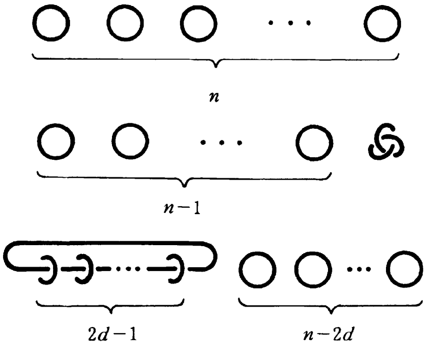


Fig. 11.6.1

only to prove that the pass-move on proper links does not change the Arf invariant. By Theorem 8.4.2 (4), it suffices to show that the pass-move does not change the value of the Jones polynomial at $t = \sqrt{-1}$. To prove the "if" part, we have only to show that we can choose representatives as in figure 11.6.1. This is proved in the same way as Theorem 11.1.6 except we use a Seifert surface instead of a non-orientable surface. □

Exercise 11.6.10 Prove Theorem 11.6.9 in detail.

Exercise 11.6.11 Show that the pass-move cannot be accomplished by one $\sharp$-move.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 11

We first note that there are many other unknotting operations on knots which are not discussed here (see for example [Hoste-Nakanishi-Taniyama 1990], [Aida 1992]). For a knot K with $u(K) = 1$, there is a question concerning the number of places at which the X-move transforms K into a trivial knot. It is shown in [Kobayashi,T 1989'] and [Scharlemann-Thompson 1989] that there is just one such place (up to equivalence) in any non-trivial doubled knot. In [Taniyama 1991] it is shown that there are at most two inequivalent such places in any 2-bridge knot K with $u(K) = 1$. In [Kawauchi 1993'], it is shown that for any integer $n > 1$, there is a knot K with $u(K) = 1$ which admits at least n mutually inequivalent such places. It is an open question whether or not there is a knot K with $u(K) = 1$ which admits infinitely many mutually inequivalent such places. For the Δ-move, Y. Uchida showed in [Uchida 1993] that any knot K with $u^{\Delta}(K) = 1$ admits infinitely many mutually inequivalent places at which the Δ-move transforms K into a trivial knot.

Chapter 12
Cobordisms

In this chapter we discuss the concept of knot cobordism, which is a 4-dimensional property of a knot. In the latter half, this concept is generalized to links.

12.1 The knot cobordism group

A knot K in S^3 is said to be a *slice knot* if K is the boundary of a locally flat proper disk D in the 4-ball B^4. This disk D is called a *slice disk.*

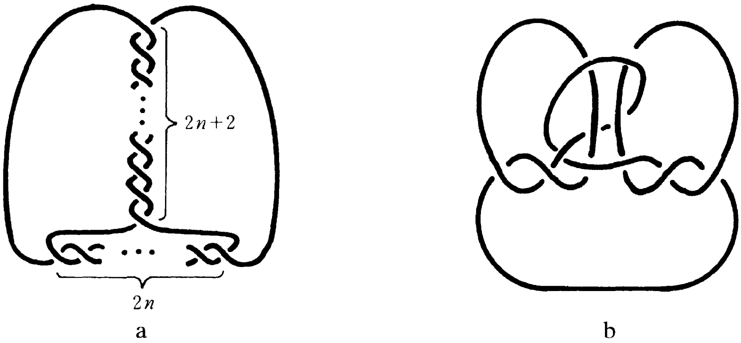


Fig. 12.1.1

Example 12.1.1. The knots K_n for $n \geq 1$ with $4n+2$ crossing points shown in figure 12.1.1a are slice knots. K_1 is called the *stevedore knot* and listed as 6_1 in the knot table. The Kinoshita-Terasaka knot K_{KT} shown in figure 12.1.1b is also a slice knot. The reason they are slice is that K_n and K_{KT} can be transformed into 2-component trivial links by the hyperbolic transformations (see Definition 13.1.1) along the band B shown in figure 12.1.2.

Lemma 12.1.2 (1) *Any knot equivalent to a slice knot is a slice knot.*
(2) *For any knot K, the knot sum $(-K^*)\sharp K$ is a slice knot.*
(3) *If any two knots are slice among three knots K_i $(i = 1, 2, 3)$ such that $K_3 = K_1 \sharp K_2$, then the remaining knot is also a slice knot.*

Proof. If a knot K is a slice knot, then the mirror image K^* and the inverse mirror image $-K^*$ of K are also slice knots. Hence (1) follows from Appendix A. To see (2), we choose a 3-ball $B \subset S^3$ with $K \cap B$ a trivial arc in B. Then $(\mathrm{cl}(S^3 - B), \mathrm{cl}(K - K \cap B)) \times [0,1]$ is a pair consisting of a 4-ball and a locally flat proper disk whose boundary pair shows that the knot sum $(-K^*)\sharp K$ is a slice knot. To see (3), first assume that K_1 and K_2 are slice knots with slice disks $D_1 \subset B^4$ and $D_2 \subset B^4$, respectively. Then the boundary disk sum $(B^4, D_1)\natural(B^4, D_2)$ shows

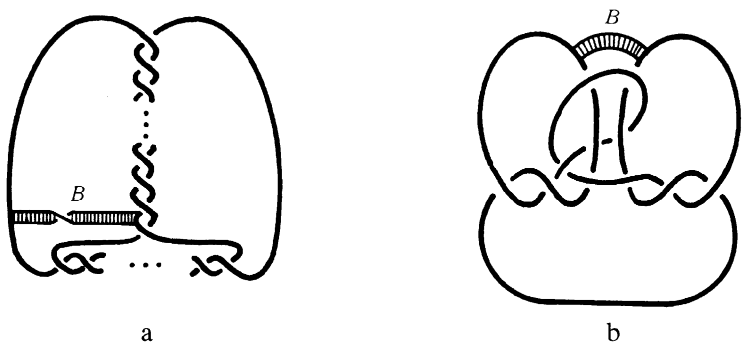


Fig. 12.1.2

that the knot $K_3 = K_1 \sharp K_2$ is a slice knot. Next, assume that K_1 and K_3 are slice knots with slice disks $D_1 \subset B^4$ and $D_3 \subset B^4$, respectively. We choose 3-balls B_1 and B_3 in S^3 so that $\mathrm{cl}(K_1 - B_1 \cap K_1)$ is a trivial arc in the 3-ball $\mathrm{cl}(S^3 - B_1)$ and $(B_3, B_3 \cap K_3) = (B_1, B_1 \cap K_1)$. (We see that ∂B_3 is a sphere defining the knot sum $K_3 = K_1 \sharp K_2$.) The pair consisting of a 4-ball and a locally flat proper disk obtained from the topological sum $(B^4, D_1) + (B^4, D_3)$ by identifying $(B_1, B_1 \cap K_1)$ in the first summand with $(B_3, B_3 \cap K_3)$ in the second summand shows that the knot K_2 is a slice knot. $\square$

By our convention, the product $S^3 \times [0,1]$ is oriented so that the natural projections $p_1 : S^3 \times 1 \cong S^3$ and $p_0 : S^3 \times 0 \cong S^3$ are, respectively, orientation-preserving and orientation-reversing. Further, when we are given a link L in S^3, the orientations of $L \times 1 (\subset S^3 \times 1)$ and $L \times 0 (\subset S^3 \times 0)$ are specified so that $p_1 |_{L \times 1}: L \times 1 \cong L$ and $p_0 |_{L \times 0}: L \cong 0 \to L$ are orientation-preserving and orientation-reversing, respectively. Thus, the links $(S^3 \times 1, L \times 1)$ and $(S^3 \times 0, L \times 0)$ are identified with (S^3, L) and $(S^3, -L^*)$, respectively. Two knots K_0 and K_1 are *(knot) cobordant* (or *concordant*), if there is a locally flat, oriented, proper annulus C with $C \cap S^3 \times 0 = K \times 0$ and $C \cap S^3 \times 1 = K_1 \times 1$. Then K_0 and K_1 are cobordant if and only if the knot sum $(-K_0^*) \sharp K_1$ is a slice knot.

Exercise 12.1.3 Prove the last statement.

Cobordism gives an equivalence relation on the set of knot types. The set of equivalence classes is denoted by C^1. Writing an element of C^1 as $[K]$ with K a knot, the set C^1 forms an abelian group under the sum $[K_1] + [K_2] = [K_1 \sharp K_2]$. The zero element is $[O]$ with O a trivial knot and the inverse element of $[K]$ is $[-K^*]$.

Exercise 12.1.4 Using Lemma 12.1.2, prove these assertions about C^1.

12.2 The matrix cobordism group

We denote by Θ the set of Seifert matrices of knots (namely the set of integral square matrices V with $\det(V - V') = 1$, by Corollary 5.1.6). A matrix $V \in \Theta$ is said to be *null-cobordant* if V is unimodular-congruent to a matrix of the following type

$$\begin{pmatrix} O & V_{21} \\ V_{12} & V_{22} \end{pmatrix},$$

where V_{ij} is a square matrix for all i, j and O is the zero matrix. Null-cobordant matrices are related to slice knots.

Proposition 12.2.1 *Any null-cobordant matrix $V \in \Theta$ is a Seifert matrix of a slice knot.*

Proof. Let the size of V be $2m$. By a unimodular congruence, we can assume that V has the following form:

$$V = \begin{pmatrix} O & V_{21} \\ V_{12} & V_{22} \end{pmatrix} \text{ and } V - V' = \begin{pmatrix} O & I \\ -I & O \end{pmatrix},$$

where I denotes a square matrix of size m with the $(i, m-i)$-component equal to 1 for all $i (0 < i < m)$ and the other components equal to 0. For a disk D in S^3, we attach $2m$ bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, 2m)$ to D by the method stated in Theorem 5.1.3 so that $F = D \cup B_1 \cup \cdots \cup B_{2m}$ has V as a Seifert matrix, where we can take the first m bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ to be standardly attached to D. Then $K = \partial F$ is a slice knot. In fact, we consider a disk D_i in S^3 which bounds the central loop of the annulus $D \cup B_i$ for each i with $1 \leq i \leq m$. We may assume that $D_i \cap D_j = \emptyset$ for all i, j with $i \neq j$. Then we do 2-handle surgery on F along proper disks obtained from $D_i (1 \leq i \leq m)$ by pushing $\text{int}D_i$ into $\text{int}B^4$ to obtain a disk D_F. Since $\partial D_F = K$, we see that K is a slice knot by pushing $\text{int}D_F$ into $\text{int}B^4$. □

A knot with a null-cobordant Seifert matrix is called an *algebraic slice knot*. Here, we give a characterization of algebraic slice knots. Let M be a compact oriented 3-manifold with ∂M a surface. We consider a compact surface $S \subset \partial M$ such that $F = \text{cl}(\partial M - S)$ is also a compact surface. Let $K(S \subset M)$ be the kernel of the natural homomorphism $i_* : H_1(S) \to H_1(M)$, which is a free abelian group. The surface S is *isotropic* in M if the intersection form Int_S on $H_1(S)$ is non-singular and the rank of $K(S \subset M)$ is equal to the genus $g(S)$ of S. Using that Int_S is non-singular, we can see that the boundary of S is a circle, and that $\text{rank}K(S \subset M) \geq g(S)$ if and only if $\text{rank}K(S \subset M) = g(S)$.

Exercise 12.2.2 Prove this assertion. [*Hint for the second half*: Use the identity $\text{Int}_S(\partial \bar{x}, y) = \text{Int}_M(\bar{x}, i_*(y))$ for $\bar{x} \in H_2(M, S)$ and $y \in H_1(S)$, where Int_M denotes the intersection form $\text{Int}_M : H_2(M, S) \times H_1(M) \to \mathbf{Z}$.]

A locally flat compact oriented proper surface S in B^4 with $K = \partial S$ a knot in $\partial B^4 = S^3$ is said to be *isotropic* if there is a locally flat compact oriented 3-submanifold M in B^4 with $S \subset \partial M$ such that $F = \text{cl}(\partial M - S)$ is a Seifert surface for K in S^3 and S is isotropic in M. We show the following:

Theorem 12.2.3 *A knot K in S^3 is an algebraic slice knot if and only if K bounds an isotropic surface S in B^4. In particular, any slice knot is an algebraic slice knot.*

The following duality is useful for our proof:

Lemma 12.2.4 *A compact oriented surface S with ∂S a circle is isotropic in M if and only if the complementary surface $F = cl((\partial M - S)$ is isotropic in M.*

Proof. We note that the intersection form $\mathrm{Int}_{\partial M}$ on $H_1(\partial M)$ is non-singular and is an orthogonal sum of Int_S and Int_F. It suffices to show that if $\mathrm{rank}K(S \subset M) = g(S)$, then $\mathrm{rank}K(F \subset M) = g(F)$. By Poincaré duality and the hint for Exercise 12.2.2, we have $\mathrm{rank}K(\partial M \subset M) = g$ for $g = g(\partial M) = g(S) + g(F)$. We take $\mathbf{Z}$-linearly independent elements $x_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g)$ in $K(\partial M \subset M)$ such that the first $g(S)$ elements $x_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(S))$ belong to $K(S \subset M)$. For each i with $g(S) + 1 \leq i \leq g$, we can write x_i as the sum of an element $x_i^F \in H_1(F)$ and an element $x_i^S \in H_1(S)$. By the hint of Exercise 12.2.2, $\mathrm{Int}_{\partial M}(x, x_i) = 0$ for all $x \in K(S \subset M)$. Hence $\mathrm{Int}_S(x, x_i^S) = 0$ for all $x \in K(S \subset M)$. This means that there is a positive integer n_i such that $n_i x_i^S$ is a $\mathbf{Z}$-linear combination of $x_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(S))$. Then the elements $n_i x_i^F = n_i x_i - n_i x_i^S$ $(g(S) + 1 \leq i \leq g)$ belong to $K(F \subset M)$ and are $\mathbf{Z}$-linearly independent. Hence we have $\mathrm{rank}K(F \subset M) = g(F)$. □

Proof of Theorem 12.2.3. Assume that a knot K in S^3 bounds an isotropic surface S in B^4. Then there is a locally flat compact oriented 3-submanifold M of B^4 such that S is isotropic in M and $F = \partial M - \mathrm{int}S$ is a Seifert surface for K in S^3. By Lemma 12.2.4, F is isotropic in M. Using a collar of M in B^4, we have $\varphi(x, y) = 0$ for all $x, y \in K(F \subset M)$, where φ is the Seifert form on $H_1(F)$. $K(F \subset M)$ is a finite index subgroup of a subgroup $N \subset H_1(F)$ such that $H_1(F)/N$ is a free abelian group of rank $g(F)$. Then N is a direct summand of $H_1(F)$ and we have $\varphi(x, y) = 0$ for all $x, y \in N$. This means that a Seifert matrix associated with φ is null-cobordant. Conversely, assume that a Seifert matrix associated with a Seifert form $\varphi : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$ is null-cobordant. Then we have a basis $x_i, y_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(F))$ of $H_1(F)$ with

$$\varphi(x_i, x_j) = \mathrm{Int}_F(x_i, x_j) = \mathrm{Int}_F(y_i, y_j) = 0,$$

and $\mathrm{Int}_F(x_i, y_j) = \delta_{ij}$ for all i, j, so that there are mutually disjoint simple loops $K_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(F))$ on $\mathrm{int}F$ representing $x_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(F))$. Let F_i be a Seifert surface for K_i in S^3 such that $F_i \cap K_j = F_i \cap K = \emptyset$ for all i, j with $i \neq j$. This is guaranteed to exist because $\mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_j) = \mathrm{Link}(K_i, K) = 0$ for all i, j with $i \neq j$. We push $\mathrm{int}F_i$ into $\mathrm{int}B^4$ so that the resulting proper surfaces $\hat{F}_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(F))$ are mutually disjoint. Since $\varphi(x_i, x_i) = 0$, we can extend a collar of K_i in F to a normal I-bundle N_i of $\hat{F}_i$ in B^4. A collar of F in B^4 and $N_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, g(F))$ constitute a 3-submanifold $M \subset B^4$ with $F = M \cap S^3$ such that F is isotropic in M. By Lemma 12.2.4, $S = \partial M - \mathrm{int}F$ is isotropic in M. □

Theorem 12.2.5 *Assume that a knot K' is cobordant to an algebraic slice knot K. Then any Seifert matrix of any Seifert surface F' for K' is null-cobordant. In particular, K' is an algebraic slice knot.*

To prove this theorem, we use the following fact:

Lemma 12.2.6 *Let F be a Seifert surface for a link L in S^3. Let S be a locally flat proper oriented 2-manifold in B^4 with $\partial S = -L$. Then there is a locally flat compact oriented 3-manifold M in B^4 with $\partial M = F \cup S$.*

Proof. Let $E = \mathrm{cl}(B^4 - N(S))$ for a tubular neighborhood $N(S)$ of S in B^4 and $E_0 = \mathrm{cl}(S^3 - N(S) \cap S^3)$. Let $F_0 = F \cap E_0 \cong F$. We can choose a homeomorphism $h : (S \times D^2, S \times 0) \cong (N(S), S)$ so that the composition $S \times p \to \mathrm{Fr}N(S) \to E$ for a point $p \in S^1 = \partial D^2$ is trivial in the first homology, where $\mathrm{Fr}N(S)$ denotes the frontier of $N(S)$ in B^4 and the first map is the restriction of h and the second map is the inclusion map. Then the composite map of the homeomorphism $\mathrm{Fr}N(S) \cong S \times S^1$ defined by h^{-1} and the projection $S \times S^1 \to S^1$ extends to a map $f : E \to S^1$. After a homotopy of f, we can further assume that $(f|_{E_0})^{-1}(p) = F_0$ and $M_p = f^{-1}(p)$ is a bi-collared 3-manifold with boundary $F_0 \cup h(S \times p)$ for a non-vertex point p of S^1. The desired 3-manifold M is obtained from M_p by adding a collar. □

Proof of Theorem 12.2.5. Let C be a cobordism annulus in $S^3 \times [0,1]$ with $C \cap (S^3 \times 0) = K \times 0$ and $C \cap (S^3 \times 1) = K' \times 1$. By Theorem 12.2.3, there is a 3-submanifold $M \subset B^4$ such that $F = M \cap S^3$ is a Seifert surface for K and $S = \partial M - \mathrm{int}F$ is isotropic for M. By Lemma 12.2.6, we have a locally flat compact oriented 3-manifold M' in $S^3 \times [0,1]$ with $\partial M' = F \times 0 \cup C \cup F' \times 1$. Identifying $S^3 \times 0$ with S^3 naturally, we obtain a 3-manifold $M' \cup M$ in the 4-ball $S^3 \times [0,1] \cup B^4$ in which the surface $C \cup F (\cong F)$ is isotropic and hence by Lemma 12.2.4 in which $F' \times 1$ is isotropic. By Theorem 12.2.3, any Seifert matrix on F' is null-cobordant. □

Corollary 12.2.7 (1) *Any matrix S-equivalent to a null-cobordant matrix in Θ is null-cobordant.*
(2) *For any three matrices $V_i \in \Theta, i = 1,2,3$, with $V_3 = V_1 \oplus V_2$, if any two of them are null-cobordant, then the remaining one is also null-cobordant.*
(3) *For any matrix $V \in \Theta$, $(-V) \oplus V$ is null-cobordant.*

Proof. For (1), let V^+ be a row or column enlargement of a Seifert matrix V of a Seifert surface for a knot K. By Exercise 5.2.7, V^+ is also a Seifert matrix of a Seifert surface for the same knot K. By Theorem 12.2.5, V^+ is null-cobordant if and only if V is null-cobordant. By induction, the conclusion of (1) holds. For (2), since the block sum of two null-cobordant matrices is null-cobordant, it suffices to show that if V_1 and V_3 are null-cobordant, then V_2 is also null-cobordant. By Theorem 5.1.4, we can realize $V_i, i = 1,2$ as Seifert matrices of knots $K_i, i = 1,2$. Then $K_3 = K_1 \sharp K_2$ has the Seifert matrix $V_3 = V_1 \oplus V_2$. Then since $[K_2] = [K_3] - [K_1] = [K_3 \sharp (-K_1^*)]$ in C^1, K_2 is cobordant to $K_3 \sharp (-K_1^*)$, which has the null-cobordant Seifert matrix $V_3 \oplus (-V_1)$, where we note that $-V_1$ is a Seifert matrix for $-K_1^*$.

By Theorem 12.2.5, K_2 is an algebraic slice knot, so V_2 is null-cobordant. For (3), let V be a Seifert matrix of a knot K. Then $(-V) \oplus V$ is a Seifert matrix of the slice knot $(-K^*)\sharp K$. By Theorem 12.2.5, $V \oplus (-V)$ is null-cobordant. □

We say that two matrices $V_i \in \Theta, i = 1, 2$, are *cobordant* if $(-V_1) \oplus V_2$ is null-cobordant. By Corollary 12.2.7, cobordism gives an equivalence relation on Θ and the set G_- of the equivalence classes $[V], V \in \Theta$, forms an abelian group under the sum $[V_1] + [V_2] = [V_1 \oplus V_2]$. The inverse of $[V]$ is given by $[-V]$.

Theorem 12.2.8 *There is an epimorphism $\psi : C^1 \to G_-$ sending the class of any knot to the class of its Seifert matrix.*

Proof. The well-definedness of ψ follows from Theorem 12.2.5. By Exercise 5.3.4, ψ is a homomorphism. By Theorem 5.1.4, ψ is onto. □

For any knot K, the orders of $[K]$ and $\psi[K]$ in C^1 and G_- are denoted by $o(K)$ and $a(K)$, respectively. The known orders of knots with up to ten crossings are listed in the table in Appendix F. Concerning matrix cobordism, we introduce the *quadratic form* of a Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$. We say that a matrix $V \in \Theta$ is *non-degenerate* if $\det V \neq 0$. Let $\Delta(V;t) = \det(tV' - V)$, which is an invariant of the S-equivalence class of V up to multiplication by units of Λ.

Theorem 12.2.9 *Every Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$ is S-equivalent to the empty matrix or a non-degenerate matrix V_* according to whether $\Delta(V;t)$ is a unit of Λ or not. Further, for any two S-equivalent non-degenerate Seifert matrices V_* and W_*, there is a rational non-singular matrix Q with $QV_*Q' = W_*$.*

Proof. For the first half, it suffices to show that any matrix $V \in \Theta$ with $\det W = 0$ is unimodular-congruent to a row-enlargement of a matrix $V_1 \in \Theta$ (or the empty matrix). Let $\varphi : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ be the Seifert form induced from V. Define a skew symmetric form $I : G \times G \to \mathbf{Z}$ by $I(x,y) = \varphi(x,y) - \varphi(y,x)$. Using that $\det V = 0$, we can find an indivisible element $e \in G$ such that $\varphi(e, G) = 0$. Since $\det(V - V') = \pm 1$, I is non-singular, so there is an element $e^* \in G$ with $I(e, e^*) = -1$. I is given by the matrix $\begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}$ on the subgroup G' with basis e, e^*. Let G'' be the orthogonal complement of G' in G with respect to I. With respect to a basis for G consisting of e, e^* and any basis of G'', we have a unimodular matrix P such that φ and I are represented by the matrices $PVP' = \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ * \end{pmatrix}$ and

$$PVP' - PV'P' = P(V - V')P' = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & * \end{pmatrix}.$$

Thus, we see that PVP' is a row-enlargement of some matrix in Θ (or the empty matrix). To show the later half, we use a method of H. F. Trotter in [Trotter 1962, 1973]. Let V be a Seifert matrix of size n. Let $b_\Lambda : \Lambda^n \times \Lambda^n \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ be the Λ-Hermitian pairing representing $(t-1)(tV'-V)^{-1}$ under the standard Λ-basis of Λ^n. Let H be the reduced knot module associated with V defined in 5.4. Then the pairing b_Λ induces a pairing $b_H : H \times H \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda$, where $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ is the quotient field of Λ. This pairing has the nice property that it depends only on the S-equivalence class of V. Let $b_{H_\mathbf{Q}} : H_\mathbf{Q} \times H_\mathbf{Q} \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_\mathbf{Q}$ be the coefficient extension to $\Lambda_\mathbf{Q} = \Lambda \otimes_\mathbf{Z} \mathbf{Q}$. Let $\chi : \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda) \to \mathbf{Q}$ be the $\mathbf{Q}$-linear map defined by $\chi(f) = 0$ for $f \in \Lambda_Q$ and $\chi(f) = f'(1)$ for any proper fraction f in $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$, where we note that every element of $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ has a unique expression as the sum of an element of $\Lambda_\mathbf{Q}$ and a proper fraction in $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$. χ defines a $\mathbf{Q}$-linear map $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_\mathbf{Q} \to \mathbf{Q}$ also denoted by χ, for $\chi(\Lambda_\mathbf{Q}) = 0$. Let V_* be a non-degenerate Seifert matrix of size n^* which is S-equivalent to V. Then there is a $\mathbf{Q}$-basis $e_1, e_2, \dots, e_{n^*}$ for $H_\mathbf{Q}$ such that $t(e_1 e_2 \dots e_{n^*}) = (e_1 e_2 \dots e_{n^*}) V_*'(V_*)^{-1}$ and the composite $\chi b_{H_\mathbf{Q}}$ represents $(V_*' - V_*)^{-1}$ under this basis. If W_* is S-equivalent to V_*, then there is a rational non-singular matrix Q such that $W_*'(W_*)^{-1} = QV_*'(V_*)^{-1}Q^{-1}$ and $(W_*' - W_*)^{-1} = Q(V_*' - V_*)^{-1}Q^{-1}$. Since $V_* = (V_*'V_*^{-1} - E)^{-1}(V_*' - V_*)$, we see that $W_* = QV_*Q^{-1}$. □

For a non-degenerate Seifert matrix $V_* \in \Theta$, we consider a symmetric bilinear form $b : \mathbf{Q}^n \times \mathbf{Q}^n \to \mathbf{Q}$ and a linear automorphism $t : \mathbf{Q}^n \to \mathbf{Q}^n$ which represent the matrices $V_* + V_*'$ and $(V_*')^{-1}V_*$ under the standard basis of $\mathbf{Q}^n$, respectively. Then t satisfies the identity $b(tx, ty) = b(x, y)$ for all $x, y \in \mathbf{Q}^n$, and is called an *isometry* of the form b. Since $\Delta(V_*; 1) = 1$, we see that $\Delta(V_*; -1) = \pm\det(V_* + V_*')$ is an odd integer, so that the form b is non-singular. When V_* is the empty matrix, we understand that b is the trivial form on $\mathbf{Q}^n = 0$ and $t = \mathrm{id}$.

Definition 12.2.10 The *quadratic form* of a Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$ is the pair (b, t) associated to a non-degenerate or empty matrix V_* which is S-equivalent to V.

The quadratic forms $(b_i, t_i)(i = 1, 2)$ of Seifert matrices $V_i \in \Theta(i = 1, 2)$ are said to be *isomorphic* if there is a $\mathbf{Q}$-linear isomorphism $f : \mathbf{Q}^n \to \mathbf{Q}^n$ with $t_2 = f t_1 f^{-1}$ and $b_2(f(x), f(y)) = b_1(x, y)$ for all $x, y \in \mathbf{Q}^n$. By Theorem 12.2.9, the quadratic form of a Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$ is uniquely determined up to isomorphism by the S-equivalence class of V. If V is a Seifert matrix on a knot K, the quadratic form of V is also called the *quadratic form of a knot K*.

Corollary 12.2.11 *A Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$ is null-cobordant if and only if there is a half-dimensional $\mathbf{Q}$-subspace $N_\mathbf{Q} \subset \mathbf{Q}^n$ such that $b(N_\mathbf{Q}, N_\mathbf{Q}) = 0$ and $tN_\mathbf{Q} = N_\mathbf{Q}$ for the quadratic form (b, t) of V.*

Theorem 12.2.12 $G_- \cong \mathbf{Z}^\infty \oplus \mathbf{Z}_4^\infty \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2^\infty$.

The proof of this theorem is omitted (see [Levine 1969']), but the main idea is to consider the quadratic form (b, t) of a Seifert matrix V on the basis of Corollary 12.2.11 and then to extend it to the form over a (Archimedean or non-Archimedean) completion of $\mathbf{Q}$ in order to use the classification result of [Milnor 1969]. We consider the real extension $(b_\mathbf{R}, t)$ of the quadratic form (b, t) of a Seifert matrix $V \in \Theta$, where $b_\mathbf{R} : \mathbf{R}^n \times \mathbf{R}^n \to \mathbf{R}$. Since $\mathbf{R}^n$ is a $\Lambda_\mathbf{R}$-torsion module for $\Lambda_{\mathbf{R}} = \mathbf{R}\langle t\rangle$, we can uniquely split $\mathbf{R}^n$ into the $p(t)$-components $C_{p(t)}$ with $p(t)$ a (non-unit) real irreducible polynomial in t. Note that $C_{p(t)} \neq 0$ if and only if $p(t)$ is a real factor of $\Delta(V;t)$. In particular, $C_{t\pm 1} = 0$. If $p(t)$ and $p(t^{-1})$ are not equal up to units of $\Lambda_{\mathbf{R}}$, then we can show that the restriction of $b_{\mathbf{R}}$ to $C_{p(t)} \times C_{p(t)}$ is the zero form, so that the signature of the restriction $b'_{\mathbf{R}}$ of $b_{\mathbf{R}}$ to $C_{p(t)} \oplus C_{p(t^{-1})} \times C_{p(t)} \oplus C_{p(t^{-1})}$ (which is a non-singular form) is 0. If $p(t)$ and $p(t^{-1})$ are equal up to units of $\Lambda_{\mathbf{R}}$, then we may write $p(t)$ as $p_a(t) = t^2 - 2at + 1$ for a real number $a \in (-1,1)$. When V is a Seifert matrix of a knot K, the signature of the restriction $b^a_{\mathbf{R}}$ of $b_{\mathbf{R}}$ to $C_{p_a(t)} \times C_{p_a(t)}$ (which is a non-singular form) is called the *local signature* of K at $a \in (-1,1)$ and denoted by $\sigma_a(K)$. It is an invariant of the S-equivalence class of V and hence the knot type of K. Further, we have $\sigma_a(-K) = \sigma_a(K)$ and $\sigma_a(\pm K^*) = -\sigma_a(K)$. Since the form $b_{\mathbf{R}}$ is an orthogonal sum of such forms $b'_{\mathbf{R}}, b^a_{\mathbf{R}}$, it follows that

$$\sigma(K) = \sum_{a\in(-1,1)} \sigma_a(K).$$

By the definition of a null-cobordant matrix and Corollary 12.2.11, we obtain the following:

Corollary 12.2.13 *If K is an algebraic slice knot, then $\Delta(K;t) \doteq F(t)F(t^{-1})$ for some $F(t) \in \Lambda$ and $\sigma(K) = \sigma_a(K) = 0$ for all $a \in (-1,1)$.*

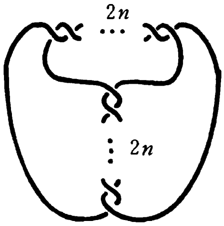


Fig. 12.2.1

Example 12.2.14. The knot $K(n)(n \geq 1)$ shown in figure 12.2.1 (where $K(1)$ denotes the figure eight knot 4_1) is invertible and amphicheiral. Hence $2[K(n)] = 2\psi[K(n)] = 0$. Let $K = K(n_1)\sharp K(n_2)\sharp \ldots \sharp K(n_r)$ for some integers n_i ($i = 1,2,\ldots,r$) with $1 \leq n_1 < n_2 < \cdots < n_r$. Since $\Delta(K;t) = \prod_{i=1}^r (n_i^2 t^2 - (2n_i^2+1)t + n_i^2)$, we do not have any $F(t) \in \Lambda$ with $\Delta(K;t) \doteq F(t)F(t^{-1})$. By Corollary 12.2.13, we have that $o(K) = a(K) = 2$. By $t_2(C^1)$ and $t_2(G_-)$, respectively, we denote the subgroups of C^1 and G_- consisting of all elements of order 2. Thus, $t_2(C^1) \cong \mathbf{Z}_2^\infty$ and $t_2(G_-) \cong \mathbf{Z}_2^\infty$.

Example 12.2.15. Let $T(p,q)$ be a torus knot, which is normalized so that p and q are coprime positive integers up to equivalence. By Exercise 7.4.4, we have that

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta(T(p,q);t) &= (t^{pq}-1)(t-1)/(t^p-1)(t^q-1)\\ &= p_{a_1}(t)p_{a_2}(t)\ldots p_{a_r}(t),\end{aligned}$$

where $r = (p-1)(q-1)/2$ and $p_{a_i}(t) = t^2 - 2a_it + 1$ for some $a_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ with $-1 < a_1 < a_2 < \cdots < a_r < 1$. Let $T(p, q)$ be non-trivial, i.e., $r \geq 1$. Then it can be directly checked that for each i, the $p_{a_i}(t)$-component $C_{p_{a_i}(t)}$ is $\Lambda_{\mathbf{R}}$-isomorphic to $\Lambda_{\mathbf{R}}/(p_{a_i}(t))$ and the form $b_{\mathbf{R}}^{a_i}$ is a positive-(or negative-)definite form, so that $\sigma_{a_i}(T(p,q)) = \pm 2 (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$. This means that every non-trivial torus knot is non-slice and non-amphicheiral. (In particular, this completes the proof of Theorem 2.2.2 together with 6.1.17.) Denoting the above r by $r(p, q)$, we also see that $\psi[T(p_i, q_i)] (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ are $\mathbf{Z}$-linearly independent in G_- for any torus knots $T(p_i, q_i) (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ with mutually distinct $r(p_i, q_i) (i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$, so that both C^1 and G_- have infinite ranks.

Open Problem 12.2.16 Is each cobordism class in $t_2(C^1)$ represented by a $(-)$amphicheiral knot?

Open Problem 12.2.17 Does there exist a knot K with $2 < o(K) < +\infty$?

12.3 Link cobordism

Here, the concept of knot cobordism is generalized to a concept for a link. Recall the orientation conventions on $S^3 \times [0,1], L \times 0$ and $L \times 1$ for a link L in S^3 which were discussed in 12.1. Then the links $(S^3 \times 1, L \times 1)$ and $(S^3 \times 0, L \times 0)$ are identified with (S^3, L) and $(S^3, -L^*)$, respectively.

Theorem 12.3.1 *For two links $L, L' \subset S^3$, we consider a compact oriented proper locally flat 2-manifold F in $S^3 \times [0,1]$ such that $\partial F = L \times 0 \cup L \times 1$ and each component of F meets both $S^3 \times 0$ and $S^3 \times 1$. Then we have*

$$|\sigma(L) - \sigma(L')| + |n(L) - n(L')| \leq \beta_1(F, L \times 0) = \beta_1(F, L \times 1),$$

where β_1 denotes the first Betti number.

When each component of F is an annulus, we say that L and L' are *link cobordant* (or *link concordant*).

Corollary 12.3.2 *If L and L' are link cobordant, then we have $\sigma(L) = \sigma(L')$ and $n(L) = n(L')$.*

For the proof of Theorem 12.3.1, we need some preliminaries. For a link L in S^3 (or $\mathbf{R}^3$), we consider mutually disjoint oriented embedded bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ which span L with coherent orientations (see figure 12.3.1).

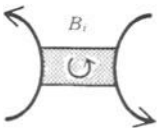


Fig. 12.3.1

Definition 12.3.3 The link $L' = L \cup (\cup_{i=1}^r \partial B_i) - \cup_{i=1}^r \mathrm{int}(L \cap \partial B_i)$ is obtained from L by *hyperbolic transformation* along the bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$.

Lemma 12.3.4 (Murasugi's lemma) *Assume that a link L' is obtained from a link L by hyperbolic transformation along a band B. Then we have*

$$|\sigma(L) - \sigma(L')| + |n(L) - n(L')| = 1.$$

Proof. We may assume that $\sharp L' = \sharp L + 1$, if necessary, by exchanging the roles of L and L'. We can take a connected Seifert surface F for L such that $F \cap B = L \cap B$. Then $F' = F \cup B$ is a connected Seifert surface for L'. The Seifert form $\varphi : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$ is the restriction of the Seifert form $\varphi' : H_1(F') \times H_1(F') \to \mathbf{Z}$. Let $b' : H_1(F') \times H_1(F') \to \mathbf{Z}$ be the symmetric form defined by $b'(x, y) = \varphi'(x, y) + \varphi'(y, x)$, and $b : H_1(F) \times H_1(F) \to \mathbf{Z}$ be the restricted form. Note that the the signatures $\sigma(b), \sigma(b')$ and the nullities $n(b), n(b')$ are respectively equal to $\sigma(L), \sigma(L')$ and $n(L), n(L')$. Let $b_{\mathbf{Q}} : G_{\mathbf{Q}} \times G_{\mathbf{Q}} \to \mathbf{Q}$ and $b'_{\mathbf{Q}} : G'_{\mathbf{Q}} \times G'_{\mathbf{Q}} \to \mathbf{Q}$ be the $\mathbf{Q}$-extensions of b and b', respectively. Choose a maximal $\mathbf{Q}$-subspace E of $G_{\mathbf{Q}}$ such that $b_{\mathbf{Q}} |_{E \times E}$ is a non-singular form. Let E_0 and E'_0 be the orthogonal complements of E in $G_{\mathbf{Q}}$ and $G'_{\mathbf{Q}}$ with respect to $b_{\mathbf{Q}}$ and $b'_{\mathbf{Q}}$, respectively. Since $b_{\mathbf{Q}} |_{E_0 \times E_0} = 0$, $E_0 \subset E'_0$ and $\dim_{\mathbf{Q}} E'_0 = \dim_{\mathbf{Q}} E_0 + 1$, we have either $\sigma(b') = \sigma(b)$ and $n(b') = n(b) \pm 1$ or $\sigma(b') = \sigma(b) \pm 1$ and $n(b') = n(b)$. □

Lemma 12.3.5 *Let L' be a link obtained from a split union L^+ of a link L and an r-component trivial link O^r by hyperbolic transformation along r bands $B_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ connecting each component of O^r to L. Then we have $\sigma(L') = \sigma(L)$ and $n(L') = n(L)$.*

Proof. We construct a link cobordism 2-manifold $F \subset S^3 \times [0, 1]$ between the links $L, L' \subset S^3$ as follows:

$$F \cap S^3 \times t = \begin{cases} L' \times t & \text{for } 2/3 < t \leq 1, \\ (L^+ \cup B_1 \cup \cdots \cup B_r) \times t & \text{for } t = 2/3, \\ L^+ \times t & \text{for } 1/3 < t < 2/3, \\ (L \cup D(r)) \times t & \text{for } t = 1/3, \\ L \times t & \text{for } 0 \leq t < 1/3, \end{cases}$$

where $D(r)$ denotes a union of mutually disjoint disks bounded by O^r in $S^3 - L$. Let $W = S^3 \times [0, 1] - F$, $E = S^3 \times 0 - L \times 0$, and $E' = S^3 \times 1 - L' \times 1$. We consider the infinite cyclic covering $p : (W_\infty; E_\infty, E'_\infty) \to (W; E, E')$ corresponding to the kernel of the epimorphism $\gamma : \pi_1(W) \to \langle t \rangle$ sending each meridian of F in $S^3 \times [0, 1]$ to t. Considering the homology exact sequence associated with the following short exact sequence of chain complexes:

$$0 \to C_\sharp(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2) \xrightarrow{t-1} C_\sharp(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2) \xrightarrow{p_\sharp} C_\sharp(W, E; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to 0,$$

we have an isomorphism $t-1 : H_*(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2) \cong H_*(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2)$, since $H_*(W, E;\ \mathbf{Z}_2) = 0$. Hence

$$t^2 - 1 = (t-1)^2 : H_*(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2) \cong H_*(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2).$$

Let $(W_2; E_2, E_2') = (W_\infty; E_\infty, E_\infty')/\langle t^2\rangle$. Then p is the composition

$$(W_\infty; E_\infty, E_\infty') \xrightarrow{p^2} (W_2; E_2, E_2') \xrightarrow{p_2} (W; E, E'),$$

where p^2 is an infinite cyclic covering and p_2 is a double covering. By the homology exact sequence associated with the following short exact sequence on chain complexes:

$$0 \to C_\sharp(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2) \xrightarrow{t^2-1} C_\sharp(W_\infty, E_\infty; \mathbf{Z}_2)$$
$$\xrightarrow{(p^2)_\sharp} C_\sharp(W, E; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to 0,$$

we have that $H_*(W_2, E_2; \mathbf{Z}_2) = 0$. Let $(X_2; M_2, M_2')$ be the double branched covering of $(S^3 \times [0,1]; S^3 \times 0, S^3 \times 1)$ branched along F. Then $H_*(X_2, M_2;\ \mathbf{Z}_2) = H_*(W_2, E_2; \mathbf{Z}_2) = 0$. Hence $H_*(X_2, M_2; \mathbf{Q}) = 0$. In particular, $\beta_1(M_2) = \beta_1(X_2)$. Similarly, $\beta_1(M_2') = \beta_1(X_2)$, so that $\beta_1(M_2) = \beta_1(M_2')$. By Corollary 5.5.4, this means that $n(L) = n(L')$. Since $n(L^+) = n(L) + r$ and $\sigma(L^+) = \sigma(L)$, we see from Murasugi's lemma that $\sigma(L') = \sigma(L)$. □

Proof of Theorem 12.3.1. Let $m = \beta_1(F, L \times 0)$. Then deforming F to be in normal form by an ambient isotopy of $S^3 \times [0,1]$, we have links L^* and L^{**} in S^3 as follows:

(1) L^* is obtained from a split union of L and a trivial link O^r by hyperbolic transformation along r bands connecting each component of O^r to L.
(2) L^{**} is obtained from L^* by hyperbolic transformation along m bands.
(3) L^{**} is obtained from a split union of L' and a trivial link O^s by hyperbolic transformation along s bands connecting each component of O^s to L'.

See [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1982] for the entire proof, though the idea of the proof can be found in Theorem 13.1.8. By Murasugi's Lemma, $|\sigma(L^*) - \sigma(L^{**})| + |n(L^*) - n(L^{**})| \le m$. By Lemma 12.3.5, $n(L^*) = n(L)$, $n(L^{**}) = n(L)$, $\sigma(L^*) = \sigma(L)$ and $\sigma(L^{**}) = \sigma(L')$. The result follows. □

Exercise 12.3.6 Show that Theorems 11.2.1 and 11.3.2 are corollaries of Theorem 12.3.1.

The 4-*dimensional genus* of a link L in S^3 is the minimal genus of a locally flat proper oriented surface in B^4 bounded by L. We denote it by $g^*(L)$.

Corollary 12.3.7 *For any link L, $|\sigma(L)| + n(L) \le 2g^*(L) + \sharp L - 1$.*

Theorem 12.3.8 *If L is a proper link in S^3 and $g^*(L) = 0$, then* $\mathrm{Arf}(L) = 0$.

Corollary 12.3.9 *For two proper links $L, L' \subset S^3$, assume that there is a locally flat compact oriented surface F of genus 0 in $S^3 \times [0,1]$ such that $\partial F = L \times 0 \cup L \times 1$. Then* $\mathrm{Arf}(L) = \mathrm{Arf}(L')$.

Proof of Theorem 12.3.8. Let $F^* \subset B^4$ be a genus 0 surface with $\partial F^* = L$. For a connected Seifert surface F for the link L, the closed oriented surface $S = F \cup -F^*$ bounds a compact oriented 3-submanifold M of B^4 with a collar $c : (M, F) \times [-1,1] \to (B^4, S^3)$ which is an embedding for which $c(x, 0) = x$ for all $x \in M$. Note that any simple loop s in S bounds an immersed disk C in B^4 with $C \cap c(s \times [-1,1]) = s$, for $B^4 - s$ is simply connected. Let $C_+ = C \cup c(s \times [0,1])$ and $C_- = C \cup c(s \times [-1,0])$. Then we can define the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-intersection number $I_2(C_+, C_-) \in \mathbf{Z}_2$ in B^4. Let $x = \{s\} \in H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2)$.

Exercise 12.3.10 Show that this value is independent of the choice of C and the choice of s representing the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-homology class x.

Denote this value by $q^*(x)$. Because every element of $H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2)$ is represented by a simple loop, we have a function $q^* : H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$. q^* is a quadratic function belonging to the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-intersection form $I_2 : H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2) \times H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$. The composition

$$q : H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \xrightarrow{i_*} H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2) \xrightarrow{q^*} \mathbf{Z}_2,$$

with i_* the natural homomorphism, is given by $q(x) = \varphi_2(x, x)$ for the $\mathbf{Z}_2$-reduced Seifert form $\varphi_2 : H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \times H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to \mathbf{Z}_2$. Using that F^* is connected and the genus of F^* is 0, we see that i_* is a monomorphism and we have a symplectic basis $x_1, y_1, \ldots, x_n, y_n$ for $H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2)$ such that the preimages of $x_1, y_1, \ldots, x_m, y_m, x_{m+1}, \ldots, x_n$ by i_* for some $m \le n$ form a $\mathbf{Z}_2$-basis for $H_1(F; \mathbf{Z}_2)$. Since L is a proper link, we have $q^*(x_i) = q(i_*^{-1} x_i) = 0$ for all $i \geq m$. Hence

$$\mathrm{Arf}(q^*) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} q^*(x_i) \cdot q^*(y_i) = \sum_{i=1}^{m} q(i_*^{-1} x_i) \cdot q^*(i_*^{-1} y_i) = \mathrm{Arf}(L).$$

On the other hand, since S is the boundary of a 3-manifold M, we see from Poincaré duality that there is a symplectic basis $x'_1, y'_1, \ldots, x'_n, y'_n$ for $H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2)$ such that $x'_1, \ldots, x'_n$ are in the kernel of the natural homomorphism $H_1(S; \mathbf{Z}_2) \to H_1(M; \mathbf{Z})$. Using the collar c, we have that $q^*(x'_i) = 0 (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$, so that $\mathrm{Arf}(q^*) = 0$. Hence $\mathrm{Arf}(L) = 0$. □

Next, we investigate how the Alexander polynomial is affected by link cobordism. Let L be a link in S^3 with components $L_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$. Let $G = \prod_{i=1}^{n} \langle t_i \rangle$ be the free abelian group with basis $t_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$, and Λ the integral group ring of G. Let $E = E(L)$. We consider the universal abelian covering $E_\gamma \to E$, which is the covering corresponding to the kernel of the epimorphism $\gamma : \pi_1(E) \to G$ sending a meridian of L_i to t_i for each i. Since Λ is a Noetherian ring, $H_*(E_\gamma)$ is a finitely generated Λ-module. We denote the Λ-torsion part of a Λ-module H by TH. The 0-th characteristic polynomial of $TH_1(E_\gamma)$ is the β-th Alexander polynomial $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L) = \Delta^{(\beta)}(L; t_1, \ldots, t_n)$ of L with $\beta = \beta(L)$ (cf. Lemma 7.2.7). For $f = f(t_1, \ldots, t_n) \in \Lambda$, we let $f^* = f(t_1^{-1}, \ldots, t_n^{-1}) \in \Lambda$.

Theorem 12.3.12 *If two n-component links L and L' in S^3 are link cobordant, then:*

$$1)\qquad \beta(L) = \beta(L'),$$
$$2)\qquad \Delta^{(\beta)}(L)ff^* = \Delta^{(\beta)}(L')gg^*$$

for $\beta = \beta(L)$ and some $f, g \in \Lambda$ with $|f(1,\dots,1)| = |g(1,\dots,1)| = 1$.

In this theorem, we understand that the variables $t_i (i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ of $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L)$ and $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L')$ correspond through the cobordism annuli.

Proof. Let $F \subset S^3 \times [0,1]$ be a link cobordism 2-manifold with $F \cap S^3 \times 0 = L \times 0$ and $F \cap S^3 \times 1 = L' \times 1$, so that $H_*(F, L \times 0) = H_*(F, L' \times 1) = 0$. For a tubular neighborhood $N(\cong F \times D^2)$ of F in $S^3 \times [0,1]$, we let $X = \mathrm{cl}(S^3 \times [0,1] - N)$ and $M = X \cap S^3 \times 0(\cong E(L))$ and $M' = X \cap S^3 \times 1(\cong E(L'))$. Note that $H_*(X, M) = H_*(X, M') = 0$. Let $(X_\gamma; M_\gamma, M'_\gamma)$ be a covering of $(X; M, M')$ which extends the covering $E_\gamma \to E$. We use the following lemma:

Lemma 12.3.13 *Let $(\tilde{X}, \tilde{X}')$ be a regular covering over a polyhedral pair (X, X') with free abelian covering transformation group G. If $H_q(X, X') = 0$, then the 0-th characteristic polynomial Δ_0 of the Λ-module $H_q(\tilde{X}, \tilde{X}')$ has $|\Delta_0(1,\dots,1)| = 1$. In particular, we have that Λ-rank$H_q(\tilde{X}, \tilde{X}') = 0$.*

The proof of this lemma is elementary, but omitted (see [Kawauchi 1978(Lemma 2.1)]). Consider the following natural exact sequence:

$$H_2(X_\gamma, M_\gamma) \to H_1(M_\gamma) \to H_1(X_\gamma) \to H_1(X_\gamma, M_\gamma).$$

By Lemma 12.3.13, we have a $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$-isomorphism

$$H_1(M_\gamma) \otimes_\Lambda \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda) \cong H_1(X_\gamma) \otimes_\Lambda \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda),$$

where $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ denotes the quotient field of Λ. Thus, $\beta(L) = \Lambda$-rank$H_1(X_\gamma)$. Similarly, $\beta(L') = \Lambda$-rank$H_1(X_\gamma)$ and hence $\beta(L) = \beta(L')$. By Lemma 12.3.13, the exact sequence above induces the following exact sequence:

$$TH_2(X_\gamma, M_\gamma) \to TH_1(M_\gamma) \to TH_1(X_\gamma) \to TH_1(X_\gamma, M_\gamma).$$

We denote the 0-th characteristic polynomials of these modules and $TH_1(\partial X_\gamma)$ by $\Delta_2, \Delta_M, \Delta_X, \Delta_1$ and $\Delta_{\partial X}$, respectively. Then $\Delta_M \doteq \Delta^{(\beta)}(L)$ for $\beta = \beta(L)$. By lemma 12.3.13, $|\Delta_1(1,\dots,1)| = |\Delta_2(1,\dots,1)| = 1$. Then using Lemma 7.2.7, we have that $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L)g_1 \doteq \Delta_X g_2$ for some $g_i \in \Lambda$ with $|g_i(1,\dots,1)| = 1 (i = 1,2)$. Similarly, $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L')g'_1 \doteq \Delta_X g'_2$ for some $g'_i \in \Lambda$ with $|g'_i(1,\dots,1)| = 1 (i = 1,2)$. By using that Λ is a unique factorization domain, we can split $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L) \doteq u(L)v(L)$ and $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L') \doteq u(L')v(L')$ and $\Delta_{\partial X} = u_{\partial X}v_{\partial X}$ uniquely (up to units of Λ) so that $v(L), v(L'), v_{\partial X}$ consist of all irreducible factors $f \in \Lambda$ with $|f(1,\ldots,1)| \neq 1$ in $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L), \Delta^{(\beta)}(L')$, $\Delta_{\partial X}$, respectively. It follows that:

$$(12.3.12.1) \qquad v(L) \doteq v(L').$$

Consider the exact sequence obtained from the Mayer-Vietoris sequence on $(\partial X_\gamma; M_\gamma, M'_\gamma)$:

$$TH_1(\partial M_\gamma) \to TH_1(M_\gamma) \oplus TH_1(M'_\gamma) \to TH_1(\partial X_\gamma) \to TH_0(\partial M_\gamma).$$

Since there are Λ-epimorphisms from $\oplus_{i=1}^n \Lambda/(t_i - 1)$ to $TH_1(\partial M_\gamma)$ and $TH_0(\partial M_\gamma)$, it follows that $\Delta_{\partial X}\lambda \doteq \Delta^{(\beta)}(L)\Delta^{(\beta)}(L')\lambda'$ for some factors λ, λ' of $(t_1 - 1)\ldots(t_n - 1)$ (cf. Lemma 7.2.7). Using that $\Delta^{(\beta)}(L) \doteq \Delta^{(\beta)}(L)^*$, we have the following result:

$$(12.3.12.2) \qquad u_{\partial X} \doteq u(L)u(L') \doteq u(L)^* u(L').$$

For a Λ-module H, let

$$DH = \{x \in H \mid \exists \text{coprime}\, \lambda_1, \ldots, \lambda_m \in \Lambda\, (m \geq 2)\, \text{with}\, \lambda_1 x = \cdots = \lambda_m x = 0\}.$$

Note that the 0-th characteristic polynomial of DH is a unit of Λ. Let $T_D H = TH/DH$. Let x_D be the image of an element $x \in TH$ in $T_D H$. By the Blanchfield duality (cf. Theorem E.3), there are non-degenerate Λ-sesquilinear forms

$$L_D : T_D H_1(\partial X_\gamma) \times T_D H_1(\partial X_\gamma) \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda$$
$$L'_D : T_D H_2(X_\gamma, \partial X_\gamma) \times T_D H_1(X_\gamma) \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda.$$

Let $i'_* : TH_1(\partial X_\gamma) \to TH_1(X_\gamma)$ and $\partial' : TH_2(X_\gamma, \partial X_\gamma) \to TH_1(\partial X_\gamma)$ be the restrictions of the natural homomorphisms $i_* : H_1(\partial X_\gamma) \to H_1(X_\gamma)$ and $\partial : H_2(X_\gamma, \partial X_\gamma) \to H_1(\partial X_\gamma)$, respectively. Using that $\Lambda\text{-rank} H_2(X_\gamma, M_\gamma) = 0$, we see that $\mathrm{Im}\partial' = \mathrm{Ker} i'_*$. Since $L'_D(x_D, i'_*(y)_D) = L_D(\partial'(x)_D, y_D)$ for all $x \in TH_2(X_\gamma, \partial X_\gamma)$, $y \in TH_1(\partial X_\gamma)$, and $TH_1(\partial X_\gamma)/(i'_*)^{-1}(D(\mathrm{Im} i'_*)) \cong T_D \mathrm{Im} i'_*$, it follows that L_D induces a non-degenerate Λ-sesquilinear form

$$T_D \mathrm{Im}\partial' \times T_D \mathrm{Im} i'_* \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda.$$

Let h be the 0-th characteristic polynomial of $\mathrm{Im} i'_*$. By Lemma 7.2.7 and the existence of this form, the 0-th characteristic polynomial of $\mathrm{Im}\partial'$ is equal to h^*. Hence $\Delta_{\partial X} \doteq hh^*$. In particular, we see that:

$$(12.3.12.3) \qquad u_{\partial X} \doteq ff^* \text{for some } f \in \Lambda \text{ with } |f(1,\ldots,1)| = 1.$$

The results in (12.3.12.1), (12.3.12.2) and (12.3.12.3) imply that

$$\Delta^{(\beta)}(L)ff^* \doteq u(L)u_{\partial X}v(L) \doteq u(L)u(L)^*u(L')v(L') \doteq \Delta^{(\beta)}(L')gg^*$$

for $g = u(L)$. □

A link is called a *strongly slice link* if it is link cobordant to a trivial link. For an n-component trivial link O^n, we have $\beta(O^n) = n - 1$ and $\Delta^{(n-1)}(O^n) \doteq 1$. Hence Theorem 12.3.12 yields the following result:

Corollary 12.3.14 *For an n-component strongly slice link L, $\beta(L) = n - 1$ and $\Delta^{(n-1)}(L) \doteq ff^*$ for some $f \in \Lambda$ with $|f(1,\ldots,1)| = 1$.*

This is a generalization of the slice knot case stated in Corollary 12.2.13.

Exercise 12.3.15 Show that the 2-component link L shown in figure 12.3.2 which is called *Milnor's link* is a strongly slice link. Further, show that $\Delta^{(1)}(L) \doteq (1 - t_1 + t_1t_2)(1 - t_1^{-1} + t_1^{-1}t_2^{-1})$.

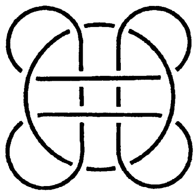


Fig. 12.3.2

Supplementary notes for Chapter 12

The concept of knot cobordism was first introduced by [Fox-Milnor 1966]. The existence of the natural epimorphism $\psi : C^1 \to G_-$ was shown by [Levine 1969]. It was shown by [Casson-Gordon 1978] that Kerψ is not 0. The form b_Λ appearing in the proof of Theorem 12.2.9 is closely related to the Blanchfield duality in Appendix E and discussed in [Trotter 1962, 1973]. The quadratic form of a knot is defined in [Milnor 1968'] from a cohomological viewpoint. Its relation to a Seifert matrix is given in [Erle 1969']. A natural generalization of the quadratic form to a link is given in [Kawauchi 1977], but its relation to a Seifert matrix is not yet completely clear (cf. [Kawauchi 1985]). For a knot K with trivial Alexander polynomial, it was shown by [Freedman 1982] that K is necessarily a slice knot in TOP category. On the other hand, in the PL category which we are discussing, it is known by a result of [Donaldson 1983] in gauge theory that there are many knots K with trivial Alexander polynomial and with $o(K) = \infty$ (cf. [Gompf 1986]).

Chapter 13
Two-knots I: a topological approach

In this chapter, we discuss a normal form for 2-knots, how to construct 2-knots, and some properties of ribbon 2-knots. Most results are described without proof, but the reader can consult the papers and books that are cited there or in the supplementary notes of this chapter.

13.1 A normal form

We first introduce a method called the *moving picture method* to describe a 2-knot. This method was first introduced in an unpublished paper of R.H. Fox and J.W. Milnor and re-introduced in [Fox 1962]. Here we introduce a notion of normal form for a 2-knot in $\mathbf{R}^4$ and discuss how to deform a given 2-knot by an ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$ into one in normal form. This is proved in [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1982], although sketchy proofs are given in the unpublished paper of R.H. Fox and J.W. Milnor and [Suzuki 1976]. For this purpose, the notion of hyperbolic transformations of a link, defined in 12.3.3 is important. Let L' be an m-component oriented link, obtained from an n-component oriented link L in $\mathbf{R}^3$ by hyperbolic transformations along a disjoint family of p bands.

Definition 13.1.1 The link L' is a *p-fission* of L if $m = n + p$, and a *p-fusion* of L if $n = m + p$.

The bands used for fission or fusion are called the *fission bands* or *fusion bands*, respectively. Note that L' is obtained from L by p-fusion if and only if L is obtained from L' by p-fission.

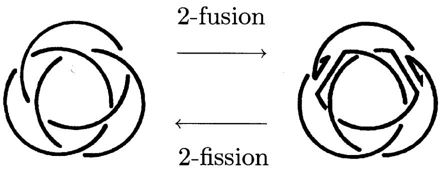


Fig. 13.1.1

Notation 13.1.2 When A is any interval in $\mathbf{R}$ (including a "one-point interval" $[t]$, $t \in \mathbf{R}$), we denote the subspace $\mathbf{R}^3 \times A$ of $\mathbf{R}^4 = \mathbf{R}^3 \times \mathbf{R}$ by $\mathbf{R}^3 A$.

For a subspace X of $\mathbf{R}^4$, the intersection $X \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ is called the *cross-section* of X at the level t.

Definition 13.1.3 For a 2-knot K, the cross-section $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ is *regular* if it is empty or a link in $\mathbf{R}^3[t]$. Otherwise, it is *singular*.

In the PL category which we are discussing, the number of singular cross sections of any 2-knot is finite.

Definition 13.1.4 Let $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ be a singular cross section. If x is a point of $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ whose regular neighborhood in $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ is not an arc, the point x is a *critical point* of K and the level t is a *critical level.*

Definition 13.1.5 Let x be a critical point of K in a critical level t. If $N(x;K) \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t+\epsilon, t-\epsilon]$ is one of the figures shown in figures 13.1.2a-c for a regular neighborhood $N(x;K)$ and a small number $\epsilon > 0$, the point x is a *maximum*, *minimum*, or *saddle point*, respectively.

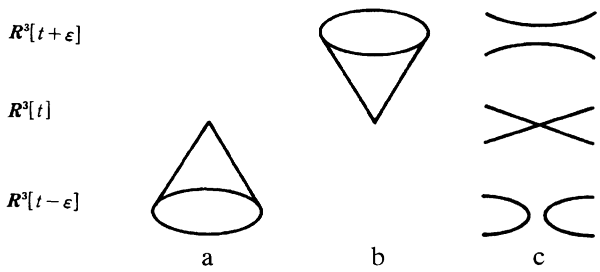


Fig. 13.1.2

In Definition 13.1.5, we can deform the figures of $N(x;K)$ in figure 13.1.2a-c into the figures in figure 13.1.3a-c, by an ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$ keeping $\mathrm{cl}(K - N(x;K))$ fixed.

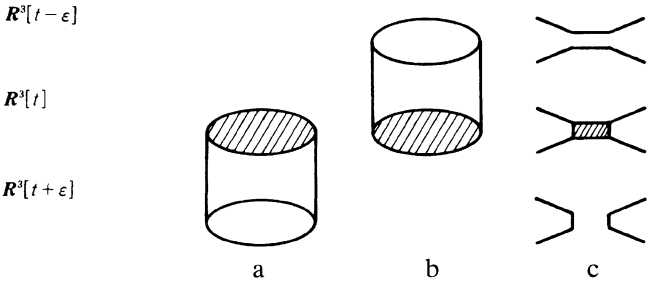


Fig. 13.1.3

Definition 13.1.6 The disks in figure 13.1.3a-c are a *maximal band*, a *minimal band* and a *saddle band*, respectively.

We also call these bands *critical bands*. Let K have exactly one saddle band B in a critical level s. Then for a small number $\epsilon > 0, K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[t]$ is a regular cross section for any t with $0 < |t-s| \leq \epsilon$. Let L_+ and L_- be the links $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[s+\epsilon]$ and $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[s-\epsilon]$, respectively. Let $m_\pm$ be the number of components of the link $L_\pm$. Then we see that $|m_+ - m_-| = 1$. If $m_+ = m_- + 1$, then L_+ is a 1-fission of L_- (or equivalently, L_- is a 1-fusion of L_+) along the band B.

Definition 13.1.7 A 2-knot K is in *normal form* if it satisfies the following five conditions for some numbers a and b with $0 < a < b$:

(1) All critical points of K are in critical bands.
(2) K has a regular cross section in any level except $\pm a, \pm b$, and is a knot in the level 0.
(3) All saddle bands of K are in the level $\pm a$.
(4) All maximal bands of K are in the level b.
(5) All minimal bands of K are in the level $-b$.

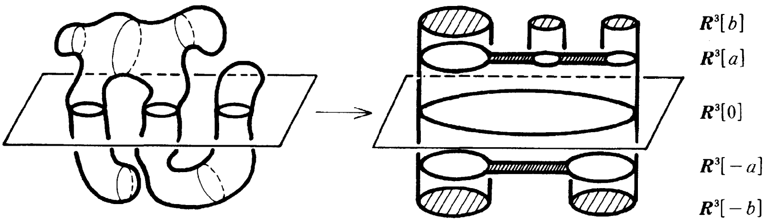


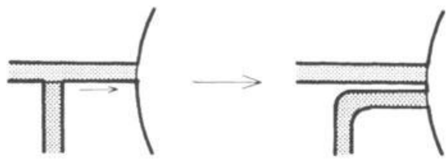
Fig. 13.1.4

The following is the main result of this section:

Theorem 13.1.8 *Any 2-knot in $\mathbf{R}^4$ can be deformed into normal form by an ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$.*

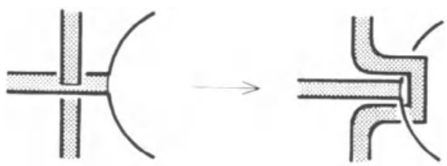
Proof. A detailed proof is given in [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1982]. Here, we give an outline of the proof. Without loss of generality, we can assume that the 2-knot K is contained in $\mathbf{R}^3[-2, 2]$ and that any critical point of K is a maximum, minimum, or saddle point. For a maximum p of K, we can choose a point q in $\mathbf{R}^3[3]$ so that the line segment $\overline{pq}$ intersects K only in p, after a small deformation if necessary. Then we pull the point p up along the segment $\overline{pq}$ to reach q by an ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$ keeping the outside of a neighborhood of $\overline{pq}$ in $\mathbf{R}^4$ fixed. We do the same procedure for all other maxima. Thus, we can assume that all maxima of K are in $\mathbf{R}^3[3]$. By a similar modification for the minima of K, we may assume that K is in $\mathbf{R}^3[-3, 3]$ and all of the maxima of K are in $\mathbf{R}^3[3]$ and all of the minima of K are in $\mathbf{R}^3[-3]$. By taking a small ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$, we can also assume that all saddle points of K are in $\mathbf{R}^3(-2, 2)$ and that the levels are mutually distinct. Let $p_1, \dots ,p_r$ be the saddle points of K, whose critical levels we denote by $t_1, \dots ,t_r$, where $2 = t_0 > t_1 > \cdots > t_r > t_{r+1} = -2$. In a regular neighborhood in $\mathbf{R}^4$ of p_i, we deform K by an ambient isotopy so that the saddle point p_i changes into a saddle band B_i. Do this procedure for each saddle point. The resulting 2-knot is also denoted by K. Let L be the link that is a cross section of K in the level 2. Then $(\mathbf{R}^3(t_1, 2), K \cap \mathbf{R}^3(t_1, 2))$ can be deformed into $(\mathbf{R}^3(t_1, 2), L(t_1, 2))$ by a level-preserving ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$, because K has no saddle points in any level between t_1 and 2. We perform a similar modification on $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3(t_i, t_{i+1})$ for each

i. The resulting 2-knot is also denoted by K. To complete this outline of a proof, it suffices to show that the levels of saddle bands are interchangeable. We move the saddle band B_i in the level t_i down along the 4-th coordinate into the level t_{i+1}. Then there are two saddle bands B_i and B_{i+1} in the level t_{i+1} and there is not any saddle band in the level t_i. If $B_i \cap B_{i+1} = \emptyset$, then the band B_{i+1} can be moved up into the level t_i and this shows that we can exchange two saddle bands B_i and B_{i+1}. If $B_i \cap B_{i+1} \neq \emptyset$, then only the two cases shown in figures 13.1.5a and 13.1.6a can occur, after deforming the bands if necessary. Namely, the case that an end arc of one band attaches to the boundary of the other band (figure 13.1.5a) and the case that one band intersects the other band transversely (figure 13.1.6a). In the former case, we slide the attaching arc along the boundary of the other band until these bands become disjoint (figure 13.1.5b). In the latter case, we pass the band including the intersection arc as a proper arc in the other band until these bands become disjoint (figure 13.1.6b). In both cases, the modifications are realized by an ambient isotopy of $\mathbf{R}^4$ and this means that we can exchange levels of saddle bands arbitrarily keeping the type of the 2-knot K unchanged. Then we can arrange the saddle bands so that any saddle band is in level 2 or -2 and the cross section of K in level 0 appears as a knot. □



a b

Fig. 13.1.5



a b

Fig. 13.1.6

Definition 13.1.9 A knot in $\mathbf{R}^3$ is a *ribbon knot* if it is the boundary of an immersed (i.e., a locally embedded) disk in $\mathbf{R}^3$ such that all of the self-intersections are of *ribbon type*, as shown in figure 13.1.7.

For example, the knot in figure 13.1.8 is a ribbon knot. We see that a knot k in $\mathbf{R}^3$ is a ribbon knot if and only if there exists a locally flat disk D in $\mathbf{R}^3[0, \infty)$ such

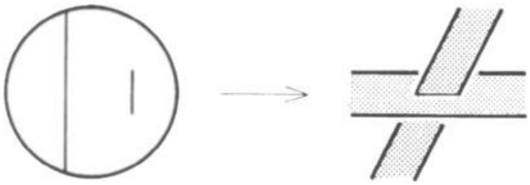


Fig. 13.1.7

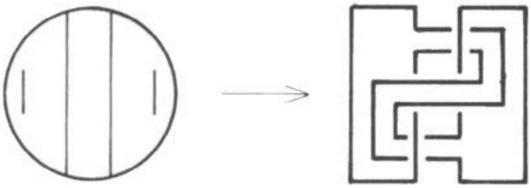


Fig. 13.1.8

that $\partial D = k$ and D has no minimum in $\mathbf{R}^3[0, \infty)$ (cf. [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1983]). That is, we have the following:

Corollary 13.1.10 *For a 2-knot K in normal form, the knot $K \cap \mathbf{R}^3[0]$ is a ribbon knot.*

Exercise 13.1.11 Prove the converse of this corollary. Namely, for any ribbon knot k, there exists a 2-knot in normal form whose level 0 cross-section is k.

A ribbon knot is clearly a slice knot (cf. 12.1), but the converse is an unsolved problem called the *slice-ribbon problem* (cf. [Fox 1962"(Problem 25)]).

Slice-Ribbon Problem Is a slice knot a ribbon knot?

For example, the slice knots which are in figure 12.1.1 or constructed in Lemma 12.2.1 are known to be ribbon knots.

By a *surface-link* in $\mathbf{R}^4$ (or S^4), we mean a locally flat closed 2-manifold M in $\mathbf{R}^4$ (or S^4). When M is a connected 2-manifold (i.e., a surface), it is called a *surface-knot.* In the case when M is an oriented 2-manifold, it is called an *oriented surface-link.* Two surface-links M and M' in $\mathbf{R}^4$ (or S^4) are said to be *equivalent* if there is an auto-homeomorphism h of $\mathbf{R}^4$ (or S^4) such that $h(M) = M'$. More precisely, they are *positive-equivelent* or *negative-equivalent* according to whether h is orientation-preserving or orientation-reversing. They are also said to *belong to the same type* if they are oriented and h and $h|_M\colon M \cong M'$ are orientation-preserving. The proof of Theorem 13.1.8 can be generalized to a surface-link M in $\mathbf{R}^4$ (cf. [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1982], [Kamada 1989]). In particular, M is ambient isotopic to a surface-link M' in $\mathbf{R}^4$ whose critical points are only maxima, minima and saddle points in the levels 1, -1 and 0, respectively. Then we can consider a diagram D in $\mathbf{R}^2$ (like a link diagram) of the graph $\Gamma = M' \cap \mathbf{R}^3[0]$

in $\mathbf{R}^3[0]$ so that D is a quadrivalent planar graph in $\mathbf{R}^2$ whose vertices consist of the vertices of Γ (=the saddle points of M') and the crossing points between the edges of Γ. Let $\mathrm{ch}(D)$ be the number of the vertices of D. The ch-*index* $\mathrm{ch}(M)$ of M in $\mathbf{R}^4$ is defined to be the minimal $\mathrm{ch}(D)$ for all M' and all D. $\mathrm{ch}(M)$ is clearly an invariant of M in $\mathbf{R}^4$ up to equivalence. The ch-index $\mathrm{ch}(M)$ was introduced in [Yoshikawa 1994] to enumerate surface-links in $\mathbf{R}^4$. It turns out that there exist (up to equivalence) just 23 surface-links in $\mathbf{R}^4$ with ch-indices less than or equal to ten; they are listed in Appendix F. The non-trivial 2-knot with the smallest ch-index is the spun knot of the trefoil knot (see 13.2.1(2)).

Exercise 13.1.12 By an argument similar to the proof of Theorem 13.1.8, confirm the following fact:

Any oriented surface-knot M in $\mathbf{R}^4$ is ambient isotopic to a surface-knot M' which has all the following properties:

(1) All critical points of M' are in critical bands.
(2) All maximal bands are in $\mathbf{R}^3[4]$.
(3) All minimal bands are in $\mathbf{R}^3[-4]$.
(4) All saddle bands are in $\mathbf{R}^3[\pm 3] \cup \mathbf{R}^3[\pm 1]$.
(5) $M' \cap \mathbf{R}^3[2]$ and $M \cap \mathbf{R}^3[-2]$ are knots.
(6) $M' \cap \mathbf{R}^3[0]$ is a link of $g+1$ components where g is the genus of M'.
(7) $M' \cap \mathbf{R}^3[0,\infty)$ and $M' \cap \mathbf{R}^3(-\infty, 0]$ are disks with g open disks removed.

We call this oriented surface-knot M' an *oriented surface-knot in normal form.*

Exercise 13.1.13 Assume that a 2-knot in normal form has one maximum and one minimum and has a trivial knot in level 0. Prove that this 2-knot bounds a 3-ball in $\mathbf{R}^4$.

Example 13.1.14. Assume that a 2-knot in normal form has a trivial knot in level 0 and has two maxima in $\mathbf{R}^3[0,\infty)$ and two minima in $\mathbf{R}^3(-\infty, 0]$. Then this 2-knot is known to be trivial (cf. [Scharlemann 1985], [Howie-Short 1985], [Thompson 1987]).

Example 13.1.15. The 2-knot defined by the cross sections shown in figure 13.1.9 has a non-trivial prime knot in the level 0, but it is known to be a trivial 2-knot (cf. [Terasaka-Hosokawa 1961]).

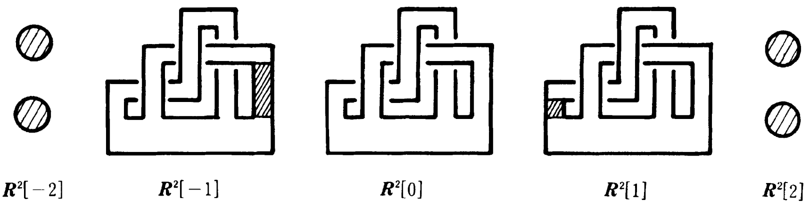


Fig. 13.1.9

Example 13.1.16. The 2-knot defined by the cross sections shown in figure 13.1.10 is not a trivial knot. (See Theorem 13.4.11 for an intuitive proof and figure 14.1.1 for an algebraic proof.)

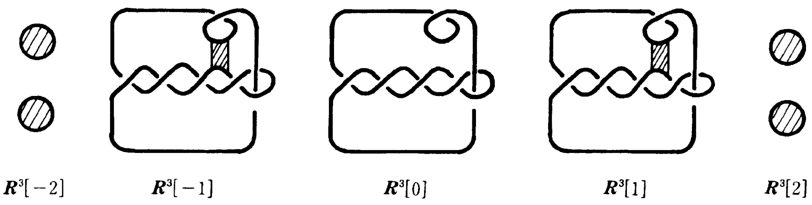


Fig. 13.1.10

13.2 Constructing 2-knots

In this section, we discuss how to construct 2-knots. The following construction was first made by [Artin 1925] and then generalized to the present form by [Zeeman 1965], [Litherland 1979] and many others:

Construction 13.2.1

(1) Let $g : (B^3, \beta) \to (B^3, \beta)$ be an orientation preserving homeomorphism with $g\,|_{\partial B^3}$=id, where (B^3, β) is a (3,1)-ball pair. Identifying $(x, 0)$ and $(g(x), 1)$ in $(B^3, \beta) \times [0, 1]$, we obtain a manifold pair $(B^3, \beta) \times_g S^1$. Then $(\partial B^3, \partial\beta) \times D^2 \cup (B^3, \beta) \times_g S^1$ forms a (4,2)-sphere pair, which is called the *g-spun knot* of (B^3, β).

(2) When we take g to be the identity map, the g-spun knot is called the *spun knot.*

(3) Assume that the knotted arc β in B^3 joins the north pole and the south pole and g is the rotation n times around the axis through these poles. Then the g-spun knot is called the *n-twist spun knot.*

In (1), if we take β to be an r-string tangle in B^3, then we obtain an r-component link in S^4, called the *g-spun link* of (B^3, β). This construction can be generalized to a construction in higher dimensions without essential changes.

Exercise 13.2.2 If two homeomorphisms g and h are isotopic keeping ∂B^3 fixed, then show that the g-spun knot and the h-spun knot belong to the same knot type.

Exercise 13.2.3

(1) Take a suitable example of (B^3, β), and draw normal forms of the spun knot and n-twist spun knot.

(2) Write group presentations of the spun knot and the n-twist spun knot by using a Wirtinger presentation of $\pi_1(B^3 - \beta)$.

We can study a 2-knot in $\mathbf{R}^4$ by projecting it into $\mathbf{R}^3$, which is analogous to the regular projection of a knot. The following construction was first made by [Yajima 1964] from this point of view (see also [Yanagawa 1969]):

Construction 13.2.4 Let $\{B_i^3 \mid i = 0, 1, \ldots, n\}$ be the family of mutually disjoint 3-balls in S^4 (or $\mathbf{R}^4$) and $S_i^2 = \partial B_i^3$. Let $I = [0, 1]$. Assume that a family of embeddings with mutually disjoint images $f_i : B^2 \times I \to S^4$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ has the following property:

$$f_i(B^2 \times I) \cap S_k^2 = \begin{cases} f_i(B^2, 0) & \text{if } k = i - 1, \\ f_i(B^2, 1) & \text{if } k = i, \\ \emptyset & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$

Then the embedded 2-sphere

$$(\bigcup_{i=0}^{n} S_i^2) \cup (\bigcup_{i=1}^{n} f_i(\partial B^2 \times I)) - \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} f_i(\mathrm{int} B^2 \times \partial I)$$

is called a *ribbon 2-knot* of *n-fusion* along the *bands* $f_i(B^2 \times I)$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$. Further, if we have additional embeddings (with mutually disjoint images) $f_i : B^2 \times I \to S^4$ $(i = n+1, n+2, \ldots, s)$ such that $f_i(B^2 \times I) \cap S_k^2$ is $f_i(B^2 \times \partial I)$ for $k = 0$ and $\emptyset$ for $k \geq 1$ and the surface $S_0^2 \cup f_i(\partial B^2 \times I) - f_i(\mathrm{int} B^2 \times \partial I)$ is orientable, then we have a closed orientable surface F of genus $s - n$ in S^4 (instead of a 2-sphere), which is called a *ribbon surface* in S^4 of *s-fusion* along the *bands* $f_i(B^2 \times I)$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$.

Ribbon surfaces are discussed in [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1983] as a generalization of ribbon 2-knots. This construction can be also generalized to a construction in higher dimension without essential changes.

Exercise 13.2.5 Show that any ribbon 2-knot K has a normal form which is invariant under reflection of $\mathbf{R}^4$ with respect to $\mathbf{R}^3[0]$. Using this normal form of K, show that the group $\pi_1(S^4 - K)$ has a Wirtinger presentation of deficiency one.

Let M be an m-manifold with non-empty boundary. Let $\alpha : \partial B^p \times D^{m-p} \to \partial M$ be an embedding, where B^p and D^{m-p} denote the p- and $(m-p)$-balls, respectively. Then we can obtain from M and $B^p \times D^{m-p}$ a new manifold $M \cup_\alpha B^p \times D^{m-p}$ by pasting along α. This $B^p \times D^{n-p}$ with embedding α is called a *p-handle* on M with *attaching map* α and denoted by h^p or $h^p(\alpha)$. An *attaching sphere* of this p-handle on M is the $(p-1)$-sphere $\alpha(\partial B^p \times x)$ for a point $x \in \mathrm{int} D^{m-p}$. We sometimes consider a $(p+1)$-handle $h^{p+1}(\beta)$ on $M \cup h^p(\alpha)$ such that $\alpha(x \times D^{m-p}) \cap \beta(\partial B^{p+1} \times y)$ consists of exactly one point for some points $x \in \partial B^p$ and $y \in D^{m-p-1}$:

Definition 13.2.6 Such a p-handle h^p on M is a *trivial* p-handle on M and the $(p+1)$-handle h^{p+1} on $M \cup h^p$ is a *complementary handle* of h^p.

In this case, we have that $M \cup h^p(\alpha) \cup h^{p+1}(\beta)$ is homeomorphic to M (cf. [Rourke-Sanderson 1972]).

The following construction is a special version due to [Marumoto 1987] of a well-known surgery construction on high-dimensional knots (cf. [Kervaire 1965, 1965'], [Levine 1975]):

Construction 13.2.7 Let p be 1 or 2. Let $\{h_i^p \mid i = 1, 2, \ldots, n\}$ be a disjoint family of trivial p-handles on the 5-ball B^5. Let h_i^{p+1} be a complementary handle of h_i^p with $h_i^p \cap h_k^{p+1} = \emptyset$ for $i \neq k$. Let B^3 be a 3-ball in ∂B^5 such that $B^3 \cap h_i^p = \emptyset$ and $\partial B^3 \cap h_i^{p+1} = \emptyset$ for all i. Then since $B^5 \cup (\bigcup_{i=1}^n h_i^p) \cup (\bigcup_{i=1}^n h_i^{p+1})$ is a 5-ball, say D^5, we see that ∂B^3 is an embedded 2-sphere in the 4-sphere ∂D^5. This 2-sphere is called a *2-knot of type p*.

The following theorem is due to [Marumoto 1987]:

Theorem 13.2.8 *A 2-knot is a ribbon 2-knot if and only if it is a 2-knot of type* 1. *Every 2-knot is of type* 2.

Exercise 13.2.9 Show that the spun knot is a ribbon 2-knot.

Definition 13.2.10 A 2-knot K in $\mathbf{R}^4$ is *simply knotted* if, after an ambient isotopy of K, the image $p(K)$ under an orthogonal projection $p : \mathbf{R}^4 \to \mathbf{R}^3$ is an immersed (i.e., a locally embedded) sphere whose singular set consists of only double points.

The following theorem is due to [Yajima 1964]:

Theorem 13.12.11 *A 2-knot is a ribbon 2-knot if and only if it is simply knotted.*

Exercise 13.2.12 For any 2-knot K, show that $p(K)$ is an immersed 2-sphere in $\mathbf{R}^3$ after an ambient isotopy of K.

There remain many research problems related to $p(K)$. For example, how are the topological properties of K reflected in $p(K)$ (cf. [Giller 1982])? Can one develop a 2-knot theory similar to that in Chapter 8? In [Carter-Saito 1993'], certain moves for 2-knots corresponding to the Reidemeister moves for knots are studied (cf. [Carter 1993]). We also mention here that another description for 2-knots, called the *braid presentation*, is studied in [Kamada 1992].

13.3. Seifert hypersurfaces

Here, we discuss compact connected oriented 3-manifolds in $\mathbf{R}^4$ (or S^4) which are bounded by 2-knots.

Definition 13.3.1 A *Seifert hypersurface* for a 2-knot K in S^4 (or $\mathbf{R}^4$) is a locally flat compact connected oriented 3-manifold V with $\partial V = K$.

The proof of the following theorem is similar to that of Lemma 12.2.6 and is omitted:

Theorem 13.3.2 *Every locally flat closed oriented 2-manifold in S^4 bounds a locally-flat oriented 3-manifold in S^4. In particular, every 2-knot has a Seifert hypersurface.*

It is also known that a locally flat closed non-orientable surface in S^4 bounds a 3-manifold in S^4 if and only if the normal Euler number is 0 (cf. [Kamada 1989]).

Exercise 13.3.3 Using the normal form of a 2-knot K, construct a Seifert hypersurface of K (cf. [Gluck 1962], [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1983]).

Next, we study Seifert hypersurfaces of ribbon 2-knots.

Definition 13.3.4 A Seifert hypersurface M of a 2-knot in S^4 is *semi-unknotted* if there exist finitely many disjoint 2-spheres $S_1^2, \ldots, S_n^2$ in int$M$ such that
(1) S_i^2 $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ bound mutually disjoint 3-balls B_i^3 $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ in S^4, such that the restriction to S_i^2 of a bicollar of B_i^3 in S^4 is a regular neighborhood N_i of S_i^2 in M, and
(2) $M - (\cup_i \mathrm{int} N_i)$ is a 3-ball with $2n$ open 3-balls removed.

The 2-sphere family $S_1^2, \ldots, S_n^2$ is called a *trivial system* for the semi-unknotted Seifert hypersurface M. Note that a 3-ball in S^4 is semi-unknotted. The following theorem is given in [Yanagawa 1969]:

Theorem 13.3.5 *A 2-knot is a ribbon 2-knot if and only if it has a semi-unknotted Seifert hypersurface.*

It is shown in [Cochran 1983] that there exists a non-ribbon 2-knot with a Seifert hypersurface homeomorphic to $S^1 \times S^2$ with an open 3-ball removed.

13.4. Exteriors of 2-knots

In this section, we discuss when 2-knots are determined by their exteriors. The results in the first half of this section is given in [Gluck 1962]. We consider the mapping class group $\Psi(S^2 \times S^1)$ of $S^2 \times S^1$. Let f be a representative of an element of $\Psi(S^2 \times S^1)$. Then f induces automorphisms on $H_1(S^2 \times S^1)$ and $H_2(S^2 \times S^1)$, which show that the homomorphism $\phi : \Psi(S^2 \times S^1) \to \mathbf{Z}_2 \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2$ is onto. Taking the antipodal map $r : S^2 \to S^2$ and a map $s : S^1 \to S^1$ defined by $s(x_1, x_2) = (x_1, -x_2)$, where $S^1 = \{(x_1, x_2) \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 = 1\}$, we have $\phi([r \times \mathrm{id}]) = (0, 1)$ and $\phi([\mathrm{id} \times s]) = (1, 0)$. Let ρ_t be the $2\pi t$-rotation of $S^2 = \{(x_1, x_2, x_3) \mid x_1^2 + x_2^2 + x_3^2 = 1\}$ around the x_3-axis. We define a map $T : S^2 \times S^1 \to S^2 \times S^1$ by $T(x, t) = (\rho_t(x), t)$, where we identify $S^1 = \mathbf{R}/\mathbf{Z}$. One can verify that $\phi([T]) = (1, 1)$ and prove that $\mathrm{Ker}\phi = \{[\mathrm{id}], [T]\}$, which is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z}_2$. This gives the following theorem:

Theorem 13.4.1 $\Psi(S^2 \times S^1) \cong \mathbf{Z}_2 \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2 \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2$.

The following two lemmas follow directly:

Lemma 13.4.2 *If* $[h] \in \Psi(S^2 \times S^1)$ *is one of* $[\mathrm{id} \times \mathrm{id}]$, $[r \times \mathrm{id}]$ *or* $[\mathrm{id} \times s]$, *then* h *can be extended to a homeomorphism of* $S^2 \times D^2$ *onto itself keeping* $S^2 \times 0$ *fixed.*

Lemma 13.4.3 *Re-gluing a regular neighborhood of a 2-knot in* S^4 *to the exterior using the auto-homeomorphism* T, *we obtain from the 4-sphere* S^4 *a homotopy 4-sphere.*

Exercise 13.4.4 *Prove Lemmas 13.4.1 and 13.4.2.*

The following theorem is given in [Gluck 1962]:

Theorem 13.4.5 *The number of 2-knots with the same exterior is at most two up to equivalence.*

The following theorem is given in [Gordon 1976] and [Plotnick-Suciu 1985] (see [Cappell-Shaneson 1976] for higher dimensional knots):

Theorem 13.4.6 *There exist inequivalent 2-knots with the same exterior.*

For ribbon 2-knots, we can see the uniqueness of a 2-knot with a given exterior.

Lemma 13.4.7 *For $V = \sharp S^2 \times S^1 - \mathrm{int}B^3$, there exists an ambient isotopy $\{\rho_t^*\}$: $V \to V$ such that $\rho_t^* |_{\partial V} = \rho_t$ and $\rho_0^* = \rho_1^* = \mathrm{id}$.*

Theorem 13.4.8 *A ribbon 2-knot is uniquely determined by the exterior up to positive-equivalence.*

Proof. Let K be a ribbon 2-knot. Let V be a semi-unknotted Seifert hypersurface V of K. Take a regular neighborhood $S^2 \times D^2$ of K in S^4 so that $K = S^2 \times 0$. Let $E = \mathrm{cl}(S^4 - S^2 \times D^2)$. Apply Lemma 13.4.7 to a collar $V \times I$ of V in S^4. Then we can see that T, which is defined on $\partial E = S^2 \times S^1$, can be extendable to an auto-homeomorphism of E. This gives a homeomorphism from S^4 onto $E \cup_r S^2 \times D^2$ sending K to $S^2 \times 0$. We can assume that this homeomorphism is orientation-preserving due to 13.2.5. □

Exercise 13.4.9 Complete the proof above explicitly.

The exterior of a trivial n-knot is $B^{n+1} \times S^1$, which is homotopy-equivalent to S^1.

The unknotting theorem An n-knot with $n \neq 2$ is trivial if and only if the exterior is homotopy-equivalent to S^1.

This is proved for $n = 1$ by [Papakyriakopoulos 1957] and [Homma 1957] and for $n \geq 3$ by [Levine 1965"], [Shaneson 1968] and [Wall 1965]. For $n = 2$, it is observed in [Kawauchi 1974] that the 2-knot exterior E is homotopy equivalent to S^1 if and only if $\pi_1(E) \cong \mathbf{Z}$. Thus, we have the following conjecture:

The unknotting conjecture for 2-knots A 2-knot is trivial if and only if the fundamental group of the 2-knot exterior is infinite cyclic.

This was proved by [Freedman 1983] in TOP category, although it is still unsolved in the PL (or smooth) category. The unknotting result for general oriented surface-knots was claimed in [Hillman-Kawauchi 1995] (also in the TOP category), but unfortunately the proof used the splitting result for closed oriented 4-manifolds with infinite cyclic fundamental group of [Kawauchi 1994"'] which contains an error in its proof and is seen to be false in general by [Hambleton-Teichner *]. For non-orientable surface-knots, the unknotting result is known only in a few cases (also in the TOP category), see [Kreck 1990] and [Lawson 1984]. Thus, regarding the unknotting of surface-knots, there remain many important research problems to be solved.

By a *simple-ribbon* 2-knot, we mean a 2-knot constructed as in Construction 13.2.7 in the case $p = n = 1$. The following theorem is obtained from [Marumoto 1977, 1984]:

Theorem 13.4.11 *For the class of simple-ribbon* 2*-knots, the unknotting conjecture is true.*

Proof. We use the notations in 13.2.7. Let $V = B^5 \cup h^1$. We note that the group $\pi_1(\partial V - \partial B^3)$ is a rank two free group with a basis t, a such that t is a meridian element of ∂B^3 in ∂V and a comes from a generator of $\pi_1(\partial V - B^3) \cong \mathbf{Z}$ naturally related to the 1-handle attachment of h^1 to B^5. Then the group $\pi = \pi_1(\partial D^5 - \partial B^3)$ has the presentation $\langle a, t \mid w = 1\rangle$ where w is a word in a and t which is represented by an attaching sphere of the 2-handle h^2 in $\partial V - \partial B^3$. Since h^2 is a complementary handle for h^1, the exponent sum of a in w is ± 1. Then we can arrange the handles so that

(13.4.11.1) The exponent sum of t in w is zero

(cf. [Marumoto 1984]). If π is infinite cyclic, then we have that

$$\langle a, t \mid w = 1\rangle = \langle a, t \mid a = 1\rangle.$$

By the conjugacy theorem for one-relator groups (see [Magnus-Karrass-Solitar 1966]), we have that $w = a$ or $w = a^{-1}$; this implies that ∂B^3 is a trivial 2-knot in ∂D^5. □

The following corollary is proved in [Marumoto 1977] and is generalized to a fibering theorem for a certain class of high-dimensional knots by [Yoshikawa 1981]:

Corollary 13.4.12 *If the exterior of a ribbon* 2*-knot of* 1*-fusion has infinite cyclic fundamental group, then the* 2*-knot is trivial.*

If a 2-knot K in normal form has a trivial knot in level 0, then we can see that the fundamental group of the exterior of K is infinite cyclic. Example 13.1.13 gives a partial answer to the following conjecture:

Conjecture If a 2-knot in normal form has a trivial knot in level 0, then the 2-knot is trivial.

13.5. Cyclic covering spaces

In this section, for simplicity, we restrict our attention to simple-ribbon 2-knots. That is, we consider the situation in which we are given a trivial 1-handle h^1 on a 5-ball B^5, a complementary handle h^2 for h^1, and a 3-ball B^3 in ∂B^5 such that $B^3 \cap h^1 = \emptyset$ and $\partial B^3 \cap h^2 = \emptyset$. Let $D^5 = B^5 \cup h^1 \cup h^2$, which is a 5-ball, and $(S^4, K) = (\partial D^5, \partial B^3)$. We also assume that the attaching sphere of the 2-handle h^2 has property (13.4.11.1). Let W_∞ be the infinite cyclic connected covering space over $\partial V - \partial B^3$. Then W_∞ can be extended to an infinite cyclic covering space $\widehat{W_\infty}$ over $V - \widehat{B}$ where $\widehat{B}$ is a proper 3-ball in V obtained from B^3 by pushing $\mathrm{int}B^3$ into $\mathrm{int}V$. Let $\{h_i^1\}$ be the lifts of h^1 in $\widehat{W_\infty}$. Since an attaching sphere of the 2-handle h^2 can be lifted to W_∞, the lifts $\{h_i^2\}$ of h^2 are 2-handles on W_∞ so that $W_\infty \cup \partial(\bigcup_i h^2) - \mathrm{int}(W \cap (\bigcup_i h_i^2))$ is the infinite cyclic connected covering space X_∞ over $X = S^4 - K$. Using this construction, we can calculate the first homology group of X_∞ as follows:

Theorem 13.5.1 *The Λ-module $H_1(X_\infty)$ is isomorphic to $\Lambda/(f(t))$, where $f(t)$ is a Laurent polynomial obtained from w by the Fox derivative on a.*

Clearly, $\Delta \doteq f(t)$ for the Alexander polynomial Δ of the 2-knot group $\pi = \pi_1(S^4 - K)$ defined in 14.1. As noted there, $\Delta(1) = \pm 1$ for any 2-knot group.

Exercise 13.5.2

(1) Give a complete proof of Theorem 13.5.1 and confirm that $f(1) = \pm 1$.
(2) Generalize Theorem 13.5.1 to a general 2-knot of type 1 (that is a general ribbon knot).

The following theorem, given first in [Kinoshita 1961], characterizes the Alexander polynomials of 2-knot groups:

Theorem 13.5.3 *Let $f(t)$ be a Laurent polynomial on t with $f(1) = \pm 1$. Then there exists a simple-ribbon 2-knot with $H_1(X_\infty) = \Lambda/(f(t))$.*

Proof. Assume $f(t) = \sum_{i=0}^{n} c_i t^i$. Using the notation in the proof of Theorem 13.4.11, we set $w = a^{c_0} t a^{c_1} t a^{c_2} t \dots t a^{c_n} t^{-n}$. Then Theorem 13.5.1 implies the required result. □

As for the infinite cyclic covering space above, we can develop a theory for a finite cyclic covering space over S^4 with branch set a ribbon 2-knot. The following theorem due to [Sumners 1975] shows that the generalized Smith conjecture does not hold for high-dimensional knots (cf. [Giffen 1966], [Gordon 1974], [Kanenobu 1985] and [Teragaito 1989]):

Theorem 13.5.4 *There exists a $\mathbf{Z}_p$-action on S^4 whose fixed point set is a non-trivial simple-ribbon 2-knot.*

Proof. We set $w = a^2 t^p a^{-1} t^{-p}$ according to the notation in the proof of Theorem 13.4.11. Then the p-fold cyclic covering space over S^4 with branch set K is seen to be S^4. □

Exercise 13.5.5 In Theorem 13.5.4, let $\widetilde{K}$ be the lift of K in the p-fold branched covering space. Is $\widetilde{K}$ a ribbon 2-knot? Study the relation between K and $\widetilde{K}$.

13.6. The k-invariant

We discuss here the second homotopy group $\pi_2(X)$ of a 2-knot exterior X. Computations of the higher homotopy groups as abstract groups for high-dimensional knots and links are made, for example, in [Andrews-Curtis 1959], [Epstein 1960] and [Gordon 1973]. Here, we consider $\pi_2(X)$ as a left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-module with $\pi = \pi_1(X)$ (cf. [Hu 1959]). Let X be the exterior of a ribbon 2-knot of 1-fusion. Then we can write that $\pi = \langle a, t \mid w \rangle$. By considering the universal covering space of X, we obtain the following (cf. [Lomonaco 1981], [Suciu 1985]):

Theorem 13.6.1 *There is an isomorphism*

$$\pi_2(X) \cong \mathbf{Z}[\pi]/(\partial w/\partial a)^*$$

as left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$*-modules, where* $(\sum n_g g)^* = \sum n_g g^{-1}$ *for* $n_g \in \mathbf{Z}$ *and* $g \in \pi$*, and* $\partial/\partial a$ *denotes the Fox derivative.*

Example 13.6.2. Let X be the exterior of the ribbon 2-knot K of 1-fusion shown in figure 13.6.1. Then $\pi(X) = \langle a, t \mid tat^{-1}a^{-2}\rangle$ and $\pi_2(X) \cong \mathbf{Z}[\pi]/(1 + a^{-1} - t^{-1})$. Note that K is the spun knot of a trefoil knot.

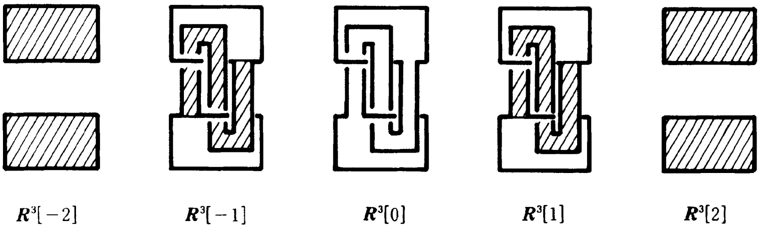


Fig. 13.6.1

In [Suciu 1985], the following theorem is obtained from Theorem 13.6.1:

Theorem 13.6.3 *There exist infinitely many ribbon 2-knots with the same* π *but with different* π_2 *as left* $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$*-modules.*

Next, we study 2-knots with the same π and with the same π_2 as left $\mathbf{Z}\pi$-modules. To do it, let X be a polyhedron of a connected cell complex and $\pi = \pi_1(X)$. We construct a path-connected topological space X^+ from X with a cell structure (called a *CW complex*) by attaching 3- and 4-cells so that the inclusion map $X \subset X^+$ induces an isomorphism $\pi_1(X) \cong \pi_1(X^+)$ and $\pi_i(X^+) = 0$ for $i = 2, 3$. (Note that the base point is omitted here.) Let $\overline{X}$ be the universal covering space of X, and $\overline{X}^+$ the union of $\overline{X}$ and the lifting 3- and 4-cells. The following part of the cellular chain complex $C_\sharp(\overline{X}^+)$ is exact as left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-modules:

$$C_4(\overline{X}^+) \to C_3^+ \oplus C_3(\overline{X}) \xrightarrow{\partial^+ + \partial_3} C_2(\overline{X}) \xrightarrow{\partial_2} C_1(\overline{X}) \to C_0(\overline{X}) \to \mathbf{Z} \to 0,$$

where we write $C_3(\overline{X}^+) = C_3^+ \oplus C_3(\overline{X})$. Then we can regard ∂^+ as a left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-homomorphism $C_3^+ \to \mathrm{Ker}\partial_2$. For the projection $p : \mathrm{Ker}\partial_2 \to H_2(\overline{X}) = \pi_2(\overline{X}) = \pi_2(X)$, the composite left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-homomorphism $p\partial^+ : C_3^+ \to \pi_2(X)$ defines a unique 3-cocycle of the cochain complex $\mathrm{Hom}(C_\sharp(X^+), \pi_2(X))$ consisting of left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-homomorphisms. By taking the cohomology, we obtain an element in $H^3(\pi_1(X); \pi_2(X))$, which is seen to be a homotopy type invariant of X.

Definition 13.6.4 The *k-invariant* (or the *Eilenberg-Postonikov invariant*) of X is this element.

The following result is obtained in [Plotonick-Suciu 1985] using the k-invariant:

Theorem 13.6.5 *There exist distinct 2-knots (up to equivalence) with the same* π *and with the same* π_2 *as left* $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$*-modules.*

Open question Are there distinct ribbon 2-knots (up to equivalence) with the same π and with the same π_2 as left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-modules? Does the homotopy type of the exterior determine a ribbon 2-knot up to equivalence?

In [Lomonaco 1981], a notion called the *quasi-asphericity* of a 2-knot is introduced, and it is proved that the homotopy type of the exterior of a quasi-aspherical 2-knot is determined by π and π_2 as a left $\mathbf{Z}[\pi]$-module.

13.7 Ribbon presentations

In Construction 13.2.4, a ribbon 2-knot K of n-fusion is constructed from a family $\mathcal{O}$ of disjoint 3-balls B_i^3 $(i = 0, \ldots, n)$ in S^4 and a family $\mathcal{B}$ of $n + 1$ bands by piping the components of $\partial\mathcal{O}$ along the bands.

Definition 13.7.1 This pair $(\mathcal{O}, \mathcal{B})$ is a *ribbon presentation* for the ribbon 2-knot K.

We also call $\mathcal{O}$ the *base* of the ribbon presentation.

Definition 13.7.2 (1) Two ribbon presentations $(\mathcal{O}_1, \mathcal{B}_1)$ and $(\mathcal{O}_2, \mathcal{B}_2)$ are *simply equivalent* if there exists an orientation-preserving homeomorphism f of S^4 onto itself sending $\partial\mathcal{O}_1$ onto $\partial\mathcal{O}_2$ orientation-preservingly, and $\mathcal{B}_1$ onto $\mathcal{B}_2$.
(2) Two ribbon presentations are *stably equivalent* if one can be deformed into the other by a finite sequence of the following three types of moves: *trivial addition/deletion*, *band slide* and *band pass*.

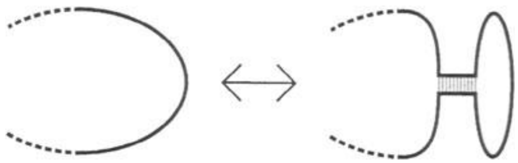


Fig. 13.7.1: trivial addition/deletion

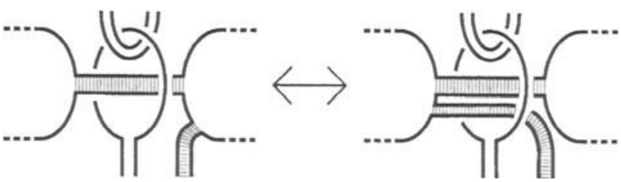


Fig. 13.7.2: band slide

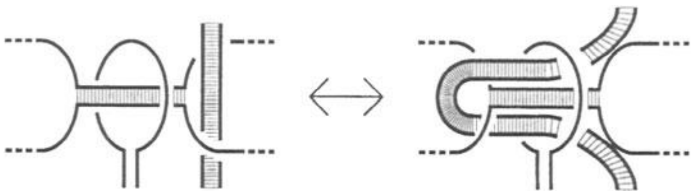


Fig. 13.7.3: band pass

Let β be a proper arc in the half-space $R^3_+ = \{(x,y,z) \in \mathbf{R}^3 \mid z \geq 0\}$. Let $\mathbf{R}^2 = \{(x,y,z) \in \mathbf{R}^3 \mid z = 0\}$. Then we can consider that the image of β under the orthogonal projection $\mathbf{R}^3_+ \to \mathbf{R}^2$ with respect to the z-axis is a diagram with overbridges $a_1, \ldots, a_m$ and underbridges $c_1, \ldots, c_{m-1}$. For an arc l in R^3_+, let

$$l^* = \{(x,y,z) \mid \exists (x,y,z') \in l, 0 \leq z \leq z'\}.$$

We call l^* the *shadow* of l. Regard a 3-ball B^3 as the one-point compactification of R^3_+. When we construct the spun knot of (B^3, β) by Construction 13.2.1, we obtain 3-balls B^3_i $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, m)$ and Δ_i $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, m-1)$ where B^3_i and Δ_i are obtained from the shadows a^*_i and c^*_i respectively of the overbridges and underbridges a_i and c_i by the spinning process. Taking a suitable embedding $f_i : B^2 \times I \to S^4$ with $f_i(B^2 \times I) = \Delta_i$, we obtain the following:

Theorem 13.7.3 *$(\{\Delta_i\}, \{f_i(B^2 \times I)\})$ is a ribbon presentation of the spun knot of (B^3, β).*

Exercise 13.7.4 Prove Theorem 13.7.3 (cf. [Marumoto 1992]).

This ribbon presentation strongly depends on the choice of diagram of the proper arc β. However, this difference is not serious, as is stated below (cf. [Marumoto 1992]):

Theorem 13.7.5 *The ribbon presentations in Theorem 13.7.3 of the spun knot of (B^3, β) that are constructed from any two diagrams of β are stably equivalent.*

The following theorem is proved by [Yasuda 1992]:

Theorem 13.7.6 *There exists a ribbon 2-knot with at least two ribbon presentations of 1-fusion which are not simply equivalent.*

The corresponding result for knots in S^3 is obtained in [Nakanishi-Nakagawa 1982] (see also [Kawauchi 1993'] for another example).

Open Question

(1) Are any two ribbon presentations of a 2-knot stably equivalent?
(2) Do there exist infinitely many ribbon presentations for a ribbon 2-knot of 1-fusion?

Supplementary notes for Chapter 13

Several results on high-dimensional knots which are not discussed here or in the next chapter are found in [Suzuki 1976], [Kervaire-Weber 1978] and [Hillman 1989]. A certain "normal form" for high-dimensional knot exteriors is discussed in [Kearton 1975], which gives an effective method to classify high-dimensional knots algebraically. Example 13.1.14 is related to the properties P and Q on knots (see Supplementary notes for Chapter 4). Combining it with a result of [Marumoto 1977], we see that strongly invertible knots have property Q (see [Gabai 1987] for a more general result). In [Kato 1969], an $(n+2)$-dimensional "knot manifold" (obtained from S^{n+2} by a 2-handle surgery along an n-dimensional knot) is studied.

Chapter 14
Two-knots II: an algebraic approach

By an *n-knot group*, we mean the fundamental group $\pi_1(S^{n+2} - K^n, b)$ for an n-knot K^n in S^{n+2}. Similarly, by a *surface-knot group*, we mean the fundamental group $\pi_1(S^4 - F, b)$ for an oriented surface-knot F in S^4. In this chapter, we discuss some properties of 2-knot groups in comparison with those of the other dimensional knot groups and surface-knot groups.

14.1 High-dimensional knot groups

Here, we discuss some general properties of the n-knot groups for each n. A necessary condition for a group to be an n-knot group is known (see 6.3 for the homology of a group):

Theorem 14.1.1 *An n-knot group π $(n \geq 1)$ has the following properties:*

(1) *π is finitely presented.*
(2) *π/π' is an infinite cyclic group, where π' denotes the commutator subgroup of π.*
(3) *$H_2(\pi) = 0$.*
(4) *There is an element x (which we call a meridian) of π such that $\langle\langle x \rangle\rangle^\pi = \pi$.*

Proof. Let $E(K^n)$ be the exterior of an n-knot K^n in S^{n+2} with $\pi \cong \pi_1(E(K^n), b)$. (1) is trivial. By the Alexander duality theorem, $\pi/\pi' \cong H_1(S^{n+2} - K^n) \cong H^n(K^n) \cong \mathbf{Z}$, which proves (2). It is known that for the Hurewicz homomorphism $\rho : \pi_2(E(K^n)) \to H_2(E(K^n))$, $H_2(\pi) \cong H_2(E(K^n))/\rho(\pi_2(E(K^n))$ (cf.[Hopf 1941]). Since $H_2(E(K^n)) = 0$, we have $H_2(\pi) = 0$, which proves (3). Now we prove (4). Let $a : (S^1, b') \to (S^{n+2} - K^n, b)$ be an embedding such that the image $a(S^1)$ is a meridian loop of K^n in S^{n+2}. We assume that $\pi = \pi_1(S^{n+2} - K^n, b)$. We show that $\ll x \gg^\pi = \pi$ for the element x of π represented by the loop $a : (S^1, b') \to (S^{n+2} - K^n, b)$. Let y be an element of π and $f : (S^1, b') \to (S^{n+2} - K^n, b)$ be a loop representing y. Since S^{n+2} is simply connected, we have an extension $F : D^2 \to S^{n+2}$ of f which intersects K^n transversely. Then $F^{-1}(K^n)$ consists of a finite number of points $u_1, \ldots, u_r$ of $\mathrm{int}D^2$. Let $D_1, D_2, \ldots, D_r$ be mutually disjoint disks in $\mathrm{int}D^2$ around the points $u_1, u_2, \ldots, u_r$, respectively. Since these are meridian disks of K^n in S^{n+2} up to orientations, we can deform each loop $F(\partial D_i)$ into $a(S^1)$ up to orientations, which represents an element x^{ϵ_i} $(\epsilon_i = \pm 1)$ of π. Let b'_i be the point of ∂D_i with $F(b'_i) = b$, and ω_i be a path in $\mathrm{cl}(D^2 - \cup_{i=1}^r D_i)$ from b'_i to b' such that $\omega_1, \ldots, \omega_r$ are mutually disjoint except at b'. Let β_i be the element of π represented by the loop $F(\omega_i)$. Then $y = \Pi_{i=1}^r \beta_i^{-1} x^{\epsilon_i} \beta_i$ (after a suitable permutation of the indices). Hence $y \in \ll x \gg^\pi$. □

It is also known that this necessary condition is sufficient for $n \geq 3$ (cf. [Kervaire 1965,1965']):

Theorem 14.1.2 *If a group π has the properties (1)–(4) of Theorem 14.1.1, then π is an n-knot group for each $n \geq 3$.*

Artin's spinning construction in [Artin 1925] (cf. 13.2.1(2)) implies the following:

Theorem 14.1.3 *For each $n \geq 1$, any n-knot group is an $(n+1)$-knot group.*

The next theorem was proved by [Yajima 1970] using a group theoretic method:

Theorem 14.1.4 *A group π has a Wirtinger presentation if it has properties (1)–(4) of Theorem 14.1.1.*

For $n = 1$ and 2, this can be also seen from Theorems 6.2.1 and 13.1.8 (cf. Theorem 14.2.1). Using Theorems 14.1.3 and 14.1.4, we can give a relatively simple proof of Theorem 14.1.2.

Proof of Theorem 14.1.2. By Theorem 14.1.3, it is sufficient to prove that π is a 3-knot group. By Theorem 14.1.4, we can find a Wirtinger presentation $\langle x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_m \mid r_1, r_2, \ldots, r_s \rangle$ for π such that $s \geq m$, $r_i = x_0^{-1} w_i x_i w_i^{-1}$ for $i = 1, 2, \ldots, m$, and $r_i = x_0^{-1} w_i x_0 w_i^{-1}$ for $i = m+1, \ldots, s$, where w_i denotes a word in $x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_m$. Let M_0 be an m-fold connected sum of $S^1 \times S^4$. Let K_0 be a trivial 3-knot in a 5-ball in M_0. We identify the group $\pi_1(M_0 - K_0, b)$ with the free group $\langle x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_m \rangle$ so that x_0 is represented by a meridian of K_0 and $x_i (i \geq 1)$ is represented by a loop homotopic to a factor $S^1 \times p (p \in S^4)$ of the i-th connected summand of $S^1 \times S^4$ in M_0. We take mutually disjoint simple loops $\ell_j, j = 1, 2, \ldots, s$ in $M_0 - K_0$ which are homotopic to loops representing the words $r_j, j = 1, 2, \ldots, s$. We note that ℓ_j is isotopic in M_0 to the j-th factor $S^1 \times p$ for each $j \leq m$ and to a trivial loop for each $j \geq m+1$ in M_0. We do surgeries on M_0 along these loops $\ell_j, j = 1, 2, \ldots, s$. Choosing framings of the ℓ_j's carefully, we obtain from the pair (M_0, K_0) a pair (M_1, K_1) such that M_1 is S^5 for $s = m$ or the $(s-m)$-fold connected sum of $S^2 \times S^3$ for $s > m$ and K_1 is a 3-knot in M_1 with $\pi_1(M_1 - K_1, b) \cong \pi$. Let $s > m$. By (2), we have a natural isomorphism $H_2(M_1 - K_1) \cong H_2(M_1)$. By (3) and [Hopf 1941], the Hurewicz homomorphism $\pi_2(M_1 - K_1, b) \to H_2(M_1 - K_1)$ is onto. Then by general position, we can represent a basis for the free abelian group $H_2(M_1)$ by mutually disjoint embedded 2-spheres in $M_1 - K_1$. Since the normal bundles of these 2-spheres in M_1 are trivial, we can do 3-handle surgeries on M_1 along these 2-spheres. Then we obtain from the pair (M_1, K_1) a pair (M_2, K_2) such that M_2 is a homotopy 5-sphere and K_2 is a 3-knot in M_2 with $\pi_1(M_2 - K_2) \cong \pi$. Since $M_2 \sharp - M_2$ is h-cobordant (and hence homeomorphic) to S^5 (cf. [Smale 1962]), we see that π is a 3-knot group. □

For an n-knot group π, the first homology group $H_1(\pi')$ is a finitely generated torsion module over $\Lambda = \mathbf{Z}\langle t \rangle$. The 0-th characteristic polynomial Δ is called the *Alexander polynomial* of π. Since $t-1$ is an automorphism of $H_1(\pi')$, we see that $\Delta(1) = \pm 1$.

Theorem 14.1.5 *There exists a 2-knot group which is not a 1-knot group.*

Proof. The Alexander polynomial of the group of Fox's 2-knot K_F shown in figure 14.1.1 is $\Delta(t) = 2t - 1$, which is not symmetric up to units $\pm t^m (m \in \mathbf{Z})$ of Λ. Since the Alexander polynomials of 1-knots are symmetric up to the units of Λ, the group of K_F is not a 1-knot group. $\square$

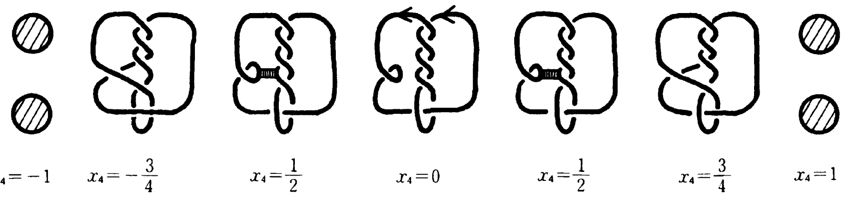


Fig. 14.1.1

Let X be the exterior $E(K^n)$ of an n-knot K^n in S^{n+2}. Let $\pi = \pi_1(X)$ be the group of K^n. The homology group $H_q(X_\infty)$ of the universal abelian (= infinite cyclic) covering space X_∞ is a finitely generated torsion Λ-module of which $t-1$ is an automorphism. Let $\mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty)$ be the $\mathbf{Z}$-torsion part of $H_q(X_\infty)$, which is a Λ-submodule of $H_q(X_\infty)$. Then we can see that $\mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty)$ is a finite abelian group (cf. [Kervaire 1965], [Kawauchi 1986']). For a prime number p, $(\mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty))_p = \mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty) \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Z}_p$ is naturally assigned a Λ_p-module structure, where $\Lambda_p = \Lambda \otimes_{\mathbf{Z}} \mathbf{Z}_p$. Since Λ_p is a principal ideal domain, the elementary divisors $\lambda^q_{p,i}$ of $(\mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty))_p$ are defined. (We assume $\lambda^q_{p,i+1} | \lambda^q_{p,i}$.) We call $\{\lambda^q_{p,i}\}_i$ the q-th *p-local Alexander polynomial* of K^n. The following theorem is given in [Gutiérrez 1972']:

Theorem 14.1.6 *For the q-th p-local Alexander polynomial of any n-knot, we have the following:*

(a) $\lambda^q_{p,i+1} \mid \lambda^q_{p,i}$.
(b) $\lambda^q_{p,i}(1) \doteq 1$ *(as an element of* $\mathbf{Z}_p$*).*
(c) $\lambda^q_{p,i}(t) \doteq \lambda^{n-q}_{p,i}(t^{-1})$ *(as an element of* Λ_p*).*

By this lemma, the following result is obtained (see also [Farber 1975], [Hosokawa-Kawauchi 1979], [Levine 1978], [Hillman 1989]):

Theorem 14.1.7 *There exists a 3-knot group which is not a 2-knot group.*

Proof. Let π be a group with the following presentation
(14.1.7.1) $\quad \langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^2, x^{-3}ax^3 = a \rangle$.
It is a 3-knot group, for it is isomorphic to the group of the 3-knot obtained from Fox's 2-knot K_F by 3-twist spinning. (One can also directly check that π has properties (1)–(4) of Theorem 14.1.1 in order to show that π is a 3-knot group.) We show that π is not a 2-knot group. Since $a = x^{-3}ax^3 = x^{-2}a^2x^2 = x^{-1}a^4x = a^8$, we have $a^7 = 1$ and $\pi = \langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^2, x^{-3}ax^3 = a, a^7 = 1 \rangle = \langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^2, a^7 = 1 \rangle$. Hence the commutator subgroup π' of π is a cyclic group of order 7. When we assign x to a generator t of π/π', we have

(14.1.7.2) $\quad H_1(\pi') \cong \Lambda/(2t-1,7) \cong \Lambda_7/(2t-1)$.

Suppose that π is the group of a 2-knot K^2. Since $H_1(X_\infty) \cong H_1(\pi')$, (14.1.7.2) implies that the first 7-local Alexander polynomial $\lambda^1_{7,1}$ of K^2 is $2t-1$. In Λ_7, we have that $2t-1 \neq 2t^{-1}-1$, which contradicts Theorem 14.1.6. Hence π is not a 2-knot group. □

Exercise 14.1.8 Let π be a group with a presentation

$\langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^2, a^5 = 1\rangle$.

Prove that π is a 3-knot group but not a 2-knot group.

Theorem 14.1.6 can be proved using the existence of the Farber-Levine pairing

$$\ell : \mathrm{t}H_q(X_\infty) \times \mathrm{t}H_{n-q}(X_\infty) \to \mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}$$

which is a t-isometric $(-1)^{q(n-q)+1}$-symmetric non-singular pairing (cf. [Farber 1977], [Levine 1977]). This pairing is generalized to a pairing on any infinite cyclic covering space over any compact oriented manifold in [Kawauchi 1986']. This generalized pairing is applied to the exterior of a surface-knot F in S^4 in [Kawauchi 1990] in order to estimate the genus $g(F)$ of F by the group $\pi_1(S^4-F,b)$. This will be explained in Theorem 14.1.9.

Let $\mathcal{K}^n$ be the family of n-knot groups and $\mathcal{F}_g$ the family of surface-knot groups of surfaces of genus g. We note that for each $g \geq 1$, there exists a group $\pi \in \mathcal{F}_g$ such that $\pi \notin \mathcal{F}_{g-1}$, because in [Litherland 1981] it is shown that there is a group $\pi \in \mathcal{F}_g$ with $H_2(\pi) \cong A$ for any abelian group A generated by $2g$ elements. We consider the family $\mathcal{K}^2_g = \mathcal{K}^3 \cap \mathcal{F}_g$. Then the following theorem holds:

Theorem 14.1.9

$$\mathcal{K}^1 \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^2 = \mathcal{K}^2_0 \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^2_1 \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^2_2 \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^2_3 \subsetneqq \cdots \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^3 = \mathcal{K}^4 = \mathcal{K}^5 = \cdots, \qquad \mathcal{K}^3 = \bigcup_{g=0}^{+\infty} \mathcal{K}^2_g.$$

Proof. In Theorem 14.2.1, we shall show that every group π with a Wirtinger presentation and with $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$ is a surface-knot group. Then by Theorem 14.1.4, every group in $\mathcal{K}^3$ is a surface-knot group and hence $\mathcal{K}^3 = \bigcup_{g=0}^{+\infty} \mathcal{K}^2_g$. By Theorems 14.1.1,14.1.2,14.1.3, 14.1.5 and 14.1.7, it remains only to prove that $\mathcal{K}^2_g \subsetneqq \mathcal{K}^2_{g+1}$ for each $g \geq 0$. It is clear that $\mathcal{K}^2_g \subset \mathcal{K}^2_{g+1}$. We show that there is a group $\pi \in \mathcal{K}^2_{g+1}$ such that $\pi \notin \mathcal{K}^2_g$. We consider the group π of Exercise 14.1.8. It is shown in [Hosokawa-Kawauchi 1979] that π is a surface-knot group of a genus one surface F_1 in S^4. For $n > 1$, let $F_n \subset S^4$ be the surface-knot obtained by taking the n-fold connected sum of $F_1 \subset S^4$ and $\pi_{(n)}$ the surface-knot group. We consider a surface-knot F with minimal genus whose surface-knot group $\pi_1(S^4-F)$ is isomorphic to $\pi_{(n)}$. Let X be the exterior $\mathrm{cl}(S^4 - N(F))$. We have

$$H_1(\pi'_{(n)}) = H_1(X_\infty) \cong H_1(X_\infty, \partial X_\infty) \cong (\Lambda_5/(2t-1))^n$$

for the universal abelian covering space X_∞ of X. Since any non-trivial submodule of this finite Λ-module does not have a symmetric divisor in Λ_5, the pairing defined on a characteristic finite submodule of $H_1(X_\infty)$ in [Kawauchi 1986'] must be trivial. This means that there is a t-anti isomorphism

$$H_1(X_\infty) \cong \mathrm{Ext}^1_\Lambda(BH_2, \Lambda),$$

where $BH_2(X_\infty)$ denotes the quotient module of $H_2(X_\infty)$ by the Λ-torsion part. Since $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(\Lambda_5/(2t-1), \Lambda) \cong \Lambda_5/(2t-1)$ (cf. [Levine 1977], [Kawauchi 1986']), we have

$$\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(\mathrm{Ext}^1_\Lambda(BH_2, \Lambda), \Lambda) \cong (\Lambda_5/(2t^{-1}-1))^n,$$

and the minimal number of Λ-generators of this module is n. Note that there is a natural Λ-epimorphism

$$\mathrm{Ext}^0_\Lambda(\mathrm{Ext}^0_\Lambda(BH_2, \Lambda), \Lambda) \to \mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(\mathrm{Ext}^1_\Lambda(BH_2, \Lambda), \Lambda)$$

and that the domain of this epimorphism is a free Λ-module of rank $2g(F)$ (cf. [Kawauchi 1986',1990]). Thus, we see that $2g(F) \geq n$. Noting that the group $\pi_{(n)}$ is also a 3-knot group for all n, we can find a positive integer n_g such that $\pi_{(n_g)} \in \mathcal{K}^2_{g+1}$ but $\pi_{(n_g)} \notin \mathcal{K}^2_g$, for each $g \geq 0$. □

As observed before, for $n \geq 3$, $\mathcal{K}^n$ is characterized by properties (1)–(4) of Theorem 14.1.1. $\mathcal{K}^1$ is characterized in terms of group presentations by the Alexander-Artin theorem (Theorem 6.2.11). $\mathcal{K}^2_g$ for each g was also characterized in terms of group presentations and group homology by [González-Acuña *] and [Kamada 1994] using a 2-dimensional braid argument analogous to the Alexander-Artin theorem.

14.2 Ribbon 2-knot groups

In this section, we discuss some properties of ribbon 2-knot groups. First, we observe the fact that the surface-knot groups can be characterized by Wirtinger presentations.

Theorem 14.2.1 *Every surface-knot group has a Wirtinger presentation. Conversely, every group π which has a Wirtinger presentation and has the property that $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$ is realized as the group of a ribbon surface in $\mathbf{R}^4$.*

Proof. Let π be the surface-knot group of a surface F in $\mathbf{R}^4$. By Exercise 13.1.12, we may assume that the surface F is in normal form. Take a connected diagram D of the link $L = \mathbf{R}^3[0] \cap F$ in a plane $\mathbf{R}^2$ so that all the saddle bands of F are projected to $\mathbf{R}^2$ as mutually disjoint bands $B_k (k = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ meeting D only in the overpaths of D. Let $\pi(D)$ be the over presentation of the group of L associated with D, which is a Wirtinger presentation (cf. Theorem 6.2.1). By the Seifert-van Kampen theorem (cf. Appendix B), the group π is obtained from $\pi(D)$ by adding the relations $x_{i_k} = x_{j_k} (k = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ where x_{i_k} and x_{j_k} denote the generators of $\pi(D)$ connected by the band B_k. Thus, π has a Wirtinger presentation. Conversely, let π have a Wirtinger presentation $\langle x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_n \mid r_1, \ldots, r_s \rangle$ with $r_k = x_{i_k}^{-1} w_k x_{j_k} w_k^{-1}$. Since $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$, we see that any x_i with $i \geq 1$ is conjugate to x_0 and $s - n \geq 0$. Without loss of generality, we can assume that $x_{i_k} = x_k$ and $x_{j_k} = x_{k-1}$ for $k = 1, 2, \ldots, n$ and $x_{i_k} = x_{j_k} = x_0$ for $k = n+1, \ldots, s$. We consider a trivial 2-link L in S^4 of $n+1$ components $S_i^2 (i = 0, 1, \ldots, n)$ and bands $f_k(B^3 \times I)(k = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ as stated in Construction 13.2.4. Let $\langle x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_n \rangle$ be the free group identified with $\pi_1(S^4 - L, b)$ so that x_i represents a meridian of S_i^2. Then T. Yajima showed in [Yajima 1969] that if we choose the arc $f_k(p \times I)$ for a point $p \in B^2$ to represent the word w_i^{-1}, then the surface-knot group of the ribbon surface F of s-fusion along the bands $f_i(B^2 \times I)$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, s)$ has the presentation $\langle x_0, x_1, \ldots, x_n \mid r_1, \ldots, r_s \rangle$. □

Since the genus of the ribbon surface F constructed in the proof above is $s - n$, we have the following corollary:

Corollary 14.2.2([Yajima 1969]) *A group π is a ribbon 2-knot group if and only if (1) π/π' is an infinite cyclic group and (2) π has a Wirtinger presentation of deficiency one.*

The 1-knot groups have the properties (1) and (2) of this corollary and hence they are ribbon 2-knot groups. It is an open question whether a group π is a ribbon 2-knot group if it has a finite presentation of deficiency one, the property $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$, and a meridian element. It is known that such a group π is the group of a 2-knot in a *homotopy* 4-*sphere* (cf. [Kervaire 1965,1965']).

Some properties of 1-knot groups can be extended to ribbon 2-knot groups. The following can be obtained from the Fox calculus (cf. Theorem 7.1.5):

Lemma 14.2.3 *For any group π which has a finite presentation of deficiency one and $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$, the Λ-module $H_1(\pi') = \pi'/\pi''$ has a square Λ-presentation matrix and the first elementary ideal is principal.*

It is known that no 1-knot group has a non-trivial torsion element (cf. 6.3.1). In [Kawauchi-Shibuya-Suzuki 1983], it is asked whether any ribbon 2-knot does, but this question is still open.

Theorem 14.2.4 *If π is a group which has a finite presentation of deficiency one and for which $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$, then the quotient group π/π'' of π is torsion-free.*

Proof. Since $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$ is torsion-free, it suffices to show that $A = H_1(\pi') = \pi'/\pi''$ is torsion-free. By Lemma 14.2.3, A has a square Λ-presentation matrix P of size, say, n. Since A is a Λ-torsion module, we have that $\det P \neq 0$; hence there is a Λ-exact sequence

$$0 \to \Lambda^n \xrightarrow{P} \Lambda^n \to A \to 0.$$

This means that $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A, \Lambda) = 0$. Let $\mathrm{t}A$ be the $\mathbf{Z}$-torsion part of A. Since $t - 1$ is an automorphism of A, we see from [Kervaire 1965], [Kawauchi 1986'] that $\mathrm{t}A$ is a finite abelian group. By [Levine 1977], [Kawauchi 1986'], we have that

$$\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A,\Lambda) \cong \mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(\mathrm{t}A,\Lambda) \cong \mathrm{Hom}_{\mathbf{Z}}(\mathrm{t}A,\mathbf{Q}/\mathbf{Z}).$$

Thus, $\mathrm{t}A = 0$, i.e., A is torsion-free. □

A group π is called *Hopfian* if π is not isomorphic to π/N for any proper normal subgroup N of π. The following is well-known (cf. [Lyndon-Schupp 1977]):

Lemma 14.2.5 *A finitely generated residually finite group is Hopfian.*

Proof. We note that a group is Hopfian if and only if any surjective endmorphism of it is an automorphism. Let π be a finitely generated residually finite group, and let $\varphi : \pi \to \pi$ be a surjective endomorphism of π. Suppose $\mathrm{Ker}\varphi \neq \{1\}$ and take an element $g \neq 1$ of $\mathrm{Ker}\varphi$. Since π is residually finite, there is a normal subgroup N of π such that $g \notin N$ and $n = [\pi : N] < \infty$. Since π is finitely generated, by the Hall theorem ([Lyndon-Schupp 1977(p196)]), the number of subgroups of π with index n is finite. Let $N_1, \ldots, N_k$ be such subgroups. ($N_1 = N$ and $N_i \neq N_h$ $(i \neq h)$.) For each i $(i = 1, \ldots, k)$, let $L_i = \varphi^{-1}(N_i)$, which has also index n. Since $L_1, \ldots, L_k$ are all distinct, $\{L_1, \ldots, L_k\} = \{N_1, \ldots, N_k\}$. $\mathrm{Ker}\varphi$ is contained in each L_i $(i = 1, \ldots, k)$ and hence in each N_i. In particular, $\mathrm{Ker}\varphi \subset N_1 = N$, which contradicts that $g \notin N$. Hence $\mathrm{Ker}\varphi = \{1\}$. □

It is known that any 1-knot group is residually finite (cf. Theorem 6.3.9) and, by Lemma 14.2.5, it is Hopfian.

Theorem 14.2.6 *There is a ribbon 2-knot group which is neither residually finite nor Hopfian.*

Proof. It is sufficient to show the existence of a ribbon 2-knot group which is not Hopfian. Let π be a group with presentation $\langle x, y \mid y = (x^{-1}y)^2 x (x^{-1}y)^{-2}\rangle$. It has properties (1) and (2) of Corollary 14.2.2 and hence is a ribbon 2-knot group. We show that it is not Hopfian. By introducing $a = x^{-1}y$ and deleting y, we have $\pi = \langle a, x \mid xa = a^2xa^{-2}\rangle = \langle a, x \mid x^{-1}a^2x = a^3\rangle$. Let N be the normal subgroup of π generated by $a(a^{-1}x^{-1}ax)^{-2}$. The quotient group π/N has a presentation $\langle a, x \mid x^{-1}a^2x = a^3, a(a^{-1}x^{-1}ax)^{-2} = 1\rangle$. Putting $b = a^{-1}x^{-1}ax$, we have $\pi/N = \langle a, b, x \mid x^{-1}a^2x = a^3, ab^{-2} = 1, b = a^{-1}x^{-1}ax\rangle$. Using the second relation, we can delete a and we obtain $\pi/N = \langle b, x \mid x^{-1}b^4x = b^6, b = b^{-2}x^{-1}b^2x\rangle = \langle b, x \mid x^{-1}b^2x = b^3\rangle$. Hence we see that $\pi/N \cong \pi$. The remaining task is to show that $N \neq \{1\}$, in particular, that $g = a(a^{-1}x^{-1}ax)^{-2}$ is not a trivial element. The commutator subgroup π' of π is presented by the following amalgamated free product:

$$\cdots *_{H_{-2,-1}} H_{-1} *_{H_{-1,0}} H_0 *_{H_{0,1}} H_1 *_{H_{1,2}} \cdots,$$

where each H_i is the infinite cyclic group generated by $t^{-i}at^i$, which we denote by a_i, and the amalgamation between H_i and H_{i+1} is given by $a_i^3 = a_{i+1}^2$. Since $g = a_0(a_0^{-1}a_1)^{-2}$, it is contained in $H_0 *_{H_{0,1}} H_1 = \langle a_0, a_1 \mid a_0^3 = a_1^2\rangle$. Let φ be the representation of $H_0 *_{H_{0,1}} H_1$ in $\mathbf{S}_3$ defined by $\varphi(a_0) = (123)$ and $\varphi(a_1) = (12)$. Then $\varphi(g) = (123)((123)^{-1}(12))^{-2} = (123) \neq 1$; thus $g \neq 1$. □

Exercise 14.2.7 Let π be a group having a presentation with a single relation such that $\pi/\pi' \cong \mathbf{Z}$. Show that π is a ribbon 2-knot group.

Exercise 14.2.8 Prove that (1) and (2) of Corollary 14.2.2 are necessary and sufficient conditions for a group to be a ribbon n-knot group for each $n \geq 3$.

Exercise 14.2.9 Show by an algebraic argument, as in [Yajima 1970], that properties (1) and (2) of Corollary 14.2.2 imply that $H_2(\pi) = 0$.

14.3 Torsion elements and the deficiency of 2-knot groups

Though there are no non-trivial torsion elements in the 1-knot groups (cf. 6.3.1), it is well-known that there are 2-knot groups with non-trivial torsion elements. For example, the 2-knot group $\langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^{-1}, a^{2n+1} = 1\rangle$ of the 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1 (cf.[Fox 1962]) has an element of order $2n+1$ ($n \geq 1$). (In fact, the commutator subgroup is the cyclic group of order $2n+1$ generated by a.) This example also shows that any positive odd integer can be the order of an element of a 2-knot group. Another example is the group of a 2-knot obtained from a trefoil knot by 5-twist spinning, which has elements of order 2, 4, 6 and 10. The following result is due to [Kanenobu 1980]:

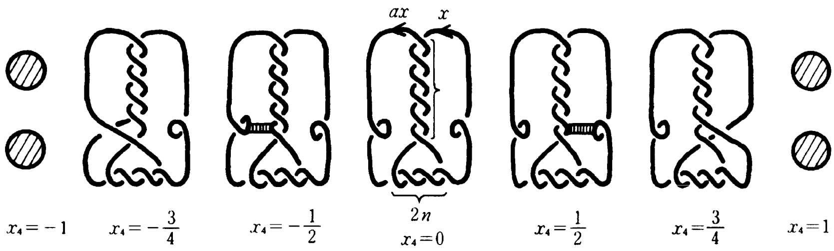


Fig. 14.3.1

Theorem 14.3.1 *For any positive integer n, there exists a 2-knot group with an element of order n.*

Proof. Let $\pi_{(n)}$ be the group of a 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.2, which has the presentation

(14.3.1.1) $\quad \langle a, x \mid xa^{2n} = a^{2n}x, xa^{n+1}x = a^n xa^{-n}xa^n\rangle$.

We prove that a has order $4n$. Since a^{2n} commutes with x, it follows from the second relation that $xa^{n+1}x = a^{-n}xa^nxa^n = a^nxa^nxa^{-n}$. Hence $a^nxa^{n+1}x = xa^nxa^n$ and $xa^{n+1}xa^n = a^nxa^nx$. Using these two relations, we have that

$$(a^nxa^{n+1}x)(a^nxa^nx)^{-1} = (xa^nxa^n)(xa^{n+1}xa^n)^{-1},$$

which implies the following relation:

(14.3.1.2) $\quad a^nxax^{-1}a^{-n} = xa^{-1}x^{-1}$.

By (14.3.1.2), $a^n x a^{2n} x^{-1} a^{-n} = x a^{-2n} x^{-1}$. Since a^{2n} commutes with x, $a^n a^{2n} a^{-1} = a^{-2n}$ and hence $a^{4n} = 1$. It remains to prove that the order of a is exactly $4n$. By letting $y = a^n x$, we delete x from (14.3.1.1). Then we have a presentation $\langle a, y \mid ya^{2n} = a^{2n}y, yay = a^n y^2 a^{-n}\rangle$ of $\pi_{(n)}$. Define a representation φ of $\pi_{(n)}$ in the special linear group $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$ by

$$\text{(14.3.1.3)} \qquad \varphi(a) = \begin{pmatrix} \omega & 0 \\ 0 & \omega \end{pmatrix} \text{ and } \varphi(y) = \begin{pmatrix} -\alpha & \beta \\ \alpha & \beta \end{pmatrix},$$

where $\omega = \exp(\pi\sqrt{-1}/2n)$, $\alpha = \exp((1 - 1/2n)\pi\sqrt{-1}/2)/\sqrt{2}$, $\beta = \exp((1 + 1/2n)\pi\sqrt{-1}/2)/\sqrt{2}$. It is easily checked that φ is well-defined (Exercise 14.3.8). Since ω is a primitive $4n$-th root of unity, the order of $\varphi(a)$ is $4n$. Hence the order of a is $4n$. □

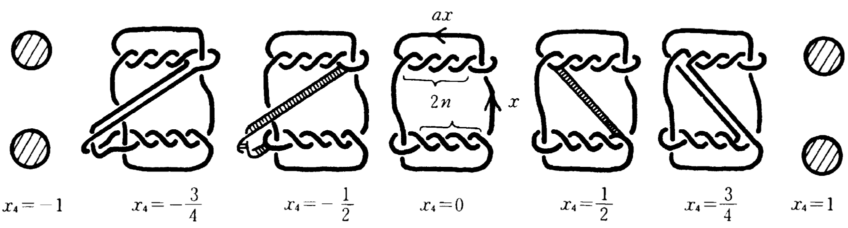


Fig. 14.3.2

Next, we consider the deficiency of a 2-knot group.

Lemma 14.3.2 *The deficiency of an n-knot group is less than or equal to one.*

Proof. Let π be an n-knot group. Since π/π' is an infinite cyclic group, $\operatorname{def}\pi \leq 1$. □

Any ribbon 2-knot group has a Wirtinger presentation of deficiency one, hence its deficiency is one. On the other hand, if an n-knot group has deficiency one, then the first elementary ideal is principal. Since the group $\pi_{(n)}$ of the 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1 has first elementary ideal $(2t - 1, 2n + 1)$, which is not principal, the deficiency of $\pi_{(n)}$ is less than one. Since $\pi_{(n)}$ has a presentation of deficiency zero, $\operatorname{def}\pi_{(n)} = 0$. In this way, we see that there are 2-knot groups of deficiency one and zero. Moreover, we can prove the following theorem (cf. [Levine 1978]):

Theorem 14.3.3 *For any integer $d \leq 1$, there exists a 2-knot group π of deficiency d.*

Before proving this theorem, we prove the following lemma:

Lemma 14.3.4 *Let A be a finitely generated Λ-module of rank r. If A has an (s_1, s_0)-matrix as a presentation matrix over Λ, then the Λ-module $\operatorname{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A, \Lambda)$ is generated by $r + s_1 - s_0$ elements over Λ.*

Proof. Since Λ has homological dimension two (cf. [MacLane 1963]) and a projective Λ-module is Λ-free (cf. [Seshadri 1958]), there is a Λ-exact sequence

$$\text{(14.3.4.1)} \qquad 0 \to F_2 \xrightarrow{e} F_1 \xrightarrow{d} F_0 \to A \to 0$$

where F_i $(i = 0, 1, 2)$ is a free Λ-module of rank s_i. Since $s_2 - s_1 + s_0 - r = 0$, we have that $s_2 = s_1 - s_0 + r$. Consider the following part of the Λ-dual chain complex of (14.3.4.1)

$$\mathrm{Hom}_\Lambda(F_0, \Lambda) \xrightarrow{d^\sharp} \mathrm{Hom}_\Lambda(F_1, \Lambda) \xrightarrow{e^\sharp} \mathrm{Hom}_\Lambda(F_2, \Lambda) \to 0.$$

Observe that $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A, \Lambda)$ is given by $\mathrm{Coker} e^\sharp$. Since $\mathrm{Hom}_\Lambda(F_2, \Lambda)$ is a free Λ-module of rank s_2, $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A, \Lambda)$ is generated by s_2 $(= r + s_1 - s_0)$ elements over Λ. □

In [Sekine 1989'], it is shown that for any positive integers m and n, there is a finite Λ-module A such that the minimal numbers of Λ-generators of A and $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A, \Lambda)$ are m and n, respectively.

Proof of Theorem 14.3.3. It is enough to prove the case where $d < 1$. Let $K_{(1)}$ be the 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1 with $n = 1$. Let $\pi_{(m)}$ be the group of the 2-knot which is the m-fold connected sum of $K_{(1)}$. We prove $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} = 1 - m$. Since $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(1)} = 0$, we have that $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} \geq 1 - m$. Then it is sufficient to prove that $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} \leq 1 - m$. Let $A_m = H_1(\pi'_{(m)})$. Using $\pi_{(1)} = \langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^{-1}, a^3 = 1\rangle$, it follows that $A_1 \cong \Lambda/(t+1, 3) \cong \Lambda_3/(t+1)$, so that $A_m \cong (A_1)^m$. Hence the minimal number of Λ-generators of A_m is m. Now suppose that $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} > 1 - m$. Then $\pi_{(m)}$ has a group presentation with p generators and q relations such that $p - q > 1 - m$, so that the Λ-module A_m has a Λ-presentation matrix of size $(q, p-1)$. Since the rank of A_m is zero, we see from Lemma 14.3.4 that $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A_m, \Lambda)$ is generated by $0 + q - p + 1$ $(< m)$ elements. On the other hand, $\mathrm{Ext}^2_\Lambda(A_m, \Lambda) \cong A_m$ (cf. [Levine 1977], [Kawauchi 1986']), so that the minimal number of Λ-generators of A_m is less than m, which is a contradiction. Therefore $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} \leq 1 - m$ and hence $\mathrm{def}\,\pi_{(m)} = 1 - m$. □

Exercise 14.3.5 Show that the commutator subgroup of the group of the 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1 is a cyclic group of order $2n + 1$.

Exercise 14.3.6 Let $\pi_{(n)}$ be the group of the 2-knot obtained from a trefoil knot by n-twist spinning. Verify the following:

(1) $\pi_{(1)} \cong \mathbf{Z}$.
(2) $\pi'_{(2)} \cong \mathbf{Z}_3$.
(3) $\pi'_{(3)} \cong Q_8$ (the quaternion group).
(4) $\pi'_{(4)} \cong T^*$ (the binary tetrahedral group).
(5) $\pi'_{(5)} \cong I^*$ (the binary icosahedral group).

Exercise 14.3.7 Show that the group of the 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.2 has the presentation (14.3.1.1).

Exercise 14.3.8 Show that (14.3.1.3) defines a representation
$\varphi : \pi_{(n)} \to SL(2, \mathbf{C})$.

Exercise 14.3.9 Show that the ideal $(2t-1, 2n+1)$ (for $n > 0$) of Λ is not principal.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 14

The commutator subgroup of a 1-knot group is finitely generated if and only if it is a free group (cf. [Neuwirth 1965]). There is more variety for commutator subgroups of 2-knot groups. For instance, the commutator subgroup of a 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1 is a finite cyclic group. Here, we give some results on finite or abelian commutator subgroups of 2-knot groups.

Theorem ([Hillman 1977']) *If the commutator subgroup of a 2-knot group is a finite group, then it is isomorphic to one of the following (1)-(4):*
(1) $\mathbf{Z}_n$ *where* n *is an odd integer.*
(2) $Q_8 \times \mathbf{Z}_n$ *where* Q_8 *is the quaternion group and* n *is an odd integer.*
(3) $I^* \times \mathbf{Z}_n$ *where* I^* *is a binary icosahedral group and* $gcd(|I^*|, n) = 1$.
(4) $T_{(i)} \times \mathbf{Z}_n$ *where* $i \geq 1$ *and* $T_{(i)}$ *is*

$$\langle x, y, z \mid x^2 = (xy)^2 = y^2, zxz^{-1} = y, zyz^{-1} = xy, z^{3^i} = 1\rangle$$

and $\gcd(|T_{(i)}|, n) = 1$.

Conversely, it is proved in [Yoshikawa 1980] that every group listed above appears as the commutator subgroup of the group of a 2-knot in a homotopy 4-sphere. Further, we can see that each group in (1) is the commutator subgroup of the group of a 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1. The groups in (2) with $n = 1$ and the groups in (3) and (4) are those of 2-knots obtained from certain 1-knots by twist spinnings. It is also proved in [Kanenobu 1988'] and [Teragaito 1989'] that the groups in (2) with $n = 5, 11, 13, 19$ are the commutator subgroups of certain 2-knot groups. It is still an open question whether the remaining groups in (2) (that is, the groups in (2) for all odd $n > 0$ with $n \neq 1, 5, 11, 13, 19$) are actually 2-knot groups.

Theorem ([Hillman 1989], [Levine 1978]) *If the commutator subgroup* π' *of a 2-knot group* π *is a finitely generated abelian group, then it is isomorphic to either a cyclic group of order* $2n + 1$ *for some* n*, or a free abelian group of rank 3. Furthermore,* π *has a presentation*
(1) $\langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^{-1}, a^{2n+1} = 1\rangle$ *in the first case, or*
(2) $\langle a_1, a_2, a_3, x \mid x^{-1}a_ix = \varphi(a_i), [a_i, a_k] = 1, 1 \leq i, k \leq 3\rangle$ *in the second case, where* φ *is an automorphism of the free abelian group* $\prod_{i=1}^{3}\langle a_i\rangle$ *which is presented by a matrix* $M(\varphi)$ *such that* $\det M(\varphi) = 1$ *and* $\det(M(\varphi) - E^3) = \pm 1$.

Conversely, the group with presentation (1) is the group of a 2-knot shown in figure 14.3.1. It is also shown in [Cappell-Shaneson 1976] that there is a 2-knot in a homotopy 4-sphere whose group has the presentation (2). It is still unknown whether any group presented by (2) is actually a 2-knot group (cf. [Gompf 1991,1991']).

Theorem ([Yoshikawa 1984], [Hillman 1986"']) *If the commutator subgroup* π' *of a 2-knot group* π *is an abelian group which is not finitely generated, then* π' *is isomorphic to the abelian group* $\mathbf{Z}[1/2]$ *consisting of rational numbers of the form* $m/2^n$*, and* π *is presented by (*)* $\langle a, x \mid x^{-1}ax = a^2\rangle$.

Conversely, the group presented by $(*)$ is the group of a 2-knot shown in figure 14.1.1. Thus, the 2-knot groups with abelian commutator subgroups are almost classified. The commutator subgroups of 3-knot groups with finitely generated abelian commutator subgroups are determined as follows:

Theorem ([Hausmann-Kervaire 1978]) *A finitely generated abelian group H is the commutator subgroup of a 3-knot group if and only if H has the following properties (where $\rho_H(p^m)$ denotes the number of $\mathbf{Z}_{p^m}$ factors in the p-component of H):*
(1)rank $H \neq 1, 2$.
(2)$\rho_H(2^m) \neq 1, 2$ *for any positive integer m.*
(3) *There is at most one positive integer m such that $\rho_H(3^m) = 1$.*

Further, the 3-knot groups with infinitely generated abelian commutator subgroups are determined in [Yoshikawa 1986] in the case of the rank one or two.

Chapter 15
Knot theory of spatial graphs

The topological study of spatial graphs is considered to be a natural extension of knot theory, although it has not been paid much attention until quite recently. In this chapter, we regard two notions on "equivalence" of graphs. The first one is a notion naturally extending positive-equivalence of links and is called *equivalence*. The second one is a notion which is useful when we study the exterior of a spatial graph and is called *neighborhood-equivalence*. Since the importance of the first concept is motivated by recent developments in molecular chemistry, we devote the first section to some comments on the topology of molecules. In 15.2 we discuss some results on the first notion, and in 15.3 some results on the second notion, including an explanation of recent developments on the tunnel number.

15.1 Topology of molecules

The constitutional formula of a molecule is a graph whose vertices correspond to the atoms in the molecule and whose edges express the combination data between the atoms by covalent bonds. This graph is obviously in $\mathbf{R}^3$. In chemistry, geometric invariants of the graph such as the length of an edge and the angle between two edges were originally important. However, since the beginning of this century, some chemists have been interested in synthesizing artificially molecules with constitutional formulae containing knots or links. Then, H. L. Frisch and E. Wasserman succeeded in synthesizing a molecule with constitutional formula containing a link (the Hopf link) (cf. [Frisch-Wasserman 1961], [Wasserman 1962]). This news promptly appeared in [Crowell-Fox 1963], but afterward information on developments in this area was not well communicated to topologists. The attempt to synthesize a molecule with a knot as its constitutional formula has been continued by some chemists, and molecules with topologically interesting constitutional formulae have been synthesized (figure 15.1.1). D. M. Walba succeeded in synthesizing a molecule with the Möbius ladder (the M_3-graph) as its constitutional formula in the process of trying to construct molecule with constitutional formula which is a knot (cf. [Walba 1985]). This news was announced by J. Simon to topologists at the meeting of the American Mathematical Society in Richmond, Virginia in 1984 (cf. [Simon 1986]). It signaled the birth of the study of the topology of molecules. The purpose of this research is to study topological properties of graphs expressing constitutional formulae in $\mathbf{R}^3$, and hence we assume from the start that we may topologically deform the edges of the graphs. In our study of molecules, because topological invariants are geometric invariants, we give priority to the topological study rather than the geometric study of molecules (cf. [Simon 1986], [Walba 1987]). Not all problems on molecules are reduced to topological problems on spatial graphs because we cannot disregard the difference between individual atoms (such as atoms of carbon, oxygen, nitrogen and so on). However, the birth of the study of the topology of molecules gave the topological study of spatial graphs a new guiding principle (cf. [Simon 1986, 1987, 1987']). For example, the notion of neighborhood-equivalence, discussed in 15.3, is not important here and, if necessary, we may impose non-topological conditions on the graph itself. The attempt of Walba and others to synthesize a molecule with a knot, as the constitutional formula, does not appear to have been achieved. On the other hand, molecular biologists have succeeded in making a circular DNA (called a *DNA knot*) artificially. Knot theory has been applied to study the structure and function of circular DNA. Concerning this topic, see [Wasserman-Cozzarelli 1986], [Wasserman-Dungan-Cozzarelli 1985], and [Sumners 1987, 1987', 1988, 1990].

Fig. 15.1.1

15.2 Uses of the notion of equivalence

Throughout this section and the next section, by a *graph*, we mean a graph without vertices of degrees 0 or 1, unless otherwise specified. Among the graphs that are not closed 1-manifolds, the θ_n*-curve* is one of the simplest graphs. It is a graph consisting of two vertices and n edges such that each edge joins the vertices. For $n = 2$, it is homeomorphic to a simple loop. For $n = 3$, it is simply called the θ*-curve*. For any integers $m, n \geq 2$, the (m, n)*-complete bipartite graph*, denoted by $K_{m,n}$, is the graph with $m+n$ vertices and mn edges whose vertex set is divided into a set V_m of m vertices and a set V_n of n vertices so that each vertex in V_m is joined with all the vertices in V_n by n edges. Then the θ_n-curve is homeomorphic to the $(2, n)$-complete bipartite graph $K_{2,n}$. For any integer $n \geq 3$, the *n-complete graph*, denoted by K_n, is the graph with n vertices and $n(n-1)/2$ edges such that any two distinct vertices are joined by just one edge. A graph is called a *planar* graph if it can be embedded into $\mathbf{R}^2$. The following theorem is well-known (see a textbook on graph theory, for example, [Harary 1969]):

Theorem 15.2.1 (Kuratowski's theorem) *A graph G is planar if and only if G does not have a subgraph homeomorphic to the 5-complete graph K_5 or the $(3,3)$-complete bipartite graph $K_{3,3}$.*

We consider a *spatial graph*, that is, a graph in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3.

Definition 15.2.2 Two graphs K and K' in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) are *equivalent* if there is an orientation-preserving auto-homeomorphism h of $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) with $h(K) = K'$.

It is possible to establish a spatial graph version of Theorems A.3 and A.4 on link equivalence by a similar argument (cf. [Yamada 1992(Fig.1)]).

Definition 15.2.3 A graph in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 is *trivial* if it is equivalent to a graph in a plane in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or a standard 2-sphere in S^3, respectively.

By this definition, any spatial graph of any non-planar graph is a priori non-trivial. The following theorem on the uniqueness of a trivial spatial graph is due to [Mason 1969]:

Theorem 15.2.4 *Two trivial graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$ are equivalent if they are homeomorphic graphs.*

It is natural to consider first the following concept to determine the knotting property of a spatial graph:

Definition 15.2.5 For a graph K in $\mathbf{R}^3$, a *constituent knot* of K is a simple loop in K which is a knot in $\mathbf{R}^3$. Further, a *constituent link* of K is a union of mutually disjoint constituent knots in K.

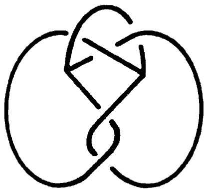


Fig. 15.2.1

For example, since there are three simple loops on the θ-curve, any θ-curve in $\mathbf{R}^3$ has three constituent knots. It is natural to ask whether or not a θ-curve in $\mathbf{R}^3$ must be trivial if these three constituent knots are trivial. The answer is negative by *Kinoshita's θ-curve*, shown in figure 15.2.1 (cf. [Kinoshita 1958", 1972]). This example leads to the following concept:

Definition 15.2.6 A graph K in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) is *almost trivial* if K is a non-trivial planar graph and every proper subgraph of K is trivial.

For almost trivial (possibly disconnected) graphs, we have the following theorem:

Theorem 15.2.7

(1) *For every almost trivial graph K in S^3, the fundamental group $\pi_1(S^3 - K)$ is not free.*
(2) *For every planar graph K, there is an embedding of K into S^3 whose image is an almost trivial graph.*

(1) of Theorem 15.2.7 was proved in [Scharlemann-Thompson 1991] and (2) was proved in [Kawauchi 1989']. Both were conjectured in [Simon 1987]. Partial results

were given in [Wolcott 1987] and [Simon-Wolcott 1990]. The first example of (2) was Kinoshita's θ-curve, which has been generalized to an almost trivial θ_n-curve in [Suzuki 1984']. The argument of [Kawauchi 1989'] actually gives a stronger fact that for any given graph K in S^3, there exists a graph K^* in S^3 which has the following properties:

(1) K^* is not equivalent to K.
(2) There is a map $q : (S^3, K^*) \to (S^3, K)$ with $K^* = q^{-1}(K)$ such that $q\,|_{K^*}$: $K^* \to K$ is a homeomorphism and $q\,|_{(S^3, q^{-1}(K'))}$: $(S^3, q^{-1}(K')) \to (S^3, K')$ is homotopic to an orientation-preserving homeomorphism for each proper subgraph K' of K.

We can construct a 2-knot $L(k)$ in S^4 from a knot k in S^3 by Artin's spinning method (cf. Construction 13.2.1). Then by the Seifert-van Kampen theorem we have an isomorphism $\pi_1(S^4 - L(k)) \cong \pi_1(B^3 - k)$. Likewise, by Artin's spinning method, we can construct an r-component 2-link $L(t)$ in S^4 from an r-string tangle t (without loop component) in a 3-ball B^3, and by the Seifert-van Kampen theorem, we have an isomorphism $\pi_1(S^4 - L(t)) \cong \pi_1(B^3 - t)$. Given a connected graph K in S^3, we take a 3-ball B_0 which is a regular neighborhood of a maximal tree of K in S^3. Let $B^3 = \mathrm{cl}(S^3 - B_0)$. Then $t = K \cap B^3$ is a tangle (without loop components) in the 3-ball B^3. We construct a spun 2-link $(S^4, L(t))$ from (B^3, t). Since there are finitely many choices of B_0, we obtain from the connected graph K in S^3 finitely many spun links $(S^4, L(t))$ with $\pi_1(S^4 - L(t)) \cong \pi_1(S^3 - K)$. In this way, several examples of 2-component spun 2-links are constructed from θ-curves in S^3 in [Kinoshita 1973]. When we take any almost trivial graph K in S^3, we see from Theorem 15.2.7 that any spun link $L(t)$ constructed from it is an almost trivial 2-link (that is to say, a non-trivial 2-link such that every proper sublink is trivial). We can also define the connected sum and the prime decomposition of spatial graphs in a way similar to the case of links (cf. [Suzuki 1987]). The following theorem is due to [Conway-Gordon 1983]:

Theorem 15.2.8 *Any embedded image of the* 6*-complete graph* K_6 *into* $\mathbf{R}^3$ *contains a non-trivial constituent link. Any embedded image of the* 7*-complete graph* K_7 *into* $\mathbf{R}^3$ *contains a non-trivial constituent knot.*

We note that both K_6 and K_7 are non-planar graphs by Theorem 15.2.1. A similar result, proved in [Shimabara 1988], is that any embedded image of $K_{4,4}$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$ contains a non-trivial constituent link and that any embedded image of $K_{5,5}$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$ contains a non-trivial constituent knot. On the other hand, when a family of any three knots is given in $\mathbf{R}^3$, then we can construct a θ-curve in $\mathbf{R}^3$ such that the family of constituent knots coincides with this given family up to positive-equivalence. A similar result holds for the θ_n-curves (cf. [Kinoshita 1987]) and the 4-complete graph (cf. [Yamamoto 1990]) and graphs with three vertices (cf. [Harikae-Kinoshita 1991]). A related topic, belonging to abstract graph theory, is the problem of determining how many simple loops a given graph contains; it is studied in [Entringer-Slater 1981].

Definition 15.2.9 A graph K in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 is *achiral*, if there exists an orientation-reversing homeomorphism h of $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 such that $h(K) = K$, respectively. Otherwise, K is *chiral*.

Achirality is a natural extension of amphicheirality for links. Molecular chemists habitually use the term "achiral" instead of "amphicheiral". An important problem in chemistry is to determine whether or not a given graph in $\mathbf{R}^3$ is chiral. J. Simon and E. Flapan studied in [Simon 1986] and [Flapan 1987, 1988] the chirality of the extended Möbius ladder M_n including the Möbius ladder $M_3 = K_{3,3}$ which is the constitutional formula of a molecule chemically synthesized by [Walba 1985]. As described in Chapters 8 and 9, several new polynomial invariants for links such as the Jones polynomial have been introduced. For tri-valent graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$, the *Yamada polynomial* was defined in [Yamada 1989', 1992] as an invariant of equivalence. It was generalized to ribbon graphs in [Reshetikhin-Turaev 1990], to more general type invariants of tri-valent graphs in [Murakami, J. 1992], and to any spatial graph in [Yokota 1994, 1996].

15.3 Uses of the notion of neighborhood-equivalence

We first observe some facts about closed surfaces in S^3. The following theorem is well-known [Alexander 1924] (cf. [Lickorish 1989]):

Theorem 15.3.1 (Alexander's theorem)

(1) *Embeddings of S^2 into S^3 are unique up to ambient isotopy (that is, each embedded image of S^2 is the boundary of a 3-ball in S^3).*
(2) *Embeddings of the torus $S^1 \times S^1$ into S^3 arise from knots (that is, each embedding of the torus is ambient isotopic to the boundary of a regular neighborhood of a knot in S^3).*

By the *exterior of a graph* K in S^3, we mean the complement $\mathrm{cl}(S^3 - N(K))$ of a regular neighborhood $N(K)$ of K in S^3, which is unique by the uniqueness of regular neighborhoods. The following theorem is proved in [Fox 1948] using a method of [Alexander 1924]:

Theorem 15.3.2 *A closed surface in S^3 separates S^3 into two compact connected 3-manifolds, each of which is homeomorphic to the exterior of a connected graph in S^3.*

According to this theorem, the topological study of closed surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^3$ can be reduced, in a sense, to the topological study of graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$, although the graph is not uniquely determined by the surface. For example, the three graphs shown in figure 15.3.1 have mutually ambient isotopic regular neighborhoods.
From this viewpoint, the following definition due to [Suzuki 1970] is reasonable:

Definition 15.3.3 Two graphs K and K' in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) are *neighborhood-equivalent* if regular neighborhoods $N(K)$ and $N(K')$ of K and K' in it are ambient isotopic in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3).

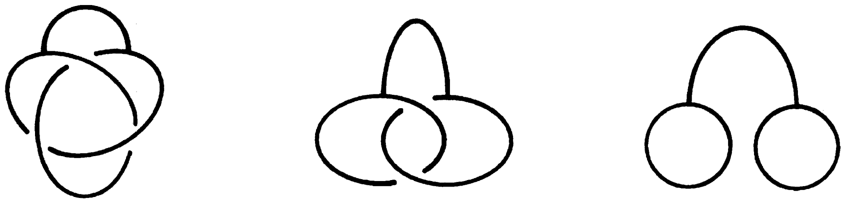


Fig. 15.3.1

The Alexander module of a link (cf. Chapter 7) can be obtained directly from the link group. In this group theoretic version, the Alexander module of a finitely presented group has been studied in detail by R. H. Fox and R. H. Crowell (cf. [Fox 1953, 1954], [Crowell 1961]).

Theorem 15.3.4 *Let π be a group with a finite presentation $\langle x_1, x_2, \ldots, x_n \mid r_1, r_2, \ldots, r_m \rangle$. For a free abelian group H with a fixed basis, we assume that there is an epimorphism $\gamma : \pi \to H$. The group ring extension $\mathbf{Z}[\pi] \to \mathbf{Z}[H] = \Lambda$ of γ is also denoted by γ. Then we have the following Λ-exact sequence (depending only on the epimorphism $\gamma : \pi \to H$):*

$$0 \to \operatorname{Ker}\gamma/(\operatorname{Ker}\gamma)' \to A_\gamma \to \varepsilon(\Lambda) \to 0,$$

where $\varepsilon(\Lambda)$ denotes the augmentation ideal of Λ and the Λ-module A_γ has the Jacobian matrix $(\gamma(\partial r_i/\partial x_k))_{1\le i\le m, 1\le k\le n}$ as a Λ-presentation matrix.

We call A_γ the *Alexander module* of γ. The proof of this theorem is similar to that of Theorem 7.1.5 if we take a compact connected polyhedron X with $\pi_1(X, b) = \pi$. Then we can take $H_1(X_\gamma) = \operatorname{Ker}\gamma/(\operatorname{Ker}\gamma)'$ and $H_1(X_\gamma, p^{-1}(b)) = A_\gamma$ for the covering $p : X_\gamma \to X$ associated with the kernel of γ. This algebraic theory, called *Fox's free differential calculus*, can be applied to the fundamental group $\pi(K)$ of the exterior of a graph K in S^3, since we can obtain a finite group presentation of $\pi(K)$ by a method similar to the case of a link. For any epimorphism $\gamma : \pi(K) \to H$, we have the Λ-module $A_\gamma(K)$ of γ and its derived invariants such as the characteristic polynomials and the elementary ideals, which are calculable from the Jacobian matrix of the group presentation. In this theory, however, there is a subtlety in that we cannot select a canonical epimorphism γ in general (although we can specify γ up to finitely many choices if we are interested in the equivalence of K instead of the neighborhood-equivalence). Nevertheless, we can obtain some information on neighborhood-equivalent graphs (cf. [Kinoshita 1958", 1972, 1973, 1975], [Suzuki 1970, 1984]) and hence on surfaces in S^3 (cf. [Kinoshita 1986], [Suzuki 1984]). For example, if a graph K in S^3 is neighborhood-equivalent to a trivial graph, then the Alexander module $A_\gamma(K)$ of any epimorphism γ must be Λ-free. Hence if $A_\gamma(K)$ is not Λ-free for some γ, then we can conclude that K is not neighborhood-equivalent to a trivial graph. For a connected graph K in S^3, we can define effective polynomial invariants related to the Alexander module $A_\gamma(K)$

as we shall now describe. Considering a regular neighborhood of a tree in K, we can easily find a compact connected planar subsurface P in the boundary ∂X of the exterior X of K in S^3 such that $H_1(X,P) = 0$. Then by Lemma 12.3.13, $H_1(X_\gamma, P_\gamma)$ is a Λ-torsion module for all epimorphisms $\gamma : \pi(K) \to H$ whose 0-th characteristic polynomial $\Delta_\gamma(K;P)$ has $\Delta_\gamma(K;P)(1,\ldots,1) = \pm 1$. When K is a θ_n-curve, this polynomial is studied in [Litherland 1989] by choosing P carefully.

As the final topic of this section, we consider the tunnel number of a graph in S^3. For a graph K, let $K^{(0)}$ be the set of the vertices of degree greater than 2.

Definition 15.3.5 An *unknotting tunnel system* of a graph K in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 is a collection of mutually disjoint arcs $t_i (i = 1,2,\ldots,s)$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 such that $t_i \cap K = \partial t_i \subset K - K^{(0)}$ and the graph $K \cup (\bigcup_{i=1}^s t_i)$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$ or S^3 is neighborhood-equivalent to a trivial connected graph.

The minimal cardinality of unknotting tunnel systems of K is called the *tunnel number* of K and denoted by $t(K)$. We define $t(K) = 0$ if K is neighborhood-equivalent to a trivial connected graph. By definition, if K has c components, then $c - 1 \leq t(K)$. The following proposition follows directly from the definition:

Proposition 15.3.6 (1) *$t(K) < +\infty$ for any spatial graph K.*
(2) *The fundamental group $\pi(K)$ of the exterior of a connected graph K in S^3 is generated by at most $t(K) + 1 - \chi(K)$ elements, where $\chi(K)$ denotes the Euler characteristic of K.*
(3) *$t(K_1 \sharp K_2) \leq t(K_1) + t(K_2) + 1$ for any connected sum $K_1 \sharp K_2$ of two graphs $K_i, i = 1,2$, in S^3.*

Many results on tunnel numbers are known when K is a knot or link. For Proposition 15.3.6(3), this inequality is shown to be the best possible for knots in [Moriah-Rubinstein *] and [Morimoto-Sakuma-Yokota *] and for links in [Boileau-Lustig-Moriah *]. On the other hand, T. Kobayashi constructed a pair of knots $K_i, i = 1,2$, such that $t(K_1 \sharp K_2) \leq t(K_1) + t(K_2) - N$ for any given integer $N > 0$ (cf. [Kobayashi 1994], [Morimoto *]). The tunnel numbers of prime knots with up to 10 crossings, which are listed in Appendix F, are determined in [Morimoto-Sakuma-Yokota **]. For other topics on tunnel numbers, see, for example, [Boileau-Rost-Zieschang 1988], [Morimoto-Sakuma 1991], [Norwood 1982], [Scharlemann 1984], and [Fujii *]. In the last paper, H. Fujii showed that the Alexander polynomial of every knot is realizable by a tunnel number one knot.

Exercise 15.3.7 Show that $t(K) = 1$ if K is a non-trivial 2-bridge or torus knot.

Exercise 15.3.8 Let K be a connected sum of a trefoil knot and a Hopf link. Then show that $t(K) = 1$.

The *h-genus* of a graph K in S^3 is the minimal genus of a Heegaard surface of S^3 which contains K, which we denote by $h(K)$. The h-genus $h(K)$ is closely related to the tunnel number $t(K)$ as follows:

Proposition 15.3.9 *For any graph K in S^3, we have*

$$t(K) + 1 - c(K) \leq h(K) \leq t(K) + 1 - \chi(K),$$

where $c(K)$ denotes the number of connected components of K.

The proof is similar to that of [Morimoto 1994] in the case when K is a knot.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 15

There is another concept of a spatial graph, called a *rigid-vertex graph.* It is a graph K in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) together with a small oriented disk $B(v, K)$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) for each vertex v of K such that $B(v, K) \cap K$ is a regular neighborhood of v in K. Two such rigid-vertex graphs K and K' in $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) are said to be *rigid-vertex-equivalent* if there is an orientation-preserving auto-homeomorphism f of $\mathbf{R}^3$ (or S^3) such that $f(K) = K'$ and $f\,|_{B(v,K)}$ defines an orientation-preserving homeomorphism $B(v, K) \cong B(f(v), K')$ for each vertex v of K. It is possible to establish a spatial rigid-vertex graph version of Theorems A.3 and A.4 on link equivalence by a method analogous to Appendix A (see [Kauffman 1989] for the "Reidemeister moves" on rigid-vertex graphs). Finally, we observe that the tunnel number is independent of the unknotting number. In fact, for the torus knot $K = T(2, n)$ for an odd positive integer n, we have that the tunnel number $t(K) = 1$ and the unknotting number $u(K) = (n-1)/2$ (cf. Exercise 11.2.2). On the other hand, we take a twisted or untwisted double K of a knot K^* in S^3 such that the exterior $E(K^*)$ is decomposed into n pieces by the torus decomposition. Then we have $u(K) = 1$ and by [Kobayashi,T. 1987(Corollary 1)], $t(K) \geq (n+1)/3$.

Chapter 16
Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants

In this chapter, we discuss a graded $\mathbf{Q}$-algebra of numerical link invariants which we call the *Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants* (cf. [Vassiliev 1990], [Gusarov 1994, 1994']). An important observation is that this algebra determines the Jones, skein and Kauffman polynomials and their satellite version invariants, as is discussed in 16.2. In 16.3, we discuss Kontsevich's iterated integral invariant, and characterize the Vassiliev-Gusarov algebra in terms of the weight systems on chord diagrams. In 16.4, we discuss numerical link invariants which are not of Vassiliev-Gusarov type.

16.1 Vassiliev-Gusarov algebra

For each positive integer r, we consider the set $\mathcal{L}^r$ of the types of r-component ordered links in $\mathbf{R}^3$. The definition of the type of an ordered link is the same as the ordinary one except that an *order-preserving* homeomorphism instead of a homeomorphism should be used in the definition. For a diagram D of an element of $\mathcal{L}^r$, let $c(D)$ be the set of crossing points in D and $r(D)$ be the number of components of the link presented by D. For a subset $S \subset c(D)$, let D_S be the diagram obtained from D by changing the over-under relation at each crossing point in S. Let $\sharp S$ be cardinality of S. Let R be a commutative ring with unit. Let v be an R-valued invariant of $\mathcal{L}^r$. The following definition is due to [Gusarov 1994] and [Stanford 1994]:

Definition 16.1.1 An invariant v is a *Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant* of order $\leq n$ if v has $\sum_{S \subset X}(-1)^{\sharp S} v(D_S) = 0$ for any D with $\sharp c(D) \geq n+1$ and any subset $X \subset c(D)$ with $\sharp X = n+1$.

In this definition, we note that $r(D_S) = r(D) = r$. We also say that v is of *order* n if it is of order $\leq n$ but not of order $\leq n-1$. If v is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order 0, then v is a constant function on $\mathcal{L}^r$. For a subset $V \subset c(D)$, we denote by $D_{V(\times)}$ the diagram obtained from D by changing each crossing point in V into a vertex. Let $\mathcal{L}^r_{(\times)}$ be the set of the (ordered) types of quadrivalent rigid-vertex spatial graphs with oriented edges which are associated with the diagrams $D_{V(\times)}$ for all diagrams D in $\mathcal{L}^r$ and all $V \subset c(D)$ (cf. Supplementary notes for Chapter 15). Here we consider that $\mathcal{L}^r \subset \mathcal{L}^r_{(\times)}$. The invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is inductively extended on $\mathcal{L}^r_{(\times)}$ by the following rule:

$$v(D_{V(\times)}) = \operatorname{sign}(p)\{v(D_{(V-\{p\})(\times)}) - v((D_{\{p\}})_{(V-\{p\})(\times)})\}$$

for any $p \in V$, where $\operatorname{sign}(p)$ denotes the sign ± 1 of p. For a subset $S \subset c(D)$, we denote by $\operatorname{sign}(S)$ the product of the signs of all crossing points p in S. Let $c(D_{V(\times)}) = c(D) - V$. We denote the diagram $D_{V(\times)}$ simply by $\triangle$ unless confusion might occur. Then the notation $\triangle_{S\cup T(\times)}$ is used for $(D_S)_{(V\cup T)(\times)}$ where S, T are disjoint subsets of $c(\triangle)$. For a positive number n, let $\mathcal{X}$ be the family of mutually disjoint non-empty subsets $X_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ of $c(\triangle)$. For a subfamily $\mathcal{S} \subset \mathcal{X}$, let $\triangle_{\mathcal{S}}$ be the diagram $\triangle_{\cup\{X_i \in \mathcal{S}\}}$ and $\sharp\mathcal{S}$ the number of X_i belonging to $\mathcal{S}$. The following lemma is easily obtained by induction on n:

Lemma 16.1.2

$$\sum_{\mathcal{S}\subset\mathcal{X}} (-1)^{\sharp\mathcal{S}} v(\triangle_{\mathcal{S}}) = \sum_{\emptyset\neq S_i\subset X_i(1\leq i\leq n)} \operatorname{sign}(\bigcup_{i=1}^{n} S_i) v(\triangle_{\bigcup_{i=1}^{n}[S_i(\times)\cup(X_i - S_i)]}).$$

The following corollary gives an alternate description of Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants which is employed in [Birman-Lin 1993] as the definition:

Corollary 16.1.3 *An invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order $\leq n$ if and only if $v(D_{X(\times)}) = 0$ for any diagram D on $\mathcal{L}^r$ with $\sharp c(D) \geq n+1$ and any subset $X \subset c(D)$ with $\sharp X = n+1$.*

The components of a tubular neighborhood of an ordered link $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$ are uniquely identified with the n copies $(S^1 \times D^2)_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ of $S^1 \times D^2$ by using the longitude of each component of L. Embedding a fixed $r_i (\geq 1)$-component ordered link into $\operatorname{int}(S^1 \times D^2)_i$ for each i, we obtain from L a new ordered link L' with $r' = \sum_{i=1}^{r} r_i$ components (cf. 3.1.7). This defines a map $\psi : \mathcal{L}^r \to \mathcal{L}^{r'}$, called a *satellite map*. The following property of Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants with respect to satellites is known (cf. [Gusarov 1994'], [Stanford 1994], [Bar-Natan 1995]):

Corollary 16.1.4 *For any satellite map $\psi : \mathcal{L}^r \to \mathcal{L}^{r'}$ and any Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant v' of order $\leq n'$ on $\mathcal{L}^{r'}$, the invariant $v' \circ \psi$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order $\leq n'$.*

For any invariants v, w, diagram $\triangle$ in $\mathcal{L}^r_{(\times)}$, and subset $X \subset c(\triangle)$, we have the following lemma due to [Kanenobu-Miyazawa *]:

Lemma 16.1.5

$$\sum_{S\subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} v(\triangle_S) w(\triangle_S) = \sum_{S\subset X} (\sum_{T\subset S} (-1)^{\sharp T} v(\triangle_T))(\sum_{U\subset X-S} (-1)^{\sharp U} w(\triangle_{S\cup U})).$$

The proof is by induction on n. The following corollary is a consequence of Lemma 16.1.5 (cf. [Gusarov 1994'], [Bar-Natan 1995]):

Corollary 16.1.6 *If v, w are Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants on $\mathcal{L}^r$ of orders $\leq p, q$ respectively, then the product vw is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant on $\mathcal{L}^r$ of order $\leq p+q$.*

Let V^r_R be the set of all R-valued Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants on $\mathcal{L}^r$. By Corollary 16.1.6, multiplication on R gives V^r_R an algebra structure over R. When $R = \mathbf{Q}$, we call V^r_R the *Vassiliev-Gusarov algebra* on $\mathcal{L}^r$ and denote it by V^r.

16.2 Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants and Jones type polynomials

Let V_n^r be the subset of V^r consisting of all Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants of order $\leq n$, which is a vector space over $\mathbf{Q}$. We discuss here how to derive elements of V_n^r from the skein polynomial $P(L; a, z)$ in 8.2.6 (see [Gusarov 1994], [Bar-Natan 1995], [Birman-Lin 1993] and [Kanenobu-Miyazawa *] for similar arguments). For $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$, we let $P_\sharp(L; a, z) = (a^{-1}z)^{r-1}P(L; a, z)$. Then we have the following identities:

(1) For a trivial knot O, $\quad P_\sharp(O; a, z) = 1$.

(2) For a skein triple (L_+, L_-, L_0),
$$a^{-2}P_\sharp(L_+; a, z) - P_\sharp(L_-; a, z) = (a^{-2}z^2)^\delta P_\sharp(L_0; a, z),$$
where $\delta = (r_+ - r_0 + 1)/2$ (=1 or 0) for the component numbers r_+, r_0 of L_+, L_0, respectively.

Then we see that $P_\sharp(L; a, z)$ can be written as $\Sigma_{n=0}^{+\infty} p_{2n}(L; a)z^{2n}$, where $p_{2n}(L; a)$ is a Laurent polynomial in a^2, which is 0 except for finitely many n. We denote a^{-2} and z^2 by x and y, and $P_\sharp(L; a, z)$ and $p_{2n}(L; a)$ by $C_\sharp(L; x, y)$ and $c_n(L; x)x^{-n}$, respectively. Clearly, $c_n(L; x)$ is a Laurent polynomial in x and we have

$$C_\sharp(L; x, y) = \sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} c_n(L; x)(xy)^n.$$

Taking $c_n(L; x) = 0$ for $n < 0$, we obtain the following alternate description of the skein polynomial:

Theorem 16.2.1 *There is one and only one sequence $\{c_n \mid n \in \mathbf{Z}\}$ of Laurent polynomial link invariants in x with integer coefficients that satisfy the following identities:*

(1) *For a trivial knot O,*
$$c_n(O; x) = \begin{cases} 0 & (n \neq 0) \\ 1 & (n = 0). \end{cases}$$

(2) $xc_n(L_+; x) - c_n(L_-; x) = c_{n-\delta}(L_0; x)$ *for all n, where $\delta = (r_+ - r_0 + 1)/2$ ($= 0$ or 1) for the number of components r_+, r_0 of L_+, L_0, respectively.*

We call c_n the n-th *coefficient polynomial* of the skein polynomial (or of the link). Some calculations of the coefficient polynomials have been made in [Lickorish-Millett 1987] and [Kawauchi 1994]. For example, for any link L with the components $K_i (i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$ and total linking number λ, we have

$$c_0(L; x) = (x-1)^{r-1}x^{-\lambda}c_0(K_1; x)c_0(K_2; x)\dots c_0(K_r; x),$$
$$c_0(K_i; 1) = 1, \quad \frac{d}{dx}c_0(K_i; 1) = 0 \quad (i = 1, 2, \dots, r).$$

We can show that these properties characterize c_0 and that $(x-1)^{r-1-n}$ divides $c_n(L; x)$ for each integer n with $0 \leq n < r-1$ (cf. [Kawauchi 1994]). Since $c_0(L; x)$

determines the component number r of L, we can conclude that the sequence $\{c_n\}$ determines the skein polynomial itself. The Conway polynomial $\nabla(L;z)$ and the Jones polynomial $V(L;t)$ are obtained from $\{c_n\}$ as follows:

$$\nabla(L;z)z^{r-1} = \sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} c_n(L;1)z^{2n},$$

$$V(t^{-1})(t^{1/2} - t^{3/2})^{r-1} = \sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} c_n(L;t^2)t^n(t-1)^{2n}.$$

We show the following:

Theorem 16.2.2 *For any non-negative integers m and n and any link diagram D and any subset $X \subset c(D)$ such that $\sharp X \geq 2n+2-r(D)+m$, we have*

$$\sum_{S \subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} \frac{d^m}{dx^m} c_n(D_S;1) = 0.$$

Here are three corollaries of Theorem 16.2.2:

Corollary 16.2.3 *The invariant $\frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(1)$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ belongs to V_p^r for $p = \max(0, 2n+1-r+m)$.*

Write the Conway polynomial $\nabla(L;z)$ as the sum $\sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} a_n(L)z^n$ with $a_n(L) \in \mathbf{Z}$. Since $\nabla(L;z)z^{r-1} = \sum_{n=r-1}^{+\infty} c_n(L;1)z^{2n}$, we obtain the following:

Corollary 16.2.4 *The invariant a_n on $\mathcal{L}^r$ belongs to V_n^r.*

Corollary 16.2.5 *For the Jones polynomial $V(t)$, the invariant $\frac{d^m}{dt^m}V(1)$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ belongs to V_m^r.*

Proof of Theorem 16.2.2. We proceed by induction on $\sharp X$. Let $\sharp X = 0$, i.e., $X = \emptyset$. Then $r(D) - 1 > n + m$. Since $(x-1)^{r(D)-1-n}$ divides $c_n(D;x)$, we see that $(x-1)^{r(D)-1-n-m}$ divides $\frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D;x)$. Hence $\frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D;1) = 0$. Consider a subset $X \subset c(D)$ such that $\sharp X \geq 2n+2-r(D)+m$. By Theorem 16.2.1, we have that

$$\frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D;1) - \frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D_{\{p\}};1) = \frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_{n-\delta}(D_0;1) - m\frac{d^{m-1}}{dx^{m-1}}c_n(D;1)$$

for any positive crossing $p \in c(D)$, where D_0 denotes the diagram obtained from D by smoothing at p, and $\delta = (r(D)-r(D_0)+1)/2$. When p is a negative crossing, we have a similar identity obtained by interchanging D and $D_{\{p\}}$. Let $p \in X$ and $X_1 = X - \{p\}$. When $\mathrm{sign}(p) = +1$,

$$\begin{aligned}
&\sum_{S \subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} \frac{d^m}{dx^m} c_n(D_S;1) \\
&= \sum_{S \subset X_1} (-1)^{\sharp S} \left(\frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D_S;1) - \frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_n(D_{S\cup\{p\}};1)\right) \\
&= \sum_{S \subset X_1} (-1)^{\sharp S} \frac{d^m}{dx^m}c_{n-\delta}((D_S)_0;1) - m \sum_{S \subset X_1} (-1)^{\sharp S} \frac{d^{m-1}}{dx^{m-1}}c_n(D_S;1).
\end{aligned}$$

Since $\sharp X_1 = \sharp X - 1 \geq 2n + 2 - r(D) + (m-1) = 2(n-\delta) + 2 - r(D_0) + m$, we see that the last two summations are zero by the induction hypothesis. When sign(p)$= -1$, the last two summations are multiplied by -1 and $\frac{d^{m-1}}{dx^{m-1}} c_n(D_S;1)$ is replaced by $\frac{d^{m-1}}{dx^{m-1}} c_n(D_{S\cup\{p\}};1)$. For the same reason, the last two summations are also zero. □

Example 16.2.6. The Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant $v_m = \frac{d^m}{dx^m} c_0(1)$ on $\mathcal{L}^1$ is precisely of order m for each $m \geq 2$. By Corollary 16.1.6, it is of order $\leq m$. Let D_m be a standard $(2m-1)$-crossing diagram of the torus knot $T(2, 2m-1)$ which has only negative crossing points. We have $c_0(D_m; x) = mx^{m-1} - (m-1)x^m$. Take any subset $X \subset c(D_m)$ with $\sharp X = m$. For each non-empty subset $S \subset X$, there is an integer m_S with $0 \leq m_S < m$ such that $c_0((D_m)_S; x) = m_S x^{m_S - 1} - (m_S - 1)x^{m_S}$, so that $\frac{d^m}{dx^m} c_0((D_m)_S; 1) = 0$. Thus, we have

$$\sum_{S\subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} v_m((D_m)_S; 1) = v_m(D_m) = -(m-1)m! \neq 0$$

and v_m is of order m. We note that any $\mathbf{Q}$-valued Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant on $\mathcal{L}^1$ of order ≤ 1 is of order 0 (cf. [Chmutov-Duzhin 1994]).

Example 16.2.7. Here we assume that $r \geq 2$. For $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$, we set $\tilde{c}_0(L;x) = c_0(L;x)/(x-1)^{r-1}$. Then we have

$$(r-1)! \frac{d^m}{dx^m} \tilde{c}_0(L;1) = \frac{d^{r-1+m}}{dx^{r-1+m}} c_0(L;1).$$

We show that the invariant $\tilde{v}_m = \frac{d^m}{dx^m} \tilde{c}_0(1)$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order m. It is of order $\leq m$ by Corollary 16.2.3. Note that $\lambda = -\tilde{v}_1$ for the total linking number λ of L. Hence $\tilde{v}_1$ is precisely of order 1 since λ is not constant on $\mathcal{L}^r$. Let $m \geq 2$. We take L_m to be the split union of an $(r-1)$-component trivial link and the torus knot $T(2, 2m-1)$. Since $\tilde{c}_0(L_m; x) = c_0(T(2, 2m-1); x)$, we see from the argument of Example 16.2.6 that the invariant $\tilde{v}_m$ is precisely of order m. We further show that the m-fold product λ^m is a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant on $\mathcal{L}^r$ of order m and the exponential invariant $e^\lambda = \sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} \lambda^n/n!$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is not a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of any order. By Corollary 16.1.6, λ^m is of order $\leq m$. Let D_m be a standard $2m$-crossing diagram of the split sum of a trivial $(r-2)$-component link and the torus link $T^*(2, 2m)$ which has only positive crossing points. For any subset $X \subset c(D_m)$ with $\sharp X = m$, we have $\sum_{S\subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} \lambda((D_m)_S)^m = m! \neq 0$ by Lemma 16.1.5. Hence λ^m is of order m. Next, by a direct computation, we see that

$$\sum_{S\subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} e^{\lambda((D_m)_S)} = \sum_{s=0}^{m} (-1)^s \binom{m}{s} e^{m-s},$$

which cannot be a rational number because e is a transcendental number over $\mathbf{Q}$ (cf. [Lang 1965]). Hence e^λ is not a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order $m-1$ for any m.

From these examples, we see that V_n^r is a proper subspace of V_{n+1}^r for each $n \geq 0$, except for the case when $r = 1$ and $n = 0$ (where $V_0^1 = V_1^1$).

For the Kauffman polynomial $F(L; a, x)$, we have the following identity (cf. Exercise 8.3.5):

$$a^2 F(L_+; a, x) + F(L_-; a, x) = ax\{F(L_0; a, x) + a^{-2\nu} F(L_\infty; a, x)\}.$$

Letting $y = -a^2$ and $z = -ax$, we write $F(L; a, x)$ as $G(L; y, z)$. Further, we let $G(L; y, z)_\sharp = G(L; y, z) z^{r-1}$ for the number of components r of L. Then we have

$$yG(L_+; y, z)_\sharp - G(L_-; y, z)_\sharp = G(L_0; y, z)_\sharp z^{2\delta} + (-y)^{-\nu} G(L_\infty; y, z)_\sharp z^{1+\delta}.$$

Since $G(O^r; y, z)_\sharp = (y - 1 - z)^{r-1}$ for an r-component trivial link O^r, we see from induction on $c(D)$ that $G(L; y, z)_\sharp$ is written as the sum $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} f_n(L; y) z^n$ where $f_n(L; y)$ is a Laurent polynomial in y which is zero except for finitely many n. We note that $f_0(L; y) = c_0(L; y)$.

Exercise 16.2.8 For any non-negative integers m and n, any link diagram D, and any subset $X \subset c(D)$ such that $\sharp X \geq n + 2 - r(D) + m$, show that

$$\sum_{S \subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} \frac{d^m}{dy^m} f_n(D_S; 1) = 0.$$

16.3 Kontsevich's iterated integral invariant

Let r be a positive integer. Let ℓ^r be the disjoint union of oriented ordered r loops, called the r-string *Wilson loop system.* By a *chord system* γ on ℓ^r, we mean finitely many, mutually disjoint, unoriented dotted arcs spanning ℓ^r. Each member of γ is called a *chord* on ℓ^r. Note that a chord system γ on ℓ^r is uniquely determined by the system of the boundary point pairs of all the chords in γ, denoted by $\partial\gamma$, namely a system of finitely many, mutually disjoint, unordered pairs of points in ℓ^r.

Definition 16.3.1 An r-string *chord diagram* c is a pair $(\ell^r; \gamma)$ of the r-string Wilson loop system ℓ^r and a chord system γ on ℓ^r. The *degree* of the chord diagram $c = (\ell^r; \gamma)$, denoted by $\deg c$ is the number of chords in γ.

We consider two chord diagrams $c = (\ell^r; \gamma)$ and $c' = (\ell^{r'}; \gamma')$ to be the *same* if $r = r'$ and there is an orientation-preserving, order-preserving auto-homeomorphism h of ℓ^r such that $h(\partial\gamma) = \partial\gamma'$. Let C_d^r be the set of r-string chord diagrams of degree d. Let $\mathbf{Q}[C_d^r]$ be the vector space over $\mathbf{Q}$ spanned by C_d^r. Let A_d^r be the quotient space of $\mathbf{Q}[C_d^r]$ by the *4-term relation* shown in figure 16.3.1 and the *framing independence relation* shown in figure 16.3.2. We note that $\dim_{\mathbf{Q}} A_d^r < +\infty$. Let A_*^r be the product vector space $\prod_{d=0}^{+\infty} A_d^r$ over $\mathbf{Q}$. We regard A_d^r as a subspace of A_*^r by the natural injection for each d. For an r-string chord diagram c and 1-string chord diagrams $c_i^1 (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$, we take an oriented connected sum of the i-th Wilson loop of c and the Wilson loop of c_i^1 along arcs disjoint from the chords. Then we obtain a new r-string chord diagram c' with $\deg c' = \deg c + \sum_{i=1}^{r} \deg c_i^1$. When we consider c' as an element of $A_{d'}^r$ where $d' = \deg c'$, we see that c' does not depend on the choice of arcs used for the connected sum because of the 4-term relation. Thus, we have an action of the r-fold product $(A_*^1)^r$ of A_*^1 on A_*^r. In particular, taking $r = 1$, we see that by this action A_*^1 forms a $\mathbf{Q}$-algebra with identity 1 represented by the Wilson loop without chords.

We regard 3-space $\mathbf{R}^3$ as $\mathbf{C} \times \mathbf{R}$ whose points are written as (z, t), $z \in \mathbf{C}, t \in \mathbf{R}$. For each $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$ and $t \in \mathbf{R}$, we also assume that $L_t = L \cap \mathbf{C} \times t$ is a finite (or empty) set. Further, for any two distinct points $(z, t), (z', t)$ of L_t which are not maxima or minima with respect to t, the assignment $t \longrightarrow (z, z')$ defines an embedding from a neighborhood of t in $\mathbf{R}$ to $\mathbf{C} \times \mathbf{C}$. The following definition due to [Kontsevich 1993], [Bar-Natan 1995] generalizes the Gauss integral for the linking number (cf. [Gauss 1833], [Rolfsen 1976]):

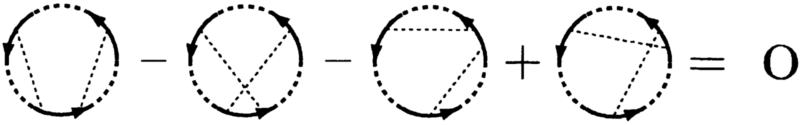


Fig. 16.3.1

Fig. 16.3.2

Definition 16.3.2 The *Kontsevich iterated integral* of a link $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$ is an element $Z(L)$ of A_*^r which is given on A_d^r by

$$\sum_P (-1)^{\sharp P \downarrow} \left(\frac{1}{(2\pi\sqrt{-1})^d} \int_{t_{min} < t_1 < \cdots < t_d < t_{max}} \wedge_{i=1}^{d} \frac{dz_i - dz_i'}{z_i - z_i'}\right) c_P,$$

where we use the following notations: t_{max} and t_{min} denote the maximum and minimum values of t on L, respectively. P denotes the set of the unordered pairs $\{(z_i, t_i), (z_i', t_i)\}$ $(i = 1, 2, \ldots, d)$ such that (z_i, t_i) and (z_i', t_i) are distinct points of L which are neither maxima nor minima and $t_{min} < t_1 < \cdots < t_d < t_{max}$. c_P denotes the chord diagram of degree d determined by L and P, which is regarded as an element of A_d^r. We denote by $\sharp P \downarrow$ the number of the points of the form (z_i, t_i) or (z_i', t_i) at which L is decreasing.

For the definition above, it is proved in [Le-Murakami **] (based on a suggestion by M. Kontsevich) that the coefficient of c_P in $Z(L)$ is rational. Let $\heartsuit$ be a heart-shaped loop embedded in $\mathbf{R} \times \mathbf{R} \subset \mathbf{C} \times \mathbf{R}$. Let $a = Z(\heartsuit) \in A_*^1$. Since a takes 1 on

A_0^1, the formal power series $\sum_{n=0}^{+\infty} b^n$ with $b = 1 - a$ (where we put $b^0 = 1$) defines the multiplicative inverse $a^{-1} \in A_*^1$ of a. Let m_i be the number of maxima of the i-th component of L with respect to t.

Theorem 16.3.3 *The element $\tilde{Z}(L) = (a^{-m_1}, a^{-m_2}, \ldots, a^{-m_r}) \cdot Z(L)$ of A_*^r is an invariant of the type of $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$.*

See [Le-Murakami 1995] for this formulation and [Bar-Natan 1995] for the proof (where only the case $r = 1$ is discussed, but the proof can be naturally extended to the general case). In [Le-Murakami *], a method for the combinatorial calculation of $\tilde{Z}(L)$ is given. Let

$$W_d^r = \{w \in \mathrm{Hom}_{\mathbf{Q}}(A_*^r, \mathbf{Q}) \mid w(A_{d'}^r) = 0, \forall d' \neq d\}.$$

We call each element $w \in W_d^r$ a *weight system* of degree d. Each element of $\mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$ is represented by an r-string Wilson loop system immersed in $\mathbf{C} \times \mathbf{R}$ with only isolated double points. A member of $\mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$ with just n double points is denoted by $L_{n(\times)}$. A $\mathbf{Q}$-valued invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$ can be extended to an invariant on $\mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$, as stated in 16.1. The invariant $\tilde{Z}$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is similarly extended to an invariant on $\mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$. By Corollary 16.1.3, v belongs to V_d^r if and only if for each $L_{d(\times)} \in \mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$, the value $v(L_{d(\times)})$ is determined uniquely by the chord diagram c associated with $L_{d(\times)}$. For any $v \in V_d^r$, we define $w(c) = v(L(c)_{d(\times)})$ by realizing $c \in C_d^r$ as an $L(c)_{d(\times)} \in \mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$. Then w belongs to W_d^r and we have a natural linear map

$$\zeta : V_d^r \to W_d^r$$

sending v to w. Clearly, $\zeta(V_{d-1}^r) = 0$. The following theorem reveals the importance of the Kontsevich iterated integral invariant $\tilde{Z}(L)$:

Theorem 16.3.4 *The linear map $\zeta : V_d^r \to W_d^r$ is an epimorphism whose kernel is equal to V_{d-1}^r.*

Proof. For $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$ and $w \in W_d^r$, we define $v(L) = w(\tilde{Z}(L))$. Then $v(L_{n(\times)}) = w(\tilde{Z}(L_{n(\times)}))$ for all $L_{n(\times)} \in \mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$ and all n. An argument of [Bar-Natan 1995] shows that $\tilde{Z}(L_{n(\times)})$ takes 0 on A_m^r with $m < n$ and takes the chord diagram c associated with $L_{n(\times)}$ on A_n^r. In particular, $v(L_{n(\times)}) = w(\tilde{Z}(L_{n(\times)})) = 0$ for any $n > d$, which implies that $v \in V_d^r$. Let $L(c)_{d(\times)}$ be a realization of $c \in C_d^r$ in $\mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$. Then

$$\zeta(v)(c) = v(L(c)_{d(\times)}) = w(\tilde{Z}(L(c)_{d(\times)}) = w(c).$$

Hence $\zeta(v) = w$ and ζ is onto. If $\zeta(v) = 0$ for some $v \in V_d^r$, then we see from the definition of ζ that $v(L_{d(\times)}) = 0$ for any $L_{d(\times)} \in \mathcal{L}_{(\times)}^r$. Hence $v \in V_{d-1}^r$. □

The following corollary follows immediately from Theorem 16.3.4:

Corollary 16.3.5 $\dim_{\mathbf{Q}} V_d^r < +\infty$.

For example, it is shown in [Chmutov-Duzhin 1994] that

$$\dim_{\mathbf{Q}}(V_d^1/V_{d-1}^1) \leq (d-1)!.$$

Although we discussed the Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants over $\mathbf{Q}$, the same arguments work over $\mathbf{C}$ without any essential changes. Then the $\mathbf{C}$-version of Theorem 16.3.4 and the rationality of $\tilde{Z}(L)$ imply the following corollary:

Corollary 16.3.6 *If v is a $\mathbf{C}$-valued Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order $\leq d$, then v is a $\mathbf{C}$-linear combination of a $\mathbf{Q}$-basis $v_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ of V_d^r.*

16.4 Numerical invariants not of Vassiliev-Gusarov type

We say that two $\mathbf{C}$-valued invariants v and $\tilde{v}$ on $\mathcal{L}^r$ are *equivalent* if the condition $v(L) = v(L')$ on all $L, L' \in \mathcal{L}^r$ is equivalent to the condition $\tilde{v}(L) = \tilde{v}(L')$ on all $L, L' \in \mathcal{L}^r$. We note that in general this equivalence on link invariants does not preserve the order of Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants. For example, the total linking number $\lambda (\in V_1^r - V_0^r)$ is equivalent to the n-fold product invariant $\lambda^n (\in V_n^r - V_{n-1}^r)$ for each $r > 1$ and each odd $n > 1$. It is also equivalent to the exponential invariant e^λ which is not a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of any order (cf. Example 16.2.7).

Definition 16.4.1 A $\mathbf{C}$-valued invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is a *Vassiliev-Gusarov type* invariant if it is equivalent to a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant.

The *order* of a Vassiliev-Gusarov type invariant v is the minimum of the orders of Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants which are equivalent to v. For a diagram D in $\mathcal{L}^r$, we choose a disk B so that $T = D \cap B$ is a 2-string trivial tangle without crossing in B. For each integer m, let $D(m)$ be a diagram in $\mathcal{L}^r$ obtained from D by replacing T with an m-full twist $T(m)$ of T, so that we have $D(0) = D$ and $c(D(m)) = c(D) + 2m$. The diagram sequence $\{D(m) \mid m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots\}$ or $\{D(m) \mid m = 0, -1, -2, \ldots\}$ is called a *twist diagram sequence* in $\mathcal{L}^r$ with initial diagram D and denoted by $\mathcal{T}(D)$. The following simple criterion is useful to determine whether or not a given link invariant is not of Vassiliev-Gusarov type (cf. [Birman-Lin 1993],[Dean 1994],[Trapp 1994]):

Lemma 16.4.2 *A $\mathbf{C}$-valued invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is not of Vassiliev-Gusarov type if there is a twist diagram sequence $\mathcal{T}(D)$ in $\mathcal{L}^r$ such that v is a constant function on $\mathcal{T}(D) - \{D\}$ whose value is distinct from $v(D)$.*

Proof. We give the proof for the case that $\mathcal{T}(D) = \{D(m) \mid m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots\}$. The other case is similar. Suppose that v is equivalent to a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant $\tilde{v}$ of order, say m. Let X be a set of $m+1$ crossing points of $T(m+1) \subset D(m+1)$. Then

$$\sum_{S \subset X} (-1)^{\sharp S} \tilde{v}(D(m+1)_S) = (\sum_{s=0}^{m} (-1)^s \binom{m+1}{s}) \tilde{v}(D(1)) + (-1)^{m+1} \tilde{v}(D) \neq 0,$$

because $\sum_{s=0}^{m+1}(-1)^s\binom{m+1}{s} = 0$ and $\tilde{v}(D(1)) \neq \tilde{v}(D)$. Thus, $\tilde{v}$ is not of order m, which is a contradiction. $\square$

An example of a twist diagram sequence on $\mathcal{L}^1$ is given by the sequence $D(m)(m = 0, 1, 2, \dots)$ such that $D(m)$ is a standard diagram with $c(D(m)) = w(D(m)) = 2m+2$ of a twist knot with m full twists. From this example, we can see that none of the following invariants on $\mathcal{L}^r$ is of Vassiliev-Gusarov type: the genus, the g^*-genus, the unknotting number, the signature and the bridge index. Another example of a twist diagram sequence on $\mathcal{L}^1$ is given by the sequence $D(m)(m = 0, 1, 2, \dots)$ such that $D(m)$ is a standard diagram with $c(D(m)) = w(D(m)) = 2m + 1$ of the torus knot $T(2, 2m + 1)$. From this, we also see that the braid index is also not an invariant of Vassiliev-Gusarov type on $\mathcal{L}^r$.

Definition 16.4.3 An r-component link L is *n-similar* to a link L_0 if there are a link diagram D of L and a family $\mathcal{X}$ of mutually disjoint non-empty subsets $X_i \subset c(D)(i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ such that $D_{\mathcal{S}}$ is a diagram of L_0 for any non-empty subfamily $\mathcal{S} \subset \mathcal{X}$.

We have the following lemma due to [Ohyama 1995] as a corollary of Lemma 16.1.2:

Lemma 16.4.4 *If v is a Vassiliev-Gusarov type invariant of order d on $\mathcal{L}^r$, then we have $v(L) = v(L_0)$ for any link $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$ which is n-similar to a given link $L_0 \in \mathcal{L}^r$ with $n > d$.*

Proof. Let D be a diagram of L and $\mathcal{X}$ a family of subsets $X_i(i = 1, 2, \dots, n)$ of $c(D)$ which are used for the n-similarity of L to L_0. Let $\tilde{v}$ be a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of order d which is equivalent to v. For $n \geq d + 1$, we see from Lemma 16.1.2 and Corollary 16.1.3 that

$$\sum_{\mathcal{S} \subset \mathcal{X}} (-1)^{\sharp\mathcal{S}} \tilde{v}(D_{\mathcal{S}}) = 0.$$

By definition, $\tilde{v}(D_{\mathcal{S}}) = \tilde{v}(L_0)$ for any non-empty subfamily $\mathcal{S}$ of $\mathcal{X}$. Thus, the equality above reduces to the following identity:

$$\tilde{v}(D) + \sum_{i=1}^{n}(-1)^i\binom{n}{i}\tilde{v}(L_0) = 0.$$

Since $\sum_{i=0}^{n}(-1)^i\binom{n}{i} = 0$, we have $\tilde{v}(D) - \tilde{v}(L_0) = 0$, implying that $v(L) = v(L_0)$. $\square$

For any $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$, we consider the connected sum decomposition of the exterior $E(L)$ of L in the 3-sphere $S^3 = \mathbf{R}^3 \cup \{\infty\}$ and then consider the torus decomposition of each connected summand (cf. Appendix C). Let $M_i(i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$ be the resulting hyperbolic pieces. We define $\mathrm{Vol}(L)$ to be the sum of the hyperbolic volumes $\mathrm{Vol}(M_i)(i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$. $\mathrm{Vol}(L)$ is an $\mathbf{R}$-valued link invariant by the uniqueness of connected sum and torus decompositions and Mostow rigidity (cf. Appendix C). It is known that Vol(L) is equivalent to the Gromov invariant of $E(L)$ (cf. [Thurston *], [Soma 1981]). As an application of Lemma 16.4.4, we have the following corollary:

Corollary 16.4.5 *The invariant* Vol *on* $\mathcal{L}^r$ *is not of Vassiliev-Gusarov type.*

Proof. Suppose that $v = \mathrm{Vol}$ is equivalent to a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant $\tilde{v}$ of order, say d. Let L be a split union of an $(r-1)$-component trivial link and the d-iterated untwisted double of the figure eight knot 4_1. Then we can directly see that L is $(d+2)$-similar to an r-component trivial link O^r. Hence $\tilde{v}(L) = \tilde{v}(O^r)$, so that $v(L) = v(O^r)$. On the other hand, we have

$$v(L) = v(4_1) + dv(\text{Whitehead link}) > v(O^r) = 0,$$

which is a contradiction. □

From this proof, we see also that the crossing number is not a Vassiliev-Gusarov type invariant on $\mathcal{L}^r$. It is shown in [Yamamoto 1990] that every knot is 2-similar to a trivial knot O and in [Taniyama 1992] that the untwisted double of a knot which is n-similar to O is $(n+1)$-similar to O (cf. [Lin 1994]). See [Stanford **], [Ohyama 1995] and [Kawauchi 1992'] for further examples on n-similarity. The following question due to [Vassiliev 1990] and [Birman-Lin 1993] remains an open question:

Question 16.4.6 For any **C**-valued invariant v on $\mathcal{L}^r$, does there exist a sequence $\{v_n\}$ such that v_n is a **C**-valued Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of some order on $\mathcal{L}^r$ for all n and $\lim_{n\to+\infty} v_n(L) = v(L)$ for each $L \in \mathcal{L}^r$?

It is observed in [Trapp 1994] that if $\{v_n\}$ converges uniformly to v, then v is also a Vassiliev-Gusarov invariant of some order.

Supplementary notes for Chapter 16

Vassiliev-Gusarov invariants were originally introduced in [Vassiliev 1990] as knot invariants coming from the 0-th cohomology of the space obtained from the function space of all smooth maps $S^1 \to \mathbf{R}^3$ by removing the subspace of all non-embeddings. It is not yet known whether or not the Vassiliev-Gusarov algebra V^1 determines the knot types. In particular, does V^1 determine the invertibility of 8_{17}?

Appendix A
The equivalence of several notions of "link equivalence"

In this appendix, we show the equivalence of several conditions for two links to belong to the same type. The results are more or less known as classical results and are discussed in [Burde-Zieschang 1985]. Here, by M, we mean S^3 or $\mathbf{R}^3$. We first note that the condition for two links to belong to the same type is stated in Chapter 0.

Definition A.1 Two links L and L' in M belong to *the same topological type* if there is an orientation-preserving auto-homeomorphism h (not necessarily PL) of M such that $h(L) = L'$ and $h\,|_L\colon L \cong L'$ is orientation-preserving.

For a link L and a disk D in M such that $L \cap D = L \cap \partial D$ which is an arc, the new link $L' = \mathrm{cl}(L - L \cap D) \cup (\partial D - L \cap D)$ is said to be obtained from L by a *disk move*. Here, the link L' is oriented so that the orientations on $L' - D$ and $L - D$ coincide.

Definition A.2 Two links L and L' in M belong to *the same combinatorial type* if there is a sequence of links $L_i (i = 0, 1, \ldots, s+1)$ with $L_0 = L$ and $L_{s+1} = L'$ such that L_{i+1} is obtained from L_i by a disk move for each i.

Two links L and L' in M are said to be *ambient isotopic* if there is an ambient isotopy $h_t (0 \leq t \leq 1)$ of M such that $h_0 = \mathrm{id}$ and h_1 gives the same type $L \cong L'$ (defined in Chapter 0). In case $M = \mathbf{R}^3$, they are said to be *ambient isotopic with a compact support* if, in addition, there is a compact subset $X \subset \mathbf{R}^3$ such that $h_t(x) = x$ for all $x \in \mathbf{R}^3 - X$ and all $t \in [0, 1]$.

Theorem A.3 *For links L and L' in S^3, the following are mutually equivalent:*

(1) *L and L' belong to the same topological type.*
(2) *L and L' belong to the same type.*
(3) *L and L' belong to the same combinatorial type.*
(4) *L and L' are ambient isotopic.*

Theorem A.4 *For two polygonal links L and L' in $\mathbf{R}^3$ which are in a regular position with respect to the plane $\mathbf{R}^2$, the following are mutually equivalent:*

(1) *L and L' belong to the same topological type.*
(2) *L and L' belong to the same type.*
(3) *L and L' belong to the same combinatorial type.*
(4) *The regular projections of L and L' in $\mathbf{R}^2$ are R-isotopic, namely they are mutually related by a finite sequence of Reidemeister moves I,II,III (cf. Chapter 1).*
(5) *L and L' are ambient isotopic with a compact support.*

Proof of Theorem A.3. The proof of the assertion that (1) $\to$ (2) follows from the theory of PL approximation of a topological homeomorphism by [Bing 1954] and [Moise 1952]. A relatively modern proof proceeds as follows (cf. [Moise 1954]): Let f be a topological homeomorphism $(S^3, L) \to (S^3, L')$ whose existence is implied by (1). By a PL approximation, we can assume that $f|_P \colon P \to S^3$ is a PL embedding for any compact PL subspace P of $S^3 - L$. Let $N(L)$ be a regular neighborhood of L in S^3. Let (m, ℓ) be a meridian-longitude system of L in $\partial N(L)$. Since $f|_{\partial N(L)}$ is a PL embedding, we see that $f(N(L))$ is a PL submanifold of S^3. Take a regular neighborhood $N'(L')$ of L' in $f(N(L))$. Then each component of $f(N(L)) - \mathrm{int}N'(L')$ is PL homeomorphic to $S^1 \times S^1 \times [0,1]$ since its fundamental group is isomorphic to $\mathbf{Z} \oplus \mathbf{Z}$ (cf. [Hempel 1976]). Hence we see that $f(N(L))$ is a regular neighborhood of L' in S^3. Using that $(f(m), f(\ell))$ is a meridian-longitude system of L' in $\partial f(N(L))$, we can extend the PL homeomorphism $f|_{S^3 - \mathrm{int}N(L)} \colon S^3 - \mathrm{int}N(L) \to S^3 - \mathrm{int}f(N(L))$ to a PL homeomorphism $(S^3, L) \to (S^3, L')$, showing that (1) $\to$ (2). To show that (2) $\to$ (3), we first show that there is a link L^* in B' with the same combinatorial type as L for any 3-ball $B' \subset S^3$ so that $B' \cap L = \emptyset$. For this purpose, we further choose 3-balls B_0, B so that

$$B_0 \subset \mathrm{int}B' \subset B' \cup L \subset \mathrm{int}B \subset S^3.$$

Let $S = \partial B$. Note that there is a homeomorphism

$$d : B - \mathrm{int}B_0 \to S \times [1,3]$$

such that $d(B' - \mathrm{int}B_0) = S \times [1,2]$. Let $p_S : S \times [1,3] \to S$ and $p_I : S \times [1,3] \to [1,3]$ be the projections from $S \times [1,3]$ to the first factor S and the second factor $[1,3]$, respectively. Let $e_S = p_S d : B - \mathrm{int}B_0 \to S$ and $e_I = p_I d : B - \mathrm{int}B_0 \to [1,3]$. We assume that $e_S|_L \colon L \to S$ is an immersion (i.e., a local homeomorphism), if necessary, by composing d with an auto-homeomorphism h of $S \times [1,3]$ such that $h(S \times [1,2]) = S \times [1,2]$. Noting that $e_I(L) \subset (2,3)$, we can define a map $F : L \times [0,1] \to S \times [1,3]$ by $F(x,t) = (e_S(x), e_I(x) - t)$ for $x \in L$ and $t \in [0,1]$. Strictly speaking, this map is not a PL map, although the image of every PL subspace of $L \times [0,1]$ is a PL subspace of $S \times [1,3]$. For each $t \in [0,1]$, there is a closed interval neighborhood $N(t)$ of t in $[0,1]$ with the following property:

($*$) $F|_{L \times N(t)}$ is injective and $F(L \times N(t))$ is a PL 2-submanifold of $S \times [1,3]$.

Hence there are division-points $0 = t_0 < t_1 < \cdots < t_r = 1$ of $[0,1]$ such that $[t_i, t_{i+1}]$ for each i is included in $N(t)$ for some $t \in [0,1]$. Since $F(L \times t_i)$ is deformed into $F(L \times t_{i+1})$ by a finite number of disk moves for each i, it follows that $L = d^{-1}F(L \times 0)$ and $L^* = d^{-1}F(L \times 1) \subset B'$ belong to the same combinatorial type. To complete the proof of the assertion that (2) $\to$ (3), we choose a homeomorphism $h : (S^3, L) \to (S^3, L')$ guaranteed by (2) such that there is a 3-ball $B' \subset S^3 - L - L'$ with $h(x) = x$ for all $x \in B'$. By the above argument, L has the same combinatorial type as a link L^* in B'. Hence as the images of h, the links $L' = h(L)$ and $L^* = h(L^*)$ belong to the same combinatorial type. Hence L and L' belong to the same combinatorial type. The assertion that (3) $\to$ (4) is easily shown. The assertion that (4) $\to$ (1) is clear. $\square$

Proof of Theorem A.4. By regarding S^3 as $\mathbf{R}^3 \cup \{\infty\}$, L and L' are links in S^3. Let $f^+ : (S^3, L) \to (S^3, L')$ be a homeomorphism obtained by a one-point compactification of a homeomorphism $f : (\mathbf{R}^3, L) \to (\mathbf{R}^3, L')$ provided by (1). By Theorem A.3, the assertion that (1) $\to$ (2) $\to$ (3) is easily obtained. We show that (3) $\to$ (4). When L is deformed into L' by a finite sequence of disk moves, we triangulate all the disks that we are using. Then L can be deformed into L' by a finite sequence of disk moves on the 2-simplices. If we slightly incline the plane $\mathbf{R}^2$ in $\mathbf{R}^3$, then the regular diagrams of L, L' with respect to this new plane $\mathbf{R}^2$ are identical with the original ones and the link resulting from the disk move of each 2-simplex is regularly projected into this new plane $\mathbf{R}^2$. Now it is easy to check that the regular diagrams of L and L' are R-isotopic. The assertion that (4) $\to$ (5) $\to$ (1) is clear. $\square$

Appendix B
Covering spaces

Here, we discuss the theory of unbranched and branched covering spaces in the PL category. In this category, spaces are necessarily paracompact, Hausdorff, locally path-connected and semilocally 1-connected. In particular, connected spaces are path-connected. Thus, most statements on covering spaces are much simpler than those in the TOP category (cf. [Spanier 1966]).

B.1 The Fundamental group

A map from $I = [0,1] = \{t \mid 0 \leq t \leq 1\}$ to a space X is called a *path* which joins the *initial point* $\alpha(0)$ to the *terminal point* $\alpha(1)$. If β is also a path in X and the terminal point of α is the initial point of β, then we have a path $\alpha * \beta$ defined by the following identity:

$$\alpha * \beta(t) = \begin{cases} \alpha(2t) & (0 \leq t \leq 1/2) \\ \beta(2t-1) & (1/2 \leq t \leq 1). \end{cases}$$

A path such that $\alpha(0) = \alpha(1)$ is called a *closed path* with *base point* $\alpha(0)$. Two closed paths α and β with base point x_0 in a space X are *homotopic* (*relative to the base point* x_0), if there exists a map F from $[0,1] \times [0,1]$ to X such that $F(t,0) = \alpha(t), F(t,1) = \beta(t)\, (0 \leq t \leq 1)$ and $F(0,s) = F(1,s) = x_0\, (0 \leq s \leq 1)$. That is, $\alpha(t)$ can be deformed into $\beta(t)$ by a family of closed paths, $\alpha_s(t) = F(t,s)$ $(0 \leq s \leq 1)$ (see figure B.1.1). For any closed path α, let $[\alpha]$ denote the homotopy class. Let $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ be the set of all homotopy classes of closed paths in X with base point x_0. If we define the product by $[\alpha] \cdot [\beta] = [\alpha * \beta]$ for $[\alpha]$ and $[\beta]$ in $\pi_1(X, x_0)$, then $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ forms a group with this operation. This group is called the *fundamental group* of X with the base point $x_0 \in X$. Moreover, $[\alpha]^{-1} = [\alpha^{-1}]$, where $\alpha^{-1}(t) = \alpha(1-t)$, and the identity is the homotopy class of the constant path $\alpha(t) = x_0$ $(0 \leq t \leq 1)$. Let x_0 and x_1 be two points in X. Let γ be a path with initial point x_0 and terminal point x_1. By sending $[\alpha] \in \pi_1(X, x_0)$ to $[(\gamma^{-1} * \alpha) * \gamma] \in \pi_1(X, x_1)$, we can define an isomorphism $\pi_1(X, x_0) \cong \pi_1(X, x_1)$, which we call *conjugation.* For a map $f : (X, x_0) \longrightarrow (Y, y_0)$, we define a homomorphism $f_\sharp : \pi_1(X, x_0) \longrightarrow \pi_1(Y, y_0)$ by the correspondence $[\alpha] \longrightarrow [f\alpha]$. We call this map the *induced homomorphism* of f. For $f : (X, x_0) \longrightarrow (Y, y_0)$ and $g : (Y, y_0) \longrightarrow (Z, z_0)$, we have $(gf)_\sharp = g_\sharp f_\sharp$. Two maps f, $g : X \longrightarrow Y$ are said to be *homotopic relative to* A, where A is a subspace of X, if there is a map $F : X \times [0,1] \longrightarrow Y$ (called a *homotopy relative to* A from f to g) such that $F(x,0) = f(x),\ F(x,1) = g(x) (x \in X)$ and $F(x,s) = f(x) = g(x)\, (0 \leq s \leq 1, x \in A)$. If f is homotopic to g relatively to the base point, then $f_\sharp = g_\sharp$. To calculate the fundamental group $\pi_1(X, x_0)$, the well-known Seifert-van Kampen theorem is useful.

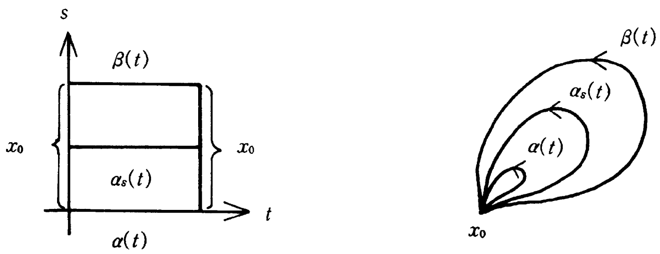


Fig. B.1.1

Theorem B.1.1 (Seifert-van Kampen theorem) *Let A, B and $A \cap B$ be connected subspaces of X. Let $x_0 \in A \cap B$. We assume that group presentations of $\pi_1(A, x_0)$,$\pi_1(B, x_0)$, $\pi_1(A \cup B, x_0)$ are given as follows:*

$$\pi_1(A, x_0) \cong \langle a_1, \cdots \mid r_1, \ldots \rangle$$
$$\pi_1(B, x_0) \cong \langle b_1, \cdots \mid s_1, \ldots \rangle$$
$$\pi_1(A \cap B, x_0) \cong \langle c_1, \cdots \mid t_1, \ldots \rangle.$$

Then

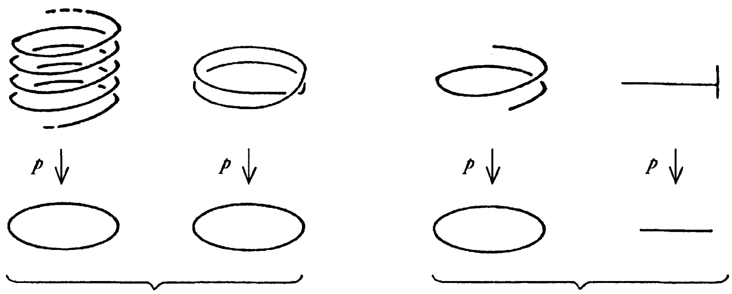
$$\pi_1(X, x_0) \cong \langle a_1, b_1, \cdots \mid r_1, \ldots, s_1, \ldots, i_\sharp(c_1) = j_\sharp(c_1), \ldots \rangle,$$

where i and j denote the inclusion maps $i : A \cap B \to A$ and $j : A \cap B \to B$.

We can also define higher homotopy groups in a similar way: Namely, for a space X and a point $x_0 \in X$ and each integer $q > 1$, we define $\pi_q(X, x_0)$ to be the set of homotopy classes of maps $(I^q, \partial I^q) \to (X, x_0)$, which forms an abelian group called the *q-th homotopy group* of X with base point x_0. For a map $f : (X, x_0) \to (Y, y_0)$, we have also the *induced homomorphism* $f_\sharp : \pi_q(X, x_0) \to \pi_q(Y, y_0)$ of f. We note that fundamental groups and higher homotopy groups are usually defined in the TOP category. The statement of the Seifert-van Kampen theorem in the TOP category needs some additional assumptions on A, B and $A \cap B$ (cf. [Crowell-Fox 1963]).

B.2 Definitions and properties of covering spaces

A map p from a space $\tilde{X}$ onto a space X is a *covering projection* if there exists an open neighborhood U for each point x in X, such that for each connected component $\tilde{U}_\lambda$ of $p^{-1}(U)$, the restricted map $p \mid_{\tilde{U}_\lambda} : \tilde{U}_\lambda \longrightarrow U$ is a homeomorphism. Then $\tilde{X}$ is called a *covering space* over X by p (see figure B.2.1). Since the covering space is a concept consisting of $\tilde{X}$, p and X, we denote it by $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$, but unless it will cause confusion, we also denote it by $(\tilde{X}, p)$ or $\tilde{X}$. For a covering space $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$, X is called the *base space* and $p^{-1}(x)$ $(x \in X)$ is called a *fiber* over x. The fiber is a discrete set in $\tilde{X}$. Let f be a map from a space Y to X. Let $\tilde{f}$ be a map from a space Y to $\tilde{X}$ such that $p\tilde{f} = f$. Then $\tilde{f}$ is called a *lift* of f.



covering spaces non-covering spaces

Fig. B.2.1

Theorem B.2.1 (Unique lifting property) *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. Let f be a map from a connected space Y into X. If two lifts $\tilde{f}$, $\tilde{g} : Y \longrightarrow \tilde{X}$ of f have $\tilde{f}(y_0) = \tilde{g}(y_0)$ for some point y_0 in Y, then $\tilde{f} = \tilde{g}$.*

Theorem B.2.2 (Path lifting property) *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. Let $\alpha : I \longrightarrow X$ be a path in X such that $\alpha(0) = x_0$. Then for any point $\tilde{x}_0 \in p^{-1}(x_0)$, there exists a unique lift $\tilde{\alpha}$ of α with $\tilde{\alpha}(0) = \tilde{x}_0$.*

Theorem B.2.3 (Homotopy lifting property) *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. For a space Y, let F be a map from $Y \times [0, 1]$ to X which is a homotopy from $f_0 = F(y, 0)$ to $f_1 = F(y, 1)$. Let $\tilde{f}_0 : Y \longrightarrow \tilde{X}$ be a lift of f, then there exists a lift $\tilde{F} : Y \times I \longrightarrow \tilde{X}$ of F such that $\tilde{F}(y, 0) = \tilde{f}_0$.*

Corollary B.2.4 *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space over a connected space X. Then the fiber $p^{-1}(x_1)$ is in one-to-one correspondence with the fiber $p^{-1}(x_2)$ for any points x_1, $x_2 \in X$.*

The cardinality of $p^{-1}(x)$ $(x \in X)$ is called the *degree of the covering*. If the degree of the covering is finite, say n, then the covering space is called an *n-fold covering space.*

Corollary B.2.5 *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. Then the induced homomorphism $p_\sharp : \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_0) \longrightarrow \pi_1(X, x_0)$ is a monomorphism.*

Theorem B.2.6 (Monodromy principle) *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. Let α and β be paths in X such that $\alpha(0) = \beta(0)$ and $\alpha(1) = \beta(1)$. Let $\tilde{\alpha}$ and $\tilde{\beta}$ be lifting paths of α and β which have the same initial point $\tilde{x}_0 \in \tilde{X}$. Then $\tilde{\alpha}(1) = \tilde{\beta}(1)$ if and only if $[\alpha * \beta^{-1}] \in p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_0)$.*

Theorem B.2.7 (Lifting theorem)
For a covering space $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$, a map $f : (Y, y_0) \longrightarrow (X, x_0)$ lifts to a map $\tilde{f} : Y \to \tilde{X}$ with $\tilde{f}(y_0) = \tilde{x}_0 \in p^{-1}(x_0)$ if and only if $f_\sharp\pi_1(Y, y_0) \subset p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_0)$.

If such a lift $\tilde{f}$ of f exists, then $\tilde{f}$ is unique by Theorem B.2.1.

Corollary B.2.8 *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a covering space. For each integer $q > 1$, the induced homomorphism $p_\sharp : \pi_q(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_0) \to \pi_q(X, x_0)$ is an isomorphism for any $\tilde{x}_0 \in p^{-1}(x_0)$.*

B.3 The classification of covering spaces

Let $(\tilde{X}_1, p_1)$ $(\tilde{X}_2, p_2)$ be two connected covering spaces over a connected space X. A map $f : \tilde{X}_1 \to \tilde{X}_2$ with $p_2 f = p_1$ is called a *morphism* from $\tilde{X}_1$ to $\tilde{X}_2$. Moreover, if f is a homeomorphism, then we say that $(\tilde{X}, p_1)$ and $(\tilde{X}_2, p_2)$ are *equivalent* and f is an equivalence. We see that any morphism is itself a covering projection.

Theorem B.3.1 *Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be a connected covering space. Then we have the following:*
(1) The subgroups $p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_1)$ and $p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_2)$ are conjugate in $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ for any $\tilde{x}_1$, $\tilde{x}_2 \in p^{-1}(x_0)$.
(2) Conversely, for any subgroup H of $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ which is conjugate to $p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_1)$, there exists $\tilde{x}_2 \in p^{-1}(x_0)$ such that $p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_2) = H$.

If $p_{1\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_1)$ and $p_{2\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}_2, \tilde{x}_2)$ are conjugate in $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ for two connected covering spaces $(\tilde{X}_1, p_1)$ and $(\tilde{X}_2, p_2)$ over X, then there exists $\tilde{x}_2' \in \tilde{X}_2$ such that $p_{2\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}_2, \tilde{x}_2') = p_{1\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_1)$. By Theorem B.2.7, there exists an equivalence $f : \tilde{X}_1 \longrightarrow \tilde{X}_2$. Thus we obtain the following theorem:

Theorem B.3.2 *Two connected covering spaces $(\tilde{X}_1, p_1)$, $(\tilde{X}_2, p_2)$ over X are equivalent if and only if $p_{1\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}_1, \tilde{x}_1)$ and $p_{2\sharp} \pi_1(\tilde{X}_2, \tilde{x}_2)$ are conjugate in $\pi_1(X, x_0)$.*

Theorem B.3.3 (Existence theorem) *Let X be a connected space. For any subgroup H of $\pi_1(X, x_0)$, there exists a connected covering space $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ such that $p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x}_0) = H$.*

Theorems B.3.2 and B.3.3 imply the following theorem:

Theorem B.3.4 (Classification theorem) *The equivalence classes of connected covering spaces over a connected space X correspond bijectively to the conjugacy classes of subgroups of $\pi_1(X, x_0)$.*

A connected covering space $(\bar{X}, p, X)$ is said to be *universal* if it is a covering space over X corresponding to the trivial subgroup of $\pi_1(X, x_0)$. Then $\pi_1(\bar{X}, \bar{x}_0) = \{1\}$ and any universal covering space of X is uniquely determined up to equivalence. The universal covering space of X is a covering space of any covering space over X (cf. Theorem B.4.7). For this reason, this covering space is said to be "universal". A covering space over X corresponding to the commutator subgroup $[\pi_1(X, x_0), \pi_1(X, x_0)]$ of $\pi_1(X, x_0)$ is called a *universal abelian covering space* of X which is uniquely determined up to equivalence.

B.4 Covering transformations and the monodromy map

Throughout this section, we consider only a connected covering space over a connected space. Let $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ be such a covering. A self-equivalence of $\tilde{X}$ is called a *covering transformation* on $\tilde{X}$. The set of covering transformations on $\tilde{X}$, denoted by $A(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ forms a group under composition. We call it the *covering transformation group* of $(\tilde{X}, p, X)$. Let $x \in X$. For any point $\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x)$ and any $\alpha \in \pi_1(X, x)$, we define $\tilde{x} \cdot \alpha$ to be the terminal point of the lift of α whose initial point is $\tilde{x}$. Then by the correspondence $\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x) \longrightarrow \tilde{x} \cdot \alpha \in p^{-1}(x)$, we have a bijection $\sigma(\alpha) : p^{-1}(x) \to p^{-1}(x)$, which is called the *monodromy map* of $p^{-1}(x)$ induced by α. The correspondence from α to the monodromy map $\sigma(\alpha)$ of $p^{-1}(x)$ induces a homomorphism σ from $\pi_1(X, x)$ to the symmetric group on the set $p^{-1}(x)$, called the *monodromy representation.* The group of monodromy maps of $p^{-1}(x)$, namely the image of σ, is called the *monodromy group* and denoted by $M_x(\tilde{X})$. For any points $\tilde{x}_1$, $\tilde{x}_2 \in p^{-1}(x)$, we have an $\alpha \in \pi_1(X, x)$ with $\sigma(\alpha)(\tilde{x}_1) = \tilde{x}_2$. Further, we have that $\{\alpha \mid \tilde{x} \cdot \alpha = \tilde{x}\} = p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x})$. This implies the following:

Theorem B.4.1 $[\pi_1(X, x) : p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x})]$ *equals the covering degree.*

Since $\tilde{x} \cdot \alpha = \tilde{x}$ for any $\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x)$ if and only if α belongs to $\bigcap_{\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x)} p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x})$, we have the following result:

Theorem B.4.2 $M_x(\tilde{X}) \cong \pi_1(X, x) / \bigcap_{\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x)} p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x})$.

Let X be a connected space. We say that a group G *acts on* X (*from the right*) if there is a map $\varphi : X \times G \longrightarrow X$, denoted by $\varphi(x, g) = x \cdot g$, with the following properties:

(1) For any $x \in X$ and the trivial element 1 of G, we have $x \cdot 1 = x$.
(2) For any non-trivial $g \in G$, the correspondence $x \longrightarrow x \cdot g$ is an auto-homeomorphism of X which is not the identity.
(3) For any $x \in X$, and any g_1, $g_2 \in G$, we have $x \cdot (g_1 g_2) = (x \cdot g_1) \cdot g_2$.

Further, this action is said to be *transitive* if for any two x_1, $x_2 \in X$ there exists a $g \in G$ with $x_1 \cdot g = x_2$. According to these definitions, we can say that $\pi_1(X, x)$ acts transitively on $p^{-1}(x)$ from the right. We note that $f(\tilde{x} \cdot \alpha) = f(\tilde{x}) \cdot \alpha$ for any $f \in A(\tilde{X}, p, X)$, any $\alpha \in \pi_1(X, x)$, and any $\tilde{x} \in p^{-1}(x)$. Then we see the following:

Theorem B.4.3 *Let N be the normalizer $\{g \in \pi_1(X, x) \mid gH = Hg\}$ of $H = p_\sharp \pi_1(\tilde{X}, \tilde{x})$ in $\pi_1(X, x)$. Then the covering transformation group $A(\tilde{X}, p, X)$ is isomorphic to the quotient group N/H.*

We have the following inequality:

$$\text{the order of } M_x(\tilde{X}) \geq \text{the covering degree} \geq \text{the order of } A(\tilde{X}, p, X).$$

If $p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X},\tilde{x})$ is a normal subgroup of $\pi_1(X,x)$, then

$$N = p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X},\tilde{x}) = \bigcap_{\tilde{x}\in p^{-1}(x)} p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X},\tilde{x}), \quad \text{and}$$
$$\text{the monodromy group} \cong \text{the covering transformation group} \cong \pi_1(X,x)/p_\sharp\pi_1(\tilde{X},\tilde{x}).$$

In this case, $(\tilde{X},p,X)$ is called a *regular covering space.*

Theorem B.4.4 *$(\tilde{X},p,X)$ is a regular covering space if and only if there exists an $f \in A(\tilde{X},p,X)$ such that $f(\tilde{x}_1) = \tilde{x}_2$ for any two points $\tilde{x}_1$, $\tilde{x}_2 \in p^{-1}(x)$.*

We say that a group G *acts properly discontinuously* on X if for any $x_0 \in X$ there exists a neighborhood $U(x_0)$ of x_0 such that $U(x_0) \cap U(x_0)\cdot g = \phi$ for any $g \in G$ $(g \neq 1)$, where $U(x_0)\cdot g = \{x\cdot g \mid x \in U(x_0)\}$.

Theorem B.4.5 *If G acts properly discontinuously on X, then $p : X \longrightarrow X/G$ is a regular covering space with $A(X,p,X/G) \cong G$, where X/G denotes the orbit space of X by G, i.e., X/G is the quotient space of X by the equivalence relation: $x \sim y \longleftrightarrow x\cdot g = y$ for some $g \in G$ and p is the quotient map from X to X/G.*

Theorem B.4.6 *$A(\tilde{X},p,X)$ acts properly discontinuously on $\tilde{X}$.*

Let $\bar{X}$ be the universal covering space of X. Since $A(\bar{X},p,X)$ is isomorphic to $\pi_1(X,x)$, the subgroup H of $\pi_1(X,x)$ acts properly discontinuously on $\bar{X}$ and $(\bar{X},p',\bar{X}/H)$ is a regular covering space. The induced projection $p'' : \bar{X}/H \longrightarrow X$ defines also a covering $(\bar{X}/H,p'',X)$, which is equivalent to the covering space over X corresponding to H by Theorem B.3.4. Any covering space over X is isomorphic to $\bar{X}/H$ for a subgroup H of $\pi_1(X,x) \cong A(\bar{X},p,X)$ and $\bar{X}$ is a covering space of $\bar{X}/H$. Thus we obtain the following theorem:

Theorem B.4.7 *The universal covering space of X is a covering space over any covering space of X.*

B.5 Branched covering spaces

Let p_m be a map from the disk $D^2 = \{z \mid |z| \leq 1, z \in \mathbf{C}\}$ onto itself defined by $p_m(z) = z^m$ $(m = 1,2,3,\dots)$. Then p_m defines a covering projection of D^2 onto itself except near the central point $z = 0$. For the $(n-2)$-ball D^{n-2}, we define a map $q_m : D^2 \times D^{n-2} \longrightarrow D^2 \times D^{n-2}$ by $q_m = p_m \times \mathrm{id}$. Then q_m defines a covering projection from the part of $D^2 \times D^{n-2}$ away from $0 \times D^{n-2}$ onto itself. Using this map q_m, we can define the notion of a branched covering space over a general manifold. Let $\tilde{M}$, M be connected $n(\geq 2)$-manifolds. Let $p : \tilde{M} \longrightarrow M$ be a surjective map with $\partial\tilde{M} = p^{-1}(\partial M)$. A point in $\tilde{M}$ is called a *singular point* of the map p if p is not a local homeomorphism at this point. Let S_p be the set of singular points of p. Let $B_p = p(S_p)$ and $\tilde{B}_p = p^{-1}(B_p)$. Clearly, we have $\tilde{B}_p \supset S_p$.

Definition B.5.1 A surjective map $p : \tilde{M} \to M$ is a branched covering projection if p has the following properties:

(1) The restriction $p_0 : \tilde{M} - \tilde{B}_p \longrightarrow M - B_p$ of p is a covering projection.

(2) For any $\tilde{x} \in \tilde{B}_p$, there exist a neighborhood $\tilde{N}$ of $\tilde{x}$ in $\tilde{M}$, a homeomorphism $\tilde{h} : \tilde{N} \longrightarrow D^2 \times D^{n-2}$, a neighborhood N of $p(\tilde{x}) = x$ in M, a homeomorphism $h : N \longrightarrow D^2 \times D^{n-2}$, and a positive integer m such that the following diagram is commutative:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} (\tilde{N}, \tilde{N} \cap \tilde{B}_p) & \xrightarrow{\tilde{h}} & (D^2 \times D^{n-2}, 0 \times D^{n-2}) \\ {\scriptstyle p|_{\tilde{N}}}\downarrow & & \downarrow{\scriptstyle q_m} \\ (N, N \cap B_p) & \xrightarrow{h} & (D^2 \times D^{n-2}, 0 \times D^{n-2}). \end{array}$$

In this definition, $(\tilde{M}, p, M)$ or simply $\tilde{M}$ is called a *(connected) branched covering space (or manifold)* over M and the integer m is called the *branching index* of $\tilde{x}$. The branching index is constant on each connected component of $\tilde{B}_p$. We call B_p or $\tilde{B}_p$ the *branch set* of M or $\tilde{M}$, respectively. Each point of B_p or $\tilde{B}_p$ is also called a *branch point* of B_p or $\tilde{B}_p$, respectively. The covering space $(\tilde{M} - \tilde{B}_p, p_0, M - B_p)$ is called the *unbranched covering space associated with* the branched covering space $(\tilde{M}, p, M)$. A branched covering space is called a *finite*, *k-fold*, or *regular* branched covering manifold, respectively, if the associated unbranched covering space is a finite, k-fold, or regular covering space, respectively. By condition (2), B_p and $\tilde{B}_p$ are locally flat, proper $(n-2)$-submanifolds of M and $\tilde{M}$, respectively.

Remark B.5.2 We have defined here only a connected branched covering manifold over a connected manifold with branch set a locally flat proper submanifold. This concept can be generalized to a branched covering space over a locally connected Hausdorff space (cf. [Fox 1957]).

Two branched covering spaces $(\tilde{M}_i, p_i, M)$ $(i = 1, 2)$ over M are said to be *equivalent*, if there exists a homeomorphism $h : \tilde{M}_1 \to \tilde{M}_2$ with $p_2 h = p_1$. A representation σ of a group G into the symmetric group $\mathbf{S}_k$ of order k is said to be *transitive* if the image $\sigma(G)$ acts transitively on the set of k letters used to define $\mathbf{S}_k$. Then we have the following classification theorem for finite branched covering manifolds:

Theorem B.5.3 *Let M be a connected n-manifold. Let B be a locally flat proper $(n-2)$-submanifold of M. The equivalence classes of k-fold connected branched covering manifolds over M with branch set B correspond bijectively to the conjugacy classes of transitive representations of $G = \pi_1(M - B, x_0)$ into $\mathbf{S}_k$ sending each meridian of B in M to a non-trivial element of $\mathbf{S}_k$.*

In this theorem, a transitive representation $\sigma : G \longrightarrow \mathbf{S}_k$ is called the *monodromy representation* of the associated branched covering space. The following theorem is well-known(cf. [Hilden 1976], [Montesinos 1976']):

Theorem B.5.4 *Every closed connected oriented 3-manifold is a 3-fold branched covering space over S^3 with branch set a knot.*

Appendix C
Canonical decompositions of 3-manifolds

In this appendix, we explain standard concepts and results on canonical decompositions of compact connected 3-manifolds.

C.1 The connected sum

Let $M_i (i = 1, 2)$ be connected 3-manifolds. When they are orientable, we assume that they are oriented. For each i, choose a 3-ball B_i in $\mathrm{int}M_i$. Let $S_i = \partial B_i$, which is a sphere. We take a homeomorphism $f : S_1 \to S_2$. When $M_i (i = 1, 2)$ are oriented, we assume that f reverses the orientations of $S_i (i = 1, 2)$ induced from those of $B_i (i = 1, 2)$. Then we can construct a connected 3-manifold from $M_1 - \mathrm{int}B_1$ and $M_2 - \mathrm{int}B_2$ by identifying S_1 with S_2 by f. This new 3-manifold is determined only by M_1 and M_2 up to homeomorphism (or oriented homeomorphism when $M_i (i = 1, 2)$ are oriented). It is denoted by $M_1 \sharp M_2$ and called the *connected sum* of M_1 and M_2. A 3-manifold M is *prime* provided that M is connected and M homeomorphic to $M_1 \sharp M_2$ implies that one of $M_i (i = 1, 2)$ is homeomorphic to S^3. Then we have the following theorems (cf. for example [Hempel 1976] for the proofs):

Theorem C.1.1 (Existence of prime decompositions) *Every compact connected 3-manifold is homeomorphic to a connected sum of finitely many compact prime 3-manifolds.*

Theorem C.1.2 (Uniqueness of prime decompositions)
Assume that a compact connected oriented 3-manifold M is homeomorphic to $M_1 \sharp M_2 \sharp \dots \sharp M_r$ and $N_1 \sharp N_2 \sharp \dots \sharp N_s$ by orientation preserving homeomorphisms where M_i and N_i are compact prime 3-manifolds, not homeomorphic to S^3. Then $r = s$ and (after permuting the indices suitably) there is an orientation-preserving homeomorphism from M_i to N_i for each $i (i = 1, 2, \dots, r)$.

Exercise C.1.3 Let $S^2 \times_\tau S^1$ be a non-orientable handle or, in other words, a non-orientable S^2-bundle over S^1 (which is homeomorphic to the double of the solid Klein bottle). Show that $S^2 \times_\tau S^1 \sharp S^2 \times S^1 \cong S^2 \times_\tau S^1 \sharp S^2 \times_\tau S^1$.

A sphere S in a 3-manifold M is said to be *essential* if S is not the boundary of a 3-ball in M. A 3-manifold M is *irreducible* if M is connected and there are no essential spheres in M. By Alexander's theorem (Theorem 15.3.1), S^3 is irreducible. By definition, any irreducible 3-manifold is prime. However, the converse does not hold.

Exercise C.1.4 Show that if a compact connected oriented 3-manifold M is prime but not irreducible, then M is homeomorphic to $S^2 \times S^1$.

By this exercise and the existence and the uniqueness theorems for connected sum decompositions, we can say that irreducible 3-manifolds are fundamental objects in the study of 3-manifold topology.

C.2 Dehn's lemma and the loop and sphere theorems

Here we describe three results due to C. D. Papakyriakopoulos. The first one is called *Dehn's lemma* after M. Dehn, who proved it in 1910 (although his proof had a serious gap). The correct proof was given independently by [Papakyriakopoulos 1957] and [Homma 1957]. See [Hempel 1976] for the generalized versions and proofs of the following three theorems:

Theorem C.2.1 (Dehn's lemma) *Let $f : D \to M$ be a map from a disk D to a connected 3-manifold M. If there exists a neighborhood N of ∂D in D such that $f|_N : N \to M$ is an embedding and $f^{-1}(f(N)) = N$, then there exists an (embedded) disk D' in M such that $\partial D' = f(\partial D)$.*

We say that a loop in a surface is *essential* if it is not null-homotopic in the surface. Let F be a surface in a connected 3-manifold M. A disk D in M is called a *compressing disk* for F in M if $D \cap F = \partial D$ and ∂D is essential in F.

Theorem C.2.2 (Loop theorem) *Let M be a connected 3-manifold with non-empty boundary. Let F be a surface in ∂M. If the homomorphism $i_\sharp : \pi_1(F) \to \pi_1(M)$ induced from the inclusion map is not injective, then there exists a compressing disk for F in M.*

Theorem C.2.3 (Sphere theorem) *Let M be a connected oriented 3-manifold. If $\pi_2(M)$ is non-trivial, then there exists an essential sphere in M.*

By the sphere theorem, any irreducible oriented 3-manifold M has $\pi_2(M) = 0$. The question asking whether the converse holds for all oriented 3-manifolds is equivalent to the Poincaré conjecture, which is not yet settled (cf. [Poincaré 1904], [Homma 1985]):

Poincaré conjecture Every closed connected 3-manifold M with $\pi_1(M, x) = \{1\}$ is homeomorphic to S^3.

We can regard Dehn's lemma as a special case of the loop theorem.

Exercise C.2.4 Derive Dehn's lemma from the loop theorem.

C.3 The equivariant loop and sphere theorems

Let G be a group acting on a connected 3-manifold M. A subset N of M is G-*equivariant* if $g(N) = N$ or $g(N) \cap N = \emptyset$ for all elements g of G. In this section, we describe the equivariant versions of the loop and sphere theorems for a finite group action. For more details and the proofs, see [Meeks-Yau 1980, 1982], [Meeks-Simon-Yau 1982] and [Plotnick 1984'].

Theorem C.3.1 (Equivariant loop theorem) *We assume that a finite group G acts on a connected 3-manifold M with non-empty boundary. Let F be a G-equivariant surface in ∂M. If the homomorphism $i_\sharp : \pi_1(F) \to \pi_1(M)$ induced from the inclusion map is not injective, then there exists a G-equivariant compressing disk for F in M.*

Theorem C.3.2 (Equivariant sphere theorem) *We assume that a finite group G acts on a connected oriented 3-manifold M. If $\pi_2(M)$ is non-trivial, then there exists a G-equivariant essential sphere in M.*

Exercise C.3.3 By the equivariant sphere theorem, show the following: a connected oriented 3-manifold M is irreducible if and only if any finite connected covering 3-manifold $\tilde{M}$ over M is irreducible.

C.4 Haken manifolds

Let F be a compact proper surface in a compact connected 3-manifold M. For F not a sphere or disk, we say that F is *compressible* in M if there exists a compressing disk for F in M. Otherwise, we say that F is *incompressible* in M. In the case that F is a sphere, we say that F is *incompressible* in M if F is essential in M. Otherwise, we say that F is *compressible* in M. When F is a disk, we say that F is *compressible* in M if there exists a disk D in ∂M with $D \cap F = \partial D = \partial F$ such that $D \cup F$ is the boundary of a 3-ball in M. Otherwise, we say that F is *incompressible* in M. If a regular neighborhood of F in M is homeomorphic to $F \times I$, where $I = [0, 1]$, then we call F a *two-sided surface* in M. Otherwise, we call F a *one-sided surface* in M. For a compact surface S in ∂M which is not a disk, we say that S is *compressible* or *incompressible* in M according to whether a proper surface S' obtained from S by pushing $\mathrm{int}S$ into $\mathrm{int}M$ is compressible or incompressible in M. (We also understand that such a surface S is a 2-sided surface since S' is 2-sided.) A compact oriented 3-manifold is called a *Haken manifold* if it is either a 3-ball, or an irreducible 3-manifold which contains a two-sided incompressible surface. Let M and N be connected 3-manifolds whose boundaries are $\emptyset$ or consist of incompressible surfaces. We say that a homomorphism $\psi : \pi_1(M) \to \pi_1(N)$ preserves the *peripheral structure* if for each connected component F of ∂M, there exists a connected component G of ∂N such that $\psi(i_\sharp(\pi_1(F)))$ is conjugate to a subgroup of $i_\sharp(\pi_1(G))$ in $\pi_1(N)$.

Waldhausen's theorem ([Waldhausen 1968]), which follows, implies that the homeomorphism type of a Haken manifold is determined by the fundamental group and the peripheral structure. See [Hempel 1976] for details and the proof.

Theorem C.4.1 *Let M and N be Haken manifolds whose boundaries are $\emptyset$ or consist of incompressible surfaces. For any isomorphism $\psi : \pi_1(M) \to \pi_1(N)$ which preserves the peripheral structure, there exists a homeomorphism $f : M \to N$ such that $f_\sharp = \psi$.*

We say that a 3-manifold is an I-bundle over a surface if it is a fiber bundle such that the base space is homeomorphic to a surface and the fiber is homeomorphic to the unit interval I.

Theorem C.4.2 *Let M be a Haken manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces. Assume that M is not homeomorphic to an I-bundle over a surface. Suppose that $f : (M, \partial M) \to (M, \partial M)$ is an auto-homeomorphism which is homotopic to the identity map. Then f is ambient isotopic to the identity map.*

Let $PL(M)$ be the group of auto-homeomorphisms of a connected 3-manifold M. Let $PL_0(M)$ be the subgroup of $PL(M)$ consisting of auto-homeomorphisms which are ambient isotopic to the identity map. Since $PL_0(M)$ is a normal subgroup of $PL(M)$, we can consider the quotient group $PL(M)/PL_0(M)$ which we call the *mapping class group* of M and denote by $\Psi(M)$. The *outer automorphism group* $\mathrm{Out}(\pi_1(M))$ of $\pi_1(M)$ is the quotient group of the automorphism group $A(\pi_1(M))$ of $\pi_1(M)$ by the inner automorphism group $\mathrm{Inn}(\pi_1(M))$ of $\pi_1(M)$ which is a normal subgroup of $A(\pi_1(M))$. For a connected 3-manifold M whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces, let $A(\pi_1(M), \partial)$ be the subgroup of $A(\pi_1(M))$ consisting of automorphisms which preserve the peripheral structure. Then $\mathrm{Inn}(\pi_1(M))$ is a normal subgroup of $A(\pi_1(M), \partial)$ and we call the quotient group $A(\pi_1(M), \partial)/\mathrm{Inn}(\pi_1(M))$ the *peripheral structure preserving outer automorphism group* of $\pi_1(M)$ and denote it by $\mathrm{Out}(\pi_1(M), \partial)$. Then we have the following corollary:

Corollary C.4.3 *Let M be a Haken manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces. Assume that M is not homeomorphic to an I-bundle over a surface. Then the natural homomorphism $\Psi(M) \to Out(\pi_1(M), \partial)$ induces an isomorphism.*

A group G is *indecomposable* provided that if G is isomorphic to a free product $G_1 * G_2$, then one of G_1 and G_2 is a trivial group. See [Hempel 1976] for the details of the following theorem:

Theorem C.4.4 (Kneser's conjecture) *Let M be a compact connected 3-manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces. If $\pi_1(M) \cong G_1 * G_2$, then there is a connected sum decomposition $M \cong M_1 \sharp M_2$ with $\pi_1(M_i) \cong G_i (i = 1, 2)$.*

This theorem means that the fundamental group of a Haken manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces is an indecomposable group.

C.5 Seifert manifolds

We consider D^2 as $\{re^{\theta\sqrt{-1}} \mid 0 \le r \le 1, 0 \le \theta < 2\pi\}$. We simply denote it by $D^2 = \{(r, \theta)\}$. Let $I = [0, 1]$. For a coprime integer pair (p, q) $(p > 0)$, we define a homeomorphism $f : D^2 \times 0 \to D^2 \times 1$ by $f((r, \theta), 0) = ((r, \theta + 2\pi q/p), 1)$. Let $V_{p,q}$ be a 3-manifold obtained from $D^2 \times I$ by identifying $D^2 \times 0$ with $D^2 \times 1$ by

f. Then $V_{p,q}$ is a solid torus. We consider $D^2 \times I$ as the union of the segments $x \times I$'s for all $x \in D^2$. For the central point $\mathbf{0}$ of D^2, the image of $\mathbf{0} \times I$ in $V_{p,q}$ is a single simple loop. Otherwise, p segments around $\mathbf{0} \times I$ form a simple loop. Hence we can regard $V_{p,q}$ as the union of these simple loops. The solid torus $V_{p,q}$ with this structure is called the *fibered solid torus* of *type* (p, q). Each simple loop is called a *fiber*. A compact oriented 3-manifold M is called a 3-manifold with a *Seifert structure* or simply a *Seifert manifold* if M is connected and satisfies the following two conditions:

(1) M is the union of a family $\mathcal{F}$ of mutually disjoint simple loops in M called *fibers*.
(2) For each fiber C of M, there is a regular neighborhood N of C in M which is the union of fibers and is homeomorphic to the fibered solid torus of some type by a homeomorphism preserving the fiber structures.

A fiber C of the Seifert manifold M is called a *regular fiber* if the type of the fibered solid torus in condition (2) is given by $(1, q)$ for some q. Otherwise, C is called a *singular fiber*. By the compactness of M, the number of singular fibers is finite. By the definition, each fiber in ∂M is a regular fiber. Regarding each fiber of M as a point, we have a natural quotient map $p : M \to B$ with B a compact surface. This surface B is called the *base space* of the Seifert manifold M. A point $x \in B$ is called a *regular* point if $p^{-1}(x)$ is a regular fiber. Otherwise, $x \in B$ is called a *singular* point. See [Orlik 1972], [Scott 1983] and [Seifert-Threlfall 1980] for the details of Seifert manifolds. The following theorem was proved in [Casson-Jungreis 1994] and [Gabai 1992]:

Theorem C.5.1 *If M is a compact oriented irreducible 3-manifold such that $\pi_1(M)$ has an infinite cyclic normal subgroup, then M is a Seifert manifold.*

A *special Seifert manifold* is a Seifert manifold whose base space is one of the following:

(1) A disk with at most two singular points.
(2) An annulus with at most one singular point.
(3) A surface which is obtained from a disk without singular points by removing two open disks.
(4) A Möbius band without singular points.
(5) A sphere with at most three singular points.
(6) A projective plane with at most one singular points.

Let F be a proper surface in a connected 3-manifold M. If there is an embedding f from $F \times I$ to M such that $f(F \times 0) = F$ and $\partial M \cap f(F \times I) = f(\partial F \times I)$ or $f(\partial F \times I \cup F \times 1)$, then we say that F is *parallel* to $f(F \times 1)$. In particular, in the latter case, we say that F is *∂-parallel*. In the case that F is not a sphere or a disk, F is said to be *essential* in M if F is incompressible and not ∂-parallel. In the case that F is a disk, F is *essential* if F is incompressible. A compact oriented 3-manifold is said to be *simple* if it is connected and there are no essential tori in it. Then we have the following proposition (cf. [Jaco 1980]):

Proposition C.5.2 *A Seifert manifold is simple if and only if it is homeomorphic to a special Seifert manifold.*

C.6 The annulus and torus theorems and the torus decomposition theorem

For a connected 3-manifold M, we consider a map $f : (S^1 \times I, S^1 \times \partial I) \to (M, \partial M)$. If $f_\sharp : \pi_1(S^1 \times I) \to \pi_1(M)$ is injective and f is not homotopic to a map $g : (S^1 \times I, S^1 \times \partial I) \to (M, \partial M)$ such that $g(S^1 \times I) \subset \partial M$, then we say that f is a *non-degenerate* map. Likewise, a map $f : S^1 \times S^1 \to M$ is said to be a *non-degenerate* map if $f_\sharp : \pi_1(S^1 \times S^1) \to \pi_1(M)$ is injective and f is not homotopic to a map $g : S^1 \times S^1 \to M$ such that $g(S^1 \times S^1) \subset \partial M$.

Theorem C.6.1 (Annulus theorem) *Let M be a Haken manifold whose boundary consists of incompressible surfaces. If a map $f : (S^1 \times I, S^1 \times \partial I) \to (M, \partial M)$ is non-degenerate, then there exists a proper essential annulus A in M. In particular, if $f\,|_{S^1 \times \partial I}$ is an embedding, then we can find an annulus A with $\partial A = f(S^1 \times \partial I)$.*

Theorem C.6.2 (Torus theorem) *Let M be a Haken manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible surfaces. If a map $f : S^1 \times S^1 \to M$ is non-degenerate, then there exists an essential torus in M or M is homeomorphic to a special Seifert manifold.*

Next, we consider a Haken manifold M whose boundary is empty or consists of incompressible tori. A finite family $\mathcal{T}$ of mutually disjoint, mutually non-parallel (embedded) tori in M is called a *characteristic torus family* of M if $\mathcal{T}$ has the following properties:

(1) Each torus in $\mathcal{T}$ is essential in M.
(2) Each component of the manifolds obtained from M by splitting it along $\mathcal{T}$ is a Seifert manifold or a simple manifold.
(3) For any finite family $\mathcal{T}'$ of mutually disjoint, mutually non-parallel tori in M which satisfies conditions (1) and (2), $\mathcal{T}$ is ambient isotopic to a subfamily of $\mathcal{T}'$ in M.

When M is a Seifert manifold or a simple manifold, we have $\mathcal{T} = \emptyset$. By definition, a characteristic torus family $\mathcal{T}$ of M is unique up to ambient isotopy of M if it exists. We call the pair $(M, \mathcal{T})$ a *torus decomposition* of M.

Theorem C.6.3 (Torus decomposition theorem) *Let M be a Haken manifold whose boundary is $\emptyset$ or consists of incompressible tori. Then M admits a torus decomposition $(M, \mathcal{T})$.*

This theorem was proved by [Jaco-Shalen 1979] and [Johannson 1979] independently (see [Jaco 1980] for the details). In a manner analogous to the equivariant loop and sphere theorems, it is also possible to establish an equivariant version of the torus decomposition theorem (cf. [Freedman-Hass-Scott 1983]). A generalization of the torus decomposition theorem to Haken manifolds whose boundary may contain high genus incompressible surfaces is also known. In this case, the family $\mathcal{T}$ is taken to be a family of annuli and/or tori.

C.7 Hyperbolic 3-manifolds

The upper half space $\{(x, y, z) \in \mathbf{R}^3 \mid z > 0\}$ of $\mathbf{R}^3$ with Riemannian metric $ds^2 = (dx^2 + dy^2 + dz^2)/z^2$ is called *hyperbolic 3-space* and denoted by H^3. H^3 is characterized up to isometry as a simply connected 3-manifold which admits a complete Riemannian metric such that the sectional curvature at each point is -1. We regard $\mathbf{R}^3$ as $\mathbf{C} \times \mathbf{R}$. Then $\mathbf{C} \times 0$ is not contained in H^3, but we may consider it to be at infinity with respect to the metric of H^3. The sphere obtained from $\mathbf{C} \times 0$ by one point compactification is denoted by ∂H^3 and called the *sphere at infinity* of H^3. The group which consists of all orientation preserving isometries of H^3 is denoted by $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$. It is known that each element of $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$ extends to an auto-homeomorphism of ∂H^3 naturally, and when we regard ∂H^3 as the Riemannian sphere, this auto-homeomorphism can be written as a linear fractional transformation $z \to (az + b)/(cz + d)$ for some $a, b, c, d \in \mathbf{C}$ with $ad - bc = 1$. Conversely, it is also known that any linear fractional transformation on ∂H^3, which we may take to be defined by an element of

$$SL_2(\mathbf{C}) = \{\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix} \mid ad - bc = 1, a, b, c, d \in \mathbf{C}\},$$

can be extended to an isometry of H^3 uniquely. Therefore, we have a homomorphism from $SL_2(\mathbf{C})$ to $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$. Note here that $\begin{pmatrix} a & b \\ c & d \end{pmatrix}$ and $\begin{pmatrix} -a & -b \\ -c & -d \end{pmatrix}$ induce the same linear fractional transformation. The kernel of this homomorphism is $\{\pm E^2\}$, which is the center of $SL_2(\mathbf{C})$. Thus, we have the following:

Proposition C.7.1 *The quotient group $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$ of $SL_2(\mathbf{C})$ by $\{\pm E^2\}$ is naturally isomorphic to* $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$.

Consider a subgroup G of $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$ which acts on H^3 properly discontinuously in the sense of Appendix B. Equivalently, by using Proposition C.7.1, G is a torsion-free discrete subgroup of $PSL_2(\mathbf{C})$. We say that a 3-manifold M is *hyperbolic* if $\mathrm{int}M$ is homeomorphic to the orbit manifold of H^3 by a properly discontinuous action of a subgroup G of $\mathrm{Isom}_+(H^3)$. In other words, a hyperbolic 3-manifold is an oriented 3-manifold whose interior admits a complete Riemannian metric such that the sectional curvature at each point is -1, which we simply call a *hyperbolic structure*. The hyperbolic 3-manifold M is said to have *finite volume* if the volume on the hyperbolic structure of $\mathrm{int}M$ is finite. By a general argument on covering spaces (cf. Appendix B), the fundamental group of the hyperbolic manifold M is isomorphic to G. A serious problem is to determine which 3-manifolds can admit a hyperbolic structure. For Haken manifolds, W. P. Thurston gave a complete solution as we shall state in the following theorem. For the proof, see [Morgan-Bass 1984] and [Thurston 1982, 1986] (though the entire proof is not yet published). (Incidentally, geometric structures on surfaces and 3-manifolds are summarized in [Scott 1983].) We say that a compact oriented 3-manifold is *algebraically simple* if it is connected and there are no non-degenerate maps from a torus to it. Let KI be a twisted I-bundle on a Klein bottle and T a torus.

Theorem C.7.2 (Thurston's hyperbolization theorem) *A Haken manifold M is a hyperbolic 3-manifold if and only if M is algebraically simple and not homeomorphic to KI. Moreover, M has finite volume if and only if ∂M is empty or consists of tori, and M is homeomorphic to neither $T \times I$ nor a solid torus.*

The following theorem shows that the interior of a hyperbolic 3-manifold of finite volume admits only one hyperbolic structure. See [Mostow 1973], [Prasad 1973], [Thurston *] for the proof.

Theorem C.7.3 (Mostow's rigidity theorem)
Let M_1, M_2 be hyperbolic 3-manifolds of finite volume. For any isomorphism $\psi : \pi_1(M_1) \to \pi_1(M_2)$, there exists a unique isometry $f : \mathrm{int}(M_1) \to \mathrm{int}(M_2)$ such that $f_\sharp$ is conjugate to ψ.

Appendix D
Heegaard splittings and Dehn surgery descriptions

In this appendix we explain Heegaard splittings of 3-manifolds and Dehn surgery manifolds of S^3 along links.

D.1 Heegaard splittings

An oriented 3-manifold which is homeomorphic to the product $S^1 \times D^2$ is called a *solid torus*. By a *handlebody*, we mean a bounded connected oriented 3-manifold V which admits mutually disjoint proper disks such that they split V into solid tori. Let M be a closed connected oriented 3-manifold. A *Heegaard handlebody* of M is a handlebody V in M such that $V' = \mathrm{cl}(M - V)$ is also a handlebody. The surface $F = \partial V$ and the triad $(V, V'; F)$ are called a *Heegaard surface* and a *Heegaard splitting* of M, respectively. Every closed connected oriented 3-manifold M admits a Heegaard handlebody. In fact, any regular neighborhood of the 1-skeleton of any triangulation of M is a Heegaard handlebody of M. The minimum of the genera of Heegaard surfaces of M is a topological invariant of M which we call the *genus* of M and denote by $g(M)$. Taking a minimal genus Heegaard splitting of M, we see from the Seifert-van Kampen theorem (Theorem B.1.1) that the fundamental group $\pi_1(M)$ is generated by at most $g(M)$ elements. $g(M) = 0$ if and only if $M \cong S^3$. The 3-manifolds M with $g(M) \leq 1$ are completely classified, as we now describe. Let V be a solid torus. By a *meridian-longitude system* (m, ℓ) on V, we mean the image of the pair $(S^1 \times x, y \times \partial D^2)$ for $x \in \partial D^2$, $y \in S^1$ by an orientation-preserving homeomorphism $S^1 \times D^2 \to V$. Given a meridian-longitude system (m, ℓ) on V and an essential simple loop c in ∂V, there is a pair of coprime integers p, q such that $[c] = p[\ell] + q[m]$ in $H_1(\partial V)$. Conversely, for any pair of coprime integers p, q, there is an essential simple loop c in ∂V such that $[c] = p[\ell] + q[m]$ in $H_1(\partial V)$. Let $V_i (i = 1, 2)$ be solid tori with meridian-longitude systems $(m_i, \ell_i)(i = 1, 2)$. Let $f : \partial V_2 \to \partial V_1$ be an orientation-reversing homeomorphism. Since $f(m_2)$ is an essential simple loop on ∂V_1, there is a pair of coprime integers p, q such that $[f(m_2)] = p[\ell_1] + q[m_1]$ in $H_1(\partial V_1)$. Then we see that the oriented 3-manifold obtained from V_1 and V_2 by identifying ∂V_1 with ∂V_2 by f is determined uniquely (up to oriented homeomorphisms) by the homotopy class of $f(m_2)$ in ∂V_1, i.e., by the pair (p, q). Thus, this manifold is denoted by $L(p, q)$ and called the *lens space* of *type* (p, q). Note that $L(1, 0) = S^3$ and $L(0, 1) = S^2 \times S^1$. Usually, S^3 and $S^2 \times S^1$ are not regarded as lens spaces, but for convenience we include them as lens spaces. Using the Seifert-van Kampen theorem, we see that the fundamental group of $L(p, q)$ is isomorphic to the cyclic group $\mathbf{Z}_p$ (where $\mathbf{Z}_{\pm 1} = 0$ and $\mathbf{Z}_0 = \mathbf{Z}$).

Exercise D.1.1 For any coprime integers p, q, show the following:
(1) $-L(p,q) \cong L(-p,q) \cong L(p,-q)$, $L(p,q) \cong L(-p,-q)$.
(2) For any integer n, $L(p,q) \cong L(p,q+np)$.

Here $-L(p,q)$ denotes the same manifold as $L(p,q)$ but with orientation reversed, and $\cong$ denotes an orientation-preserving homeomorphism.

By (1) of this exercise, we can assume that p and q are non-negative integers. Then the lens spaces are classified as follows:

Theorem D.1.2 *Let (p,q) and (p',q') be two pairs of coprime non-negative integers. Then $L(p,q)$ and $L(p',q')$ are orientation-preservingly homeomorphic if and only if $p = p'$ and we have $q \equiv q' \pmod{p}$ or $qq' \equiv 1 \pmod{p}$.*

Theorem D.1.3 *Let (p,q) and (p',q') be two pairs of coprime non-negative integers. Then $L(p,q)$ and $L(p',q')$ are orientation-preservingly homotopy equivalent if and only if $p = p'$ and there exists an integer m such that $qq' \equiv m^2 \pmod{p}$.*

For example, we see from these theorems that $L(7,1)$ and $L(7,2)$ are orientation-preservingly homotopy equivalent but not homeomorphic. For the proofs of these theorems, see for example [Brody 1960], [Cohen 1973] and [Hempel 1976]. For the 3-manifolds M with $g(M) \leq 2$, we have the following theorem due to [Birman-Hilden 1975] and [Viro 1972]:

Theorem D.1.4 *Every closed connected oriented 3-manifold M with $g(M) \leq 2$ is a double branched covering space over S^3 with branch set a link L with bridge number $b(L) \leq 3$.*

The following theorem is given in [Jaco 1980] by an argument based on Haken's normal surface theory:

Theorem D.1.5 *For any two closed connected oriented 3-manifolds $M_i (i = 1, 2)$, we have $g(M_1 \sharp M_2) = g(M_1) + g(M_2)$.*

In a similar way, a relationship between the characteristic torus family and the genus of a Haken manifold is given in [Kobayashi,T. 1987]. Given a Heegaard splitting $(V, V'; F)$ of M, the natural homomorphisms $\iota : \pi_1(F, b) \to \pi_1(V, b)$ and $\iota' : \pi_1(F, b) \to \pi_1(V', b)$ are onto. We call the homomorphism

$$\iota \times \iota' : \pi_1(F, b) \to \pi_1(V, b) \times \pi_1(V', b)$$

the *splitting homomorphism associated with the Heegaard splitting* $(V, V'; F)$ of M. In case $g(F) \geq 2$, we can see from Dehn's lemma that if a non-trivial element of $\mathrm{Ker}(\iota \times \iota')$ is represented by a simple loop in F, then M is a connected sum of two 3-manifolds $M_i (i = 1, 2)$ such that M_i admits a Heegaard splitting $(V_i, V_i'; F_i)$ with $g(F_i) \geq 1$ and $g(F) = g(F_1) + g(F_2)$ (cf. [Hempel 1976]). It is proved in [Jaco 1969] that if we replace ι and ι' by arbitrary epimorphisms (instead of the natural epimorphisms), then the homomorphism $\iota \times \iota'$ is realizable as the splitting homomorphism associated with a Heegaard splitting $(V, V'; F)$ of some new closed connected oriented 3-manifold M'. A proper 1-manifold L in a handlebody V is called a *trivial tangle* in V if there is a 3-ball V_0 cut out of V by a proper disk which contains L as a trivial tangle. For a Heegaard handlebody V of M and a trivial r-string tangle t in $V' = \mathrm{cl}(M - V)$, the union $V \cup N(t)$ with $N(t)$ a tubular neighborhood of t in V' also gives a Heegaard handlebody of M, which is said to be *obtained from the Heegaard handlebody V by stabilization.* We have the following theorem (cf. [Reidemeister 1933, 1938], [Singer 1933], [Siebenmann **]):

Theorem D.1.6 (Reidemeister-Singer theorem) *Two Heegaard handlebodies of a closed connected oriented 3-manifold are ambient isotopic after some stabilizations.*

For the 3-sphere S^3, it is shown in [Waldhausen 1968'] that any two Heegaard handlebodies of the same genus of S^3 are ambient isotopic. On the other hand, it is known by [Casson-Gordon 1987] and [Kobayashi, T. 1992] that there are 3-manifolds admitting two or more Heegaard handlebodies of the same genus which cannot be transformed into each other by any auto-homeomorphism of M.

D.2 Dehn surgery descriptions

A *labeled knot* is a pair (K, f) of a knot K in S^3 and an unoriented simple loop f on $\partial N(K)$, called a *label* of K, where $N(K)$ denotes a tubular neighborhood of K in S^3. Using a meridian-longitude pair (m, ℓ) of K on $\partial N(K)$, we can write $[f] = a[m] + b[\ell]$ in $H_1(\partial N(K))$ for some coprime integers $a, b \in \mathbf{Z}$ including the critical cases $(a, b) = (0, \pm 1), (\pm 1, 0)$. Then we see that the fraction a/b which is a rational number (when $b \neq 0$) or the infinity ∞ (when $b = 0$) determines the label f of K. We often identify this label with this rational number or ∞. A *labeled link* (L, f) is the union of labeled knots $(K_i, f_i)(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ such that the tubular neighborhoods $N(K_i)(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ are mutually disjoint in S^3. Conversely, (K_i, f_i) is called a *component* of the labeled link (L, f). The *Dehn surgery manifold of S^3 along the labeled link* (L, f) is the 3-manifold obtained from S^3 by splitting S^3 into tubular neighborhoods $N(K_i)$ of $K_i(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ and the exterior $E(L)$ and then by re-gluing the $N(K_i)$ along their boundaries so that the meridian m_i of $N(K_i)$ is identified with f_i for each i. We denote this manifold by $\chi(S^3; (K_i, f_i), i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ or $\chi(S^3; (L, f))$. We say that this notation gives a *Dehn surgery description* of a 3-manifold M if M is orientation-preserving homeomorphic to it. By a *Dehn twist* of an annulus A, we mean an auto-homeomorphism f_A of A defined by the mapping

$$(e^{2\theta\pi\sqrt{-1}}, t) \to (e^{(2\theta+t+1)\pi\sqrt{-1}}, t)$$

under the identification $A \cong S^1 \times I$ where $S^1 = \{e^{2\pi\theta\sqrt{-1}} \mid 0 \leq \theta \leq 1\}$ and $I = [-1, 1]$. We note that $f_A\,|_{\partial A} = \mathrm{id}$. When A is on an orientable surface F, the auto-homeomorphism f_A of A is uniquely extended to an auto-homeomorphism of F by taking the identity on $F - A$, which we call a *Dehn twist on the surface F*. The following theorem is widely known (cf. [Dehn 1938], [Lickorish 1962, 1964], [Birman 1974]):

Theorem D.2.1 *Every orientation-preserving auto-homeomorphism of a closed orientable surface F is ambient isotopic to the composition of a finite sequence of Dehn twists on F.*

For any closed connected oriented 3-manifold M, we take a Heegaard handlebody V in M. Then M is homeomorphic to the 3-manifold $V \cup_j V$ obtained from the two copies of V by attaching them along an orientation-reversing auto-homeomorphism j of ∂V. We choose an orientation-reversing auto-homeomorphism d_0 of ∂V so that $V \cup_{d_0} V \cong S^3$. Then by Theorem D.2.1 $(d_0)^{-1}j$ is ambient isotopic to the composition of a finite sequence $d_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ of Dehn twists on ∂V. Hence $M \cong V \cup_{d_0 d_1 \ldots d_n} V$. Let $M_i = V \cup_{d_0 d_1 \ldots d_i} V (i = 0, 1, \ldots, n)$. Then $M_0 \cong S^3$ and each $M_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ is obtained from M_{i-1} by a surgery attaching a 2-handle to a solid torus $V_i \subset M_{i-1}$ which is a collar in M_{i-1} of the annulus A_i used for the Dehn twist d_i. We can arrange that the solid tori $V_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ are disjointedly embedded in $M_0 \cong S^3$. Thus, we obtain the following theorem due to [Lickorish 1962] and [Wallace 1960]:

Theorem D.2.2 *Every closed connected oriented 3-manifold is homeomorphic to the Dehn surgery manifold $\chi(S^3; (L, f))$ of S^3 along a labeled link (L, f) each of whose labels is ± 1.*

We assume that each label of a labeled link (L, f) is an integer. Using the Reidemeister move of type I, we can regard the labeled link (L, f) as a diagram D of L on S^2 together with the planar framing (in other words, the blackboard framing). Then we may write $\chi(S^3; (L, f))$ as $\chi(S^3; D)$. In [Kirby 1978], some local moves called the *Kirby moves* are given so that two Dehn surgery manifolds $\chi(S^3; (L, f))$ and $\chi(S^3; (L', f'))$ are orientation-preservingly homeomorphic if and only if (L, f) and (L', f') are transformed into each other by a finite sequence of such moves. The following diagrammatic version is due to [Fenn-Rourke 1979]:

Theorem D.2.3 $\chi(S^3; D)$ *and* $\chi(S^3; D')$ *are orientation-preservingly homeomorphic if and only if D can be transformed into D' by a finite sequence of Reidemeister moves of type II,III and IV and the moves T_{+1} and T_{-1} shown in figure D.2.1.*

T_{+1}

T_{-1}

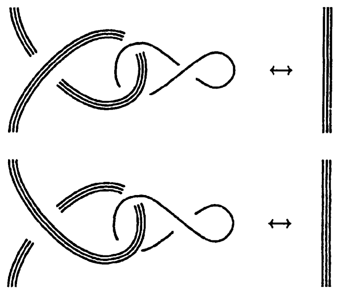


Fig. D.2.1

It is sometimes useful to know the local moves on labeled links which do not change the oriented homeomorphism type of the Dehn surgery manifolds. Figure D.2.1 tells us how to change the longitude of each component of a labeled link by one twist. The local moves stated in the following exercise are well-known:

Exercise D.2.4 Let $(K_i, f_i)(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n)$ be the components of a labeled link (L, f) with $f_i \neq \infty$ for all i. Then show that there is an orientation-preserving homeomorphism $\chi(S^3; (L, f)) \cong \chi(S^3; (L', f'))$ if the labeled link (L', f') conforms to one of the following three cases:
(1) We assume that the label f_n is an integer a. Let ℓ'_n be a longitude of $N(K_n)$ such that $\mathrm{Link}(\ell'_n, K_n) = a$. Let K'_{n-1} be a knot obtained by fusion of K_{n-1} and ℓ'_n along a band not meeting $\mathrm{int}N(K_n) \cup (L - K_{n-1} - K_n)$. We take a label f'_{n-1} of K'_{n-1} to be $f_{n-1} + a \pm 2\ \mathrm{Link}(K_{n-1}, K_n)$. Let (L', f') be the labeled link obtained from (L, f) by replacing (K_{n-1}, f_{n-1}) with (K'_{n-1}, f'_{n-1}). (See [Kirby 1978].)
(2) We assume that K_n is a trivial knot. Let $(L - K_n)_\varepsilon$ be the link obtained from $L - K_n$ by the move T_ε on K_n as shown in figure D.2.1, where $\varepsilon = \pm 1$. Let $L' = (L - K_n)_\varepsilon \cup K_n$. Let $f'_i = f_i + \varepsilon a_i^2$ with $a_i = \mathrm{Link}(K_i, K_n)$ for $i < n$ and $f'_n = 1/[(1/f_n) + \varepsilon]$ (when $f_n = 0$, we understand $f'_n = 0$). Let (L', f') be the resulting labeled link. (See [Rolfsen 1976].)
(3) We assume that K_n is a meridian of K_{n-1} and that $f_{n-1} = 0$. Let (L', f') be a labeled link consisting of the components $(K_i, f_i)(i = 1, 2, \ldots, n-2)$ and (K_{n-1}, f'_{n-1}) with $f'_{n-1} = -1/f_n$ (when $f_n = 0$, we understand $f'_{n-1} = \infty$). (See [Cochran-Gompf 1988].)

When $\chi(S^3; (L, f))$ is a surgery description of a 3-manifold M such that L is a link with two components or more, we note that there are infinitely many Dehn surgery descriptions $\chi(S^3; (L^*, f))$ of M such that there is a map $q : (S^3, L^*) \to (S^3, L)$ with a homeomorphism $q : N(L^*) \cong N(L)$ and $q(E(L^*)) = E(L)$, but L^* is not equivalent to L (cf. [Kawauchi 1989']).

Theorem D.2.3 has been used in [Reshetikhin-Turaev 1991] (and then in many other authors' papers) to define some numerical invariants of 3-manifolds, which were foreseen in [Witten 1989] and are called *the quantum invariants*. For this topic, we refer to the survey article [Morton 1993] and the book [Turaev 1994]. We can define the Dehn surgery manifold of a homology 3-sphere M (instead of S^3) along a labeled link in M without essential changes. Another 3-manifold invariant recently defined is the *Floer homology* (cf. [Floer 1988, 1990]). It is a $\mathbf{Z}_8$-graded homology theory defined for homology 3-spheres and homology handles using gauge theory. The Floer homology admits an exact triangle connecting the Floer homology groups of a homology 3-sphere M and the Dehn surgery manifolds $\chi(M; (K, 0))$ and $\chi(M; (K, 1))$ for a knot K in M (cf. [Braam-Donaldson 1995]).

Appendix E
The Blanchfield duality theorem

In this appendix, we are mainly concerned with a non-compact (PL) pair, obtained by taking a free abelian covering. By (X^*, A^*) we denote a triangulation of a space pair (X, A). By $C_\sharp(X^*, A^*)$ and $C^\sharp(X^*, A^*)$, we denote the ordinary simplicial chain and cochain complexes, respectively. Let $X_n^*(n = 0, 1, 2, \dots)$ be finite subcomplexes of X^* such that $X_n^* \subset X_{n+1}^*$ and $X^* = \cup_{n=0}^{\infty} X_n^*$. Let $\mathrm{cl}(X^* - X_n^*)$ be the subcomplex of X^* consisting of all simplexes in $X^* - X_n^*$ and their faces. Let

$$C_c^\sharp(X^*, A^*) = \lim_{n \to +\infty} C^\sharp(X^*, A^* \cup \mathrm{cl}(X^* - X_n^*))$$

be a cochain complex which is a natural subcomplex of the cochain complex $C^\sharp(X^*, A^*)$. This cohomology is called the *cohomology of* (X, A) *with compact support* and denoted by $H_c^*(X, A)$. It is well-known that this cohomology is independent of the choice of triangulation (X^*, A^*) and the subcomplexes $X_n^*(n = 0, 1, 2, \dots)$ and hence is a topological invariant of (X, A) (cf. [Spanier 1966]). Let X be a non-compact oriented PL m-manifold. By a *splitting* A, B of ∂X, we mean that A and B are $(m-1)$-submanifolds or the empty subset of ∂X with $A = \mathrm{cl}(\partial X - B)$ and $B = \mathrm{cl}(\partial X - A)$. For any splitting A, B of ∂X and any integers p, q with $p + q = m$, we have the following:

Poincaré duality theorem (the non-compact version) *There is an isomorphism* $\rho : H_c^p(X, A) \to H_q(X, B)$ *with identity* $\rho h^* = (h_*)^{-1}\rho$ *for any auto-homeomorphism* h *of* $(X; A, B)$ *preserving the orientation of* X.

Proof. This duality can be obtained from the well-known Poincaré duality theorem in the compact case. We take compact PL m-submanifolds $X_n(n = 0, 1, 2, \dots)$ of X so that $X = \cup_{n=0}^{\infty} X_n$, $X_n \subset X_{n+1}$, and $X_n \cap \partial X, X_n \cap A$, and $X_n \cap B$ are compact PL $(m-1)$-submanifolds or the empty subset of ∂X. Let $\mathrm{Fr}X_n = \mathrm{cl}(\partial X_n - \partial X_n \cap \partial X)$. Then we have isomorphisms

$$H^p(X, A \cup \mathrm{cl}(X - X_n)) \cong H^p(X_n, (A \cap X_n) \cup \mathrm{Fr}X_n) \cong H_q(X_n, B \cap X_n),$$

where the former isomorphism is the excision isomorphism and the latter isomorphism is the Poincaé duality isomorphism in the compact case. Denoting this composite isomorphism by ρ_n, we see that the following diagram with vertical homomorphisms induced from the inclusions is commutative:

$$\begin{tikzcd}
H^p(X, A \cup \mathrm{cl}(X - X_n)) \arrow[r, "\rho_n"] \arrow[d] & H_q(X_n, B \cap X_n) \arrow[d] \\
H^p(X, A \cup \mathrm{cl}(X - X_{n+1})) \arrow[r, "\rho_{n+1}"] & H_q(X_{n+1}, B \cap X_{n+1}).
\end{tikzcd}$$

The desired isomorphism ρ is obtained from it by letting $n \to \infty$. By a property of cap products, we have the identity $\rho h^* = (h_*)^{-1}\rho$ for any auto-homeomorphism h of $(X; A, B)$ preserving the orientation of X. $\square$

Let Λ be the integral group ring $\mathbf{Z}G$ of a free abelian group G of rank n. Let $\bar{\lambda} = \sum_{g\in G} n_g g^{-1}$ for any element $\lambda = \sum_{g\in G} n_g g (n_g \in \mathbf{Z})$ of Λ. Let $\bar{q} = \bar{\lambda}_1/\bar{\lambda}_2$ for any element $q = \lambda_1/\lambda_2$ of the quotient field $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$ of Λ. We consider a compact connected oriented m-manifold M with an epimorphism $\gamma : \pi_1(M, p) \to G$. Let A, B be a splitting of ∂M. Let $(M_\gamma; A_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ be the covering space triad over the triad $(M; A, B)$ corresponding to the kernel of γ. Then $H_c^*(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ and $H_*(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ are natural Λ-modules and the Poincaré duality isomorphism $\rho : H_c^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \to H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ is an anti-Λ-map,i.e., it satisfies $\rho(\lambda x) = \bar{\lambda}\rho(x)$ for $\lambda \in \Lambda$ and $x \in H_c^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$. Let $(M_\gamma^*; A_\gamma^*, B_\gamma^*)$ be a triangulation of $(M_\gamma; A_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ induced from a triangulation $(M^*; A^*, B^*)$ of $(M; A, B)$ by the covering $M_\gamma \to M$. Let $\Delta_i (i = 1, 2, \ldots, r)$ be the mutually distinct p-simplices of $M^* - A^*$. For each i, we choose a p-simplex in M_γ^* lifting Δ_i and denote it by Δ_i'. Then we have

$$C_p(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*) = \Lambda\Delta_1' \oplus \cdots \oplus \Lambda\Delta_r'.$$

The map

$$\varphi : C_c^*(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*) \to \mathrm{Hom}(C_\sharp(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*), \Lambda)$$

defined by $\varphi(f)(c) = \sum_{g\in G} f(gc)g^{-1}$ for $c \in C_\sharp(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*)$ and $f \in C_c^\sharp(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ is seen to be a Λ-isomorphism of cochain complexes over Λ, where Hom denotes the collection of all Λ-homomorphisms. The cohomology of the co-domain of φ is also independent of a choice of the triangulation (M^*, A^*) and denoted by $H^*(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)$ (cf.[Kawauchi 1986]). We define a Λ-homomorphism

$$h : H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda) \to \mathrm{Hom}(H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma), \Lambda)$$

by $h(\{f\})(\{c\}) = f(c)$ for $\{f\} \in H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)$ and $\{c\} \in H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$. For a Λ-module H, let TH be the Λ-torsion part of H and $BH = H/TH$ and

$$\begin{aligned} DH = \{x \in H \mid \lambda_1 x = \lambda_2 x = \cdots = \lambda_s x = 0 \\ \text{for some coprime}\, \lambda_1, \lambda_2, \ldots, \lambda_s \in \Lambda (s \geq 2)\} \end{aligned}$$

and $T_D H = TH/DH$. We define a Λ-homomorphism

$$k : TH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda) \to \mathrm{Hom}(TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma), \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda)$$

as follows: For any element $\{f\} \in TH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)$, there are a non-zero $\lambda \in \Lambda$ and a Λ-homomorphism $f^+ : C_{p-1}(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*) \to \Lambda$ such that $\lambda f = \delta(f^+)$. Then we set $k(\{f\})(\{c\}) = f^+(c)/\lambda$. We can see that this is well-defined. Using h, k and the anti-Λ-isomorphism $\rho^* = \rho(\varphi^*)^{-1} : H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda) \cong H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$, we define Λ-sesquilinear forms

$$\begin{aligned} S &: H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \times H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \to \Lambda, \\ L &: TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \times TH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda \end{aligned}$$

by $S(x,y) = (h(\rho^*)^{-1}(y))(x)$ and $L(x,y) = (-1)^{q+1}(k(\rho^*)^{-1}(y))(x)$. It is easily checked that

$$\begin{aligned} S(\lambda x, y) &= \lambda S(x,y) = S(x, \bar{\lambda} y), \\ L(\lambda x, y) &= \lambda L(x,y) = L(x, \bar{\lambda}) \end{aligned}$$

for any $\lambda \in \Lambda$. Similarly, we have the following Λ-sesquilinear forms

$$\begin{aligned} S' &: H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \times H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \to \Lambda, \\ L' &: TH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \times TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda. \end{aligned}$$

Lemma E.1

(1) $S(x,y) = (-1)^{pq}\overline{S'(y,x)}$.
(2) $L(x,y) = (-1)^{(p-1)q+1}\overline{L'(y,x)}$.

Proof. For $x = \{c_x\} \in H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma), y = \{c_y\} \in H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ and $\rho^{-1}(y) = \{f_y\}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} S(x,y) &= h\varphi^* \rho^{-1}(y)(x) \\ &= \sum_{g \in G} f_y(gc_x)g^{-1} \\ &= \sum_{g \in G} \mathrm{Int}(c_y, gc_x)g^{-1}. \end{aligned}$$

Then we obtain (1), because

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{Int}(c_y, gc_x) &= (-1)^{pq}\mathrm{Int}(gc_x, c_y) \\ &= (-1)^{pq}\mathrm{Int}(c_x, g^{-1}c_y). \end{aligned}$$

Next, we take $x = \{c_x\} \in TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ and $y = \{c_y\} \in TH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ and $\{f_y\} = \rho^{-1}(y)$. We note that the underlying polyhedra of c_x and c_y can be taken to be disjoint by a general position argument. We take non-zero $\lambda_x, \lambda_y \in \Lambda$ and $c_x^+ \in C_p(M_\gamma^*, A_\gamma^*), c_y^+ \in C_{q+1}(M_\gamma^*, B_\gamma^*)$ so that $\partial c_x^+ = \lambda_x c_x, \partial c_y^+ = \lambda_y c_y$. Since there is an $f_y^+ \in C_c^{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ with $\bar{\lambda}_y f_y = \delta f_y^+$, we have that

$$\begin{aligned} L(x,y) &= (-1)^{q+1} \sum_{g\in G} f_y^+(gc_x)g^{-1}/\bar{\lambda}_y \\ &= (-1)^{q+1} \sum_{g\in G} f_y^+(g\partial c_x^+)g^{-1}/\lambda_x\bar{\lambda}_y \\ &= (-1)^{q+1} \sum_{g\in G} f_y(gc_x^+)g^{-1}/\lambda_x \\ &= (-1)^{q+1} \sum_{g\in G} \mathrm{Int}(c_y, gc_x^+)g^{-1}/\lambda_x. \end{aligned}$$

Then we obtain (2), because

$$\begin{aligned} &(-1)^{q+1}\mathrm{Int}(c_y, gc_x^+) = (-1)^{q+1}\mathrm{Int}(\partial c_y^+, gc_x^+) = \mathrm{Int}(c_y^+, g\partial c_x^+) \\ &= (-1)^{(p-1)(q+1)}\mathrm{Int}(g\partial c_x^+, c_y^+) = (-1)^{(p-1)q+1} \cdot (-1)^p \mathrm{Int}(c_x, g^{-1}c_y^+). \square \end{aligned}$$

By $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$, we denote the local ring $\{\lambda_1/\lambda_2 \in \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda) \mid \lambda_1, \lambda_2 \in \Lambda, (\lambda_2, \alpha) = 1\}$ of Λ at a prime (or unit) element $\alpha \in \Lambda$. For example, for the unit $1 \in \Lambda$, we have $\Lambda_{(1)} = \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)$. For a Λ-module H, the tensor product $H \otimes \Lambda_{(\alpha)}$ over Λ is simply written as $H_{(\alpha)}$. Since $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$ is a principal ideal domain and there is a $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-isomorphism

$$H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \cong H^p(\mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(C_\sharp(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)})),$$

where $\mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}$ denotes the set of $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-homomorphisms, we obtain from the usual universal coefficient theorem(cf.[Spanier 1966]) the following natural exact sequence:

$$\begin{aligned} 0 \to \mathrm{Ext}^1_{\Lambda_{(\alpha)}}(H_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)}) \to H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \to \\ \mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(H_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)}) \to 0. \end{aligned}$$

The anti-Λ-isomorphism $\rho^* : H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda) \cong H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ induces an anti-$\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-isomorphism

$$\rho^*_{(\alpha)} : H^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \cong H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(\bar{\alpha})}.$$

Further, we have

$$BH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \cong \mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)})$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} TH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} &\cong \mathrm{Ext}^1_{\Lambda_{(\alpha)}}(H_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)}) \\ &\cong \mathrm{Ext}^1_{\Lambda_{(\alpha)}}(TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)}) \\ &\cong \mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_{(\alpha)}). \end{aligned}$$

Thus, the Λ-homomorphisms h and k induce $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-isomorphisms

$$h_{(\alpha)} : BH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \to \mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \Lambda_{(\alpha)}) \text{ and}$$
$$k_{(\alpha)} : TH^p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma; \Lambda)_{(\alpha)} \to \mathrm{Hom}_{(\alpha)}(TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}, \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_{(\alpha)}).$$

By the anti-$\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-isomorphism $\rho^*_{(\alpha)}$, the $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-isomorphisms $h_{(\alpha)}, k_{(\alpha)}$, and Lemma E.1, the following theorem is obtained:

Theorem E.2 *For any integers p, q with $p+q=n$ and any prime (or unit) element $\alpha \in \Lambda$, the Λ-sesquilinear forms S and L induce the following non-singular $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$-sesquilinear forms:*

$$S_{(\alpha)} : BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)} \times BH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(\bar{\alpha})} \to \Lambda_{(\alpha)},$$
$$L_{(\alpha)} : TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)} \times TH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(\bar{\alpha})} \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_{(\alpha)}.$$

From Theorem E.2, we also obtain the following:

Theorem E.3 *For any integers p, q with $p+q=n$, the Λ-sesquilinear forms S and L induce the following non-degenerate Λ-sesquilinear forms:*

$$S_T : BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \times BH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \to \Lambda,$$
$$L_D : T_D H_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma) \times T_D H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma) \to \mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda.$$

Proof. It is easy to see that the Λ-sesquilinear forms S and L induce the Λ-sesquilinear forms S_T and L_D. $BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ and $BH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ are naturally embedded in $BH_p(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(1)}$ and $BH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(1)}$, respectively. Then the non-singularity of $S_{(1)}$ implies the non-degeneracy of S_T. Next, we take any element $x \in TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$ which is not in $DH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)$. For the ideal $I_x = \{\lambda \in \Lambda \mid \lambda x = 0\}$, there is a non-unit prime element $\alpha \in \Lambda$ with $I_x \subset \alpha\Lambda$. Since $\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$ is flat over Λ, the homomorphism $(\Lambda/I_x)_{(\alpha)} \to TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}$ sending 1 to x is injective. Since $(\Lambda/I_x)_{(\alpha)} \neq 0$, the element x is not zero in $TH_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)} = T_D H_{p-1}(M_\gamma, A_\gamma)_{(\alpha)}$. By the non-degeneracy of $L_{(\alpha)}$, there is an element $y \in TH_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(\bar{\alpha})} = T_D H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)_{(\bar{\alpha})}$ such that $L_{(\alpha)}(x, y) \neq 0$ in $\mathbf{Q}(\Lambda)/\Lambda_{(\alpha)}$. We can take y in $T_D H_q(M_\gamma, B_\gamma)$ and the left non-degeneracy of L_D is demonstrated. By Lemma E.1, the right non-degeneracy of L_D is also obtained. $\square$

Theorems E.1 and E.2 are called the *Blanchfield duality theorem*, although the original expression is slightly different from ours (cf. [Blanchfield 1957]). When $G \cong \mathbf{Z}$, it is known that L_D is always non-singular (cf. [Kawauchi 1986]).

Appendix F
Tables of data

F.0 Comments on the data

In Tables 0-5, we list many data concerning the prime knots with up to 10 crossings. The numbering of the knots follows that of [Rolfsen 1976], which is taken from [Alexander-Briggs 1927] for knots with up to 9 crossings and from [Conway 1970] for knots with 10 crossings. The following points should be noted:

(1) It was pointed out in [Perko 1974'] that 10_{161} and 10_{162} are identical.
(2) The figures 10_{83} and 10_{86} in [Rolfsen 1976] should be interchanged.

In Table 6, we list some diagrams of the surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^4$ with up to 9 ch-indices (cf. 13.1).

Table 0 This table exhibits diagrams of the prime knots with up to 10 crossings which are drawn by Y. Nakanishi, together with their Conway notation (cf. 10.7 and Table 1).

Table 1 This table contains the types and the symmetries of knots. In the type-column, the symbols $T(\cdots), S(\cdots)$ and $M(\cdots)$ represent a torus knot, a 2-bridge knot and a Montesinos knot, respectively (cf. Chapter 2). The other symbols in the type-column represent Conway's notation (cf. 10.7 and Table 1). The Symbols r, i, f, and n come from the words; *reversible*, *involutory*, *full* and *none*, respectively, and have the following meaning:

	amphicheiral	non-amphicheiral
invertible	f	r
non-invertible	i	n

All the prime knots of type i with up to 10 crossings are $(-)$amphicheiral. P_C and P_F denote periods and free periods, respectively. The sign "$-$" in these columns means that the knot does not have the corresponding symmetry. In the P_F-column, for example, $(p, 6) = 1$ denotes that any number p relatively prime to 6 is a free period of the knot. Sym denotes the symmetry group $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$, which is presented so as to pay attention to its action on $K \cong S^1$: Thus, D_1 or $\mathbf{Z}_2$ means that $\mathrm{Sym}(S^3, K)$ is the cyclic group of order 2 generated by an auto-homeomorphism which reverses or preserves the orientation of K, respectively. Except for the following list, all the symmetries can be "naturally" seen from the information in the type-column:

(1) The period of 9_{47} comes from its representation as the closed braid $(\sigma_1\sigma_2\sigma_3^{-1})^2$.

(2) The free periods of 10_{155} and 10_{157} can be seen from their representations as closed braids $\Delta^2\sigma_1^{-3}\sigma_2^{-3}\sigma_2$ and $\Delta^2(\sigma_1^{-1}\sigma_2)^4$ respectively, where $\Delta = \sigma_1\sigma_2\sigma_1$.
(3) The invertibility of the knots $10_{156}, 10_{159}, 10_{165}, 10_{166}$ can be seen from the diagrams in [Rolfsen 1976].

Table 2 This table contains the Alexander polynomial, Nakanishi's index m, the half absolute value of the signature $\sigma' = |\sigma|/2$, the unknotting number u, the 4-dimensional genus g^*, the order in the algebraic knot cobordism group a, the order in the knot cobordism group o, the Δ-unknotting number u_Δ and the tunnel number t. However, the genus is omitted from the table, since it is equal to half of the degree of the Alexander polynomial. The symbol $[a_0 + a_1 + \cdots + a_n$ in the column of the Alexander polynomial represents the polynomial $a_0 + a_1(t^{-1} + t) + \cdots + a_n(t^{-n} + t^n)$. The symbols A, B, M, N, X, Z have the following meanings:

A:	1 or 2.	M:	2 or 4.	X:	2 or 3.
B:	1, 2, or 3.	N:	1 or 3.	Z:	3 or 4.

Table 3 This table is a list of presentation matrices for the knot modules obtained by omitting the knot modules with Nakanishi's index = 1 from the knot modules of prime knots with up to 10 crossings. This list is taken from [Nakanishi 1980"]. The question mark (?) represents that it is not confirmed that Nakanishi's index is actually 2.

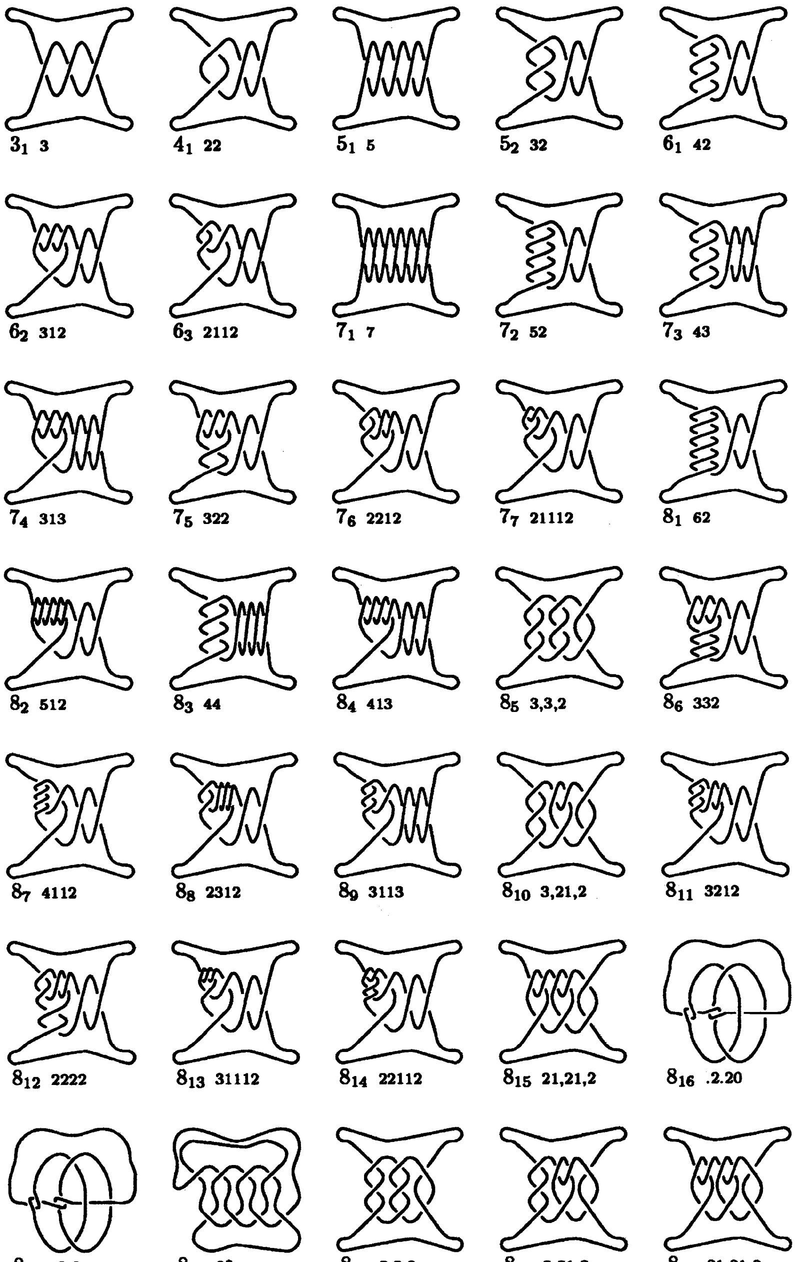
Table 4 This table is a list of ribbon presentations of ribbon prime knots with up to 10 crossings which was made by Y. Nakanishi. We note that each slice knot in the table is a ribbon knot and each ribbon knot can have non-equivalent ribbon presentations.

Table 5 This table enumerates the skein polynomials $P(K) = P(K; a, z)$ and the Kauffman polynomials $F(K) = F(K; a, x)$ of the prime knots K with up to 10 crossings under the conventions for the variables that we used in Chapter 8. These calculations were made by K. Kodama by using his NEC-PC98 computer program "KODAMA SOFT".

Table 6 This table enumerates the diagrams of surface-links in $\mathbf{R}^4$ with up to 10 ch-indices (cf. 13.1). This list is taken from [Yoshikawa 1994]. In the diagrams, the saddle point shown in figure 13.1.2c is denoted by $\times$. The notation $I_k^{g_1,\dots,g_c}$ means the k-th surface-link with ch-index I and with c components of genera $|g_1|, \dots, |g_c|$. If $g_i < 0$, then we mean that the i-th component is non-orientable. I_k^0 is simply written as I_k.

In compiling these tables many studies listed in the references were useful, among them:
[Adams-Hildebrand-Weeks 1991], [Burde-Zieschang 1985], [Kanenobu-Murakami 1986], [Kobayashi 1989'], [Kodama-Sakuma 1992], [Lickorish 1985], [Gordon-Litherland-Murasugi 1981], [Miyazawa 1994], [Morita, T. 1988], [Murakami-Sugishita 1984], [Nakamura 1995], [Nakanishi 1981], [Okada 1990].

F.1 knot diagram



3_1 3 | 4_1 22 | 5_1 5 | 5_2 32 | 6_1 42

6_2 312 | 6_3 2112 | 7_1 7 | 7_2 52 | 7_3 43

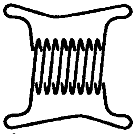
7_4 313 | 7_5 322 | 7_6 2212 | 7_7 21112 | 8_1 62

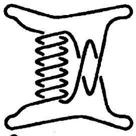
8_2 512 | 8_3 44 | 8_4 413 | 8_5 3,3,2 | 8_6 332

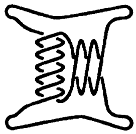
8_7 4112 | 8_8 2312 | 8_9 3113 | 8_{10} 3,21,2 | 8_{11} 3212

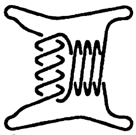
8_{12} 2222 | 8_{13} 31112 | 8_{14} 22112 | 8_{15} 21,21,2 | 8_{16} .2.20

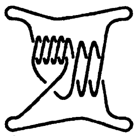
8_{17} .2.2 | 8_{18} 8* | 8_{19} 3,3,2– | 8_{20} 3,21,2– | 8_{21} 21,21,2–

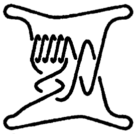

9_{1} 9

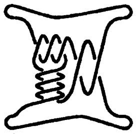

9_{2} 72

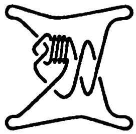

9_{3} 63

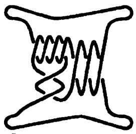

9_{4} 54

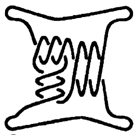

9_{5} 513

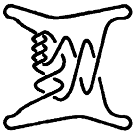

9_{6} 522

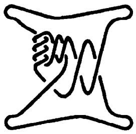

9_{7} 342

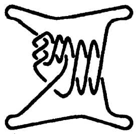

9_{8} 2412

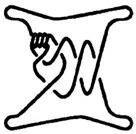

9_{9} 423

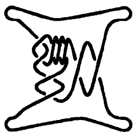

9_{10} 333

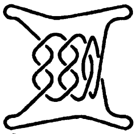

9_{11} 4122

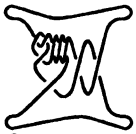

9_{12} 4212

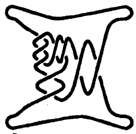

9_{13} 3213

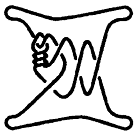

9_{14} 41112

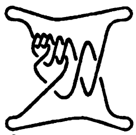

9_{15} 2322

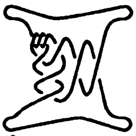

9_{16} 3,3,2+

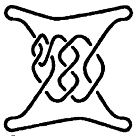

9_{17} 21312

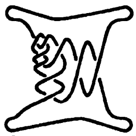

9_{18} 3222

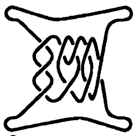

9_{19} 23112

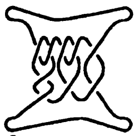

9_{20} 31212

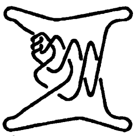

9_{21} 31122

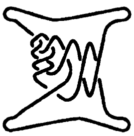

9_{22} 211,3,2

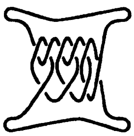

9_{23} 22122

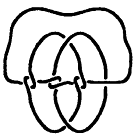

9_{24} 3,21,2+

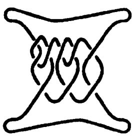

9_{25} 22,21,2

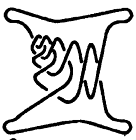

9_{26} 311112

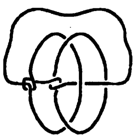

9_{27} 212112

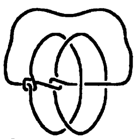

9_{28} 21,21,2+

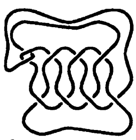

9_{29} .2.20.2

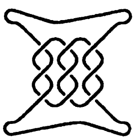

9_{30} 211,21,2

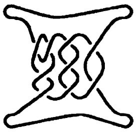

9_{31} 2111112

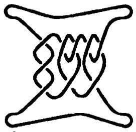

9_{32} .21.20

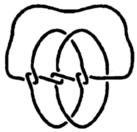

9_{33} .21.2

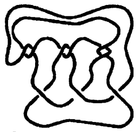

9_{34} 8*20

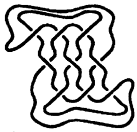

9_{35} 3,3,3

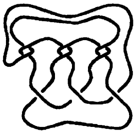

9_{36} 22,3,2

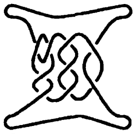

9_{37} 3,21,21

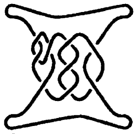

9_{38} .2.2.2

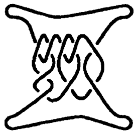

9_{39} 2:2:20

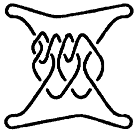

9_{40} 9*

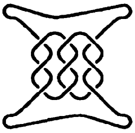

9_{41} 20:20:20

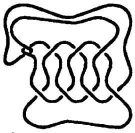

9_{42} 22,3,2−

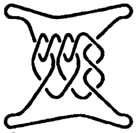

9_{43} 211,3,2−

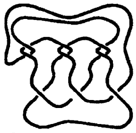

9_{44} 22,21,2−

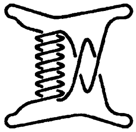

9_{45} 211,21,2−

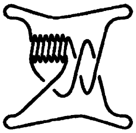

9_{46} 3,3,21−

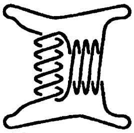

9_{47} 8*−20

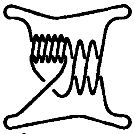

9_{48} 21,21,21−

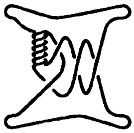

9_{49} −20:−20:−20

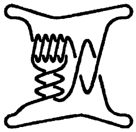

10_{1} 82

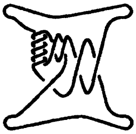

10_{2} 712

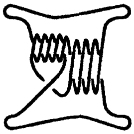

10_{3} 64

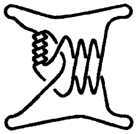

10_{4} 613

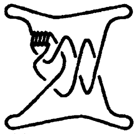

10_{5} 6112

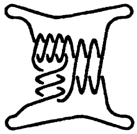

10_{6} 532

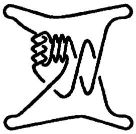

10_{7} 5212

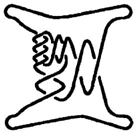

10_{8} 514

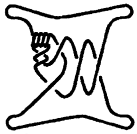

10_{9} 5113

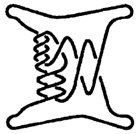

10_{10} 51112

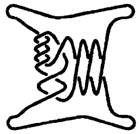

10_{11} 433

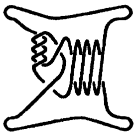

10_{12} 4312

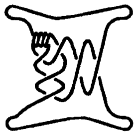

10_{13} 4222

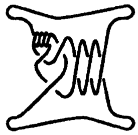

10_{14} 42112

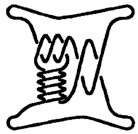

10_{15} 4132

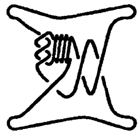

10_{16} 4123

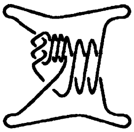

10_{17} 4114

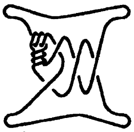

10_{18} 41122

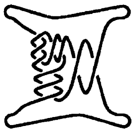

10_{19} 41113

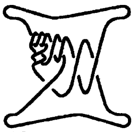

10_{20} 352

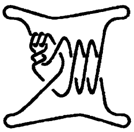

10_{21} 3412

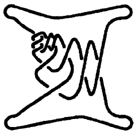

10_{22} 3313

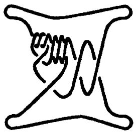

10_{23} 33112

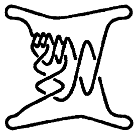

10_{24} 3232

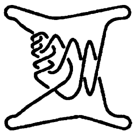

10_{25} 32212

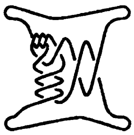

10_{26} 32113

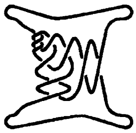

10_{27} 321112

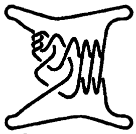

10_{28} 31312

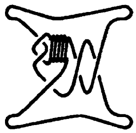

10_{29} 31222

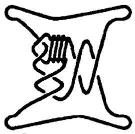

10_{30} 312112

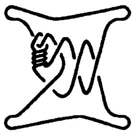

10_{31} 31132

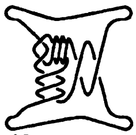

10_{32} 311122

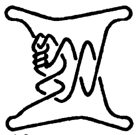

10_{33} 311113

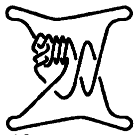

10_{34} 2512

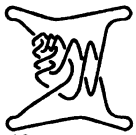

10_{35} 2422

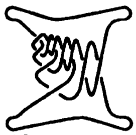

10_{36} 24112

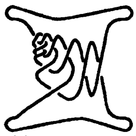

10_{37} 2332

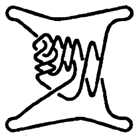

10_{38} 23122

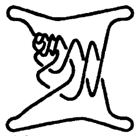

10_{39} 22312

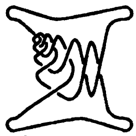

10_{40} 222112

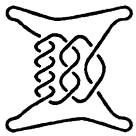

10_{41} 221212

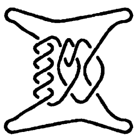

10_{42} 2211112

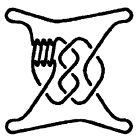

10_{43} 212212

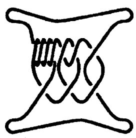

10_{44} 2121112

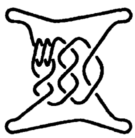

10_{45} 21111112

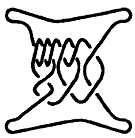

10_{46} 5,3,2

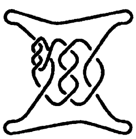

10_{47} 5,21,2

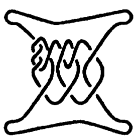

10_{48} 41,3,2

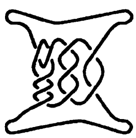

10_{49} 41,21,2

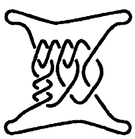

10_{50} 32,3,2

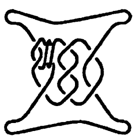

10_{51} 32,21,2

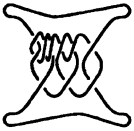

10_{52} 311,3,2

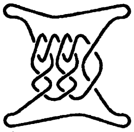

10_{53} 311,21,2

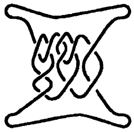

10_{54} 23,3,2

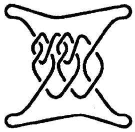

10_{55} 23,21,2

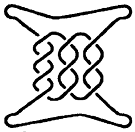

10_{56} 221,3,2

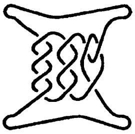

10_{57} 221,21,2

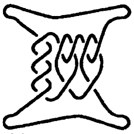

10_{58} 22,22,2

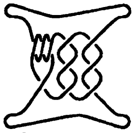

10_{59} 22,211,2

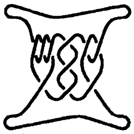

10_{60} 211,211,2

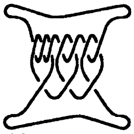

10_{61} 4,3,3

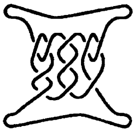

10_{62} 4,3,21

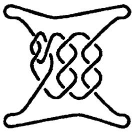

10_{63} 4,21,21

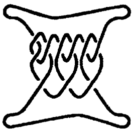

10_{64} 31,3,3

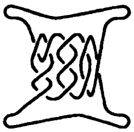

10_{65} 31,3,21

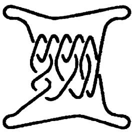

10_{66} 31,21,21

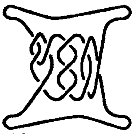

10_{67} 22,3,21

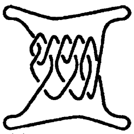

10_{68} 211,3,3

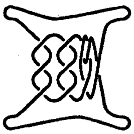

10_{69} 211,21,21

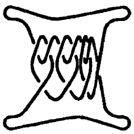

10_{70} 22,3,2+

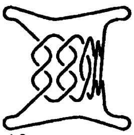

10_{71} 22,21,2+

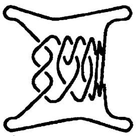

10_{72} 211,3,2+

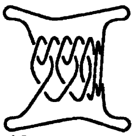

10_{73} 211,21,2+

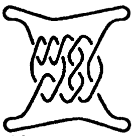

10_{74} 3,3,21+

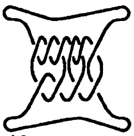

10_{75} 21,21,21+

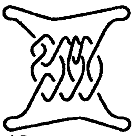

10_{76} 3,3,2++

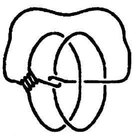

10_{77} 3,21,2++

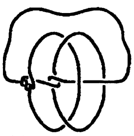

10_{78} 21,21,2++

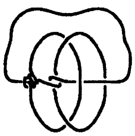

10_{79} (3,2)(3,2)

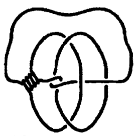

10_{80} (3,2)(21,2)

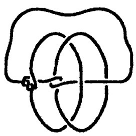

10_{81} (21,2)(21,2)

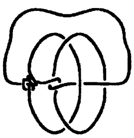

10_{82} .4.2

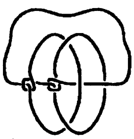

10_{83} .31.2

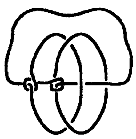

10_{84} .22.2

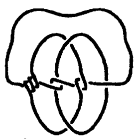

10_{85} .4.20

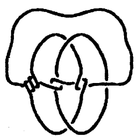

10_{86} .31.20

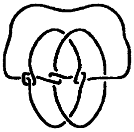

10_{87} .22.20

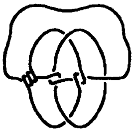

10_{88} .21.21

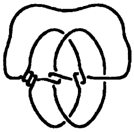

10_{89} .21.210

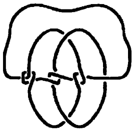

10_{90} .3.2.2

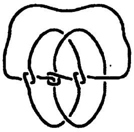

10_{91} .3.2.20

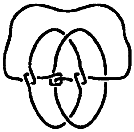

10_{92} .21.2.20

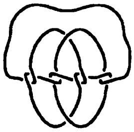

10_{93} .3.20.2

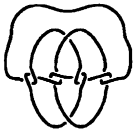

10_{94} .30.2.2

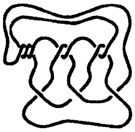

10_{95} .210.2.2

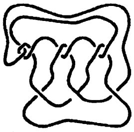

10_{96} .2.21.2

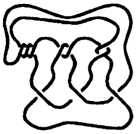

10_{97} .2.210.2

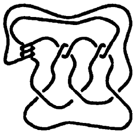

10_{98} .2.2.2.20

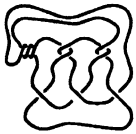

10_{99} .2.2.20.20

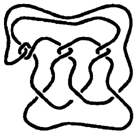

10_{100} 3:2:2

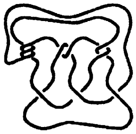

10_{101} 21:2:2

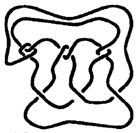

10_{102} 3:2:20

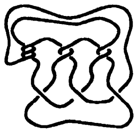

10_{103} 30:2:2

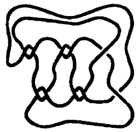

10_{104} 3:20:20

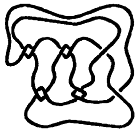

10_{105} 21:20:20

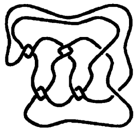

10_{106} 30:2:20

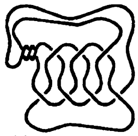

10_{107} 210:2:20

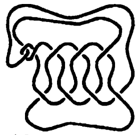

10_{108} 30:20:20

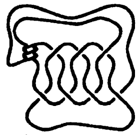

10_{109} 2.2.2.2

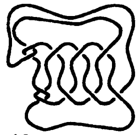

10_{110} 2.2.2.20

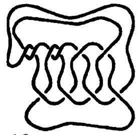

10_{111} 2.2.20.2

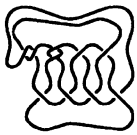

10_{112} 8*3

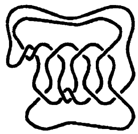

10_{113} 8*21

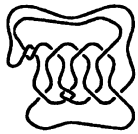

10_{114} 8*30

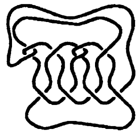

10_{115} 8*20.20

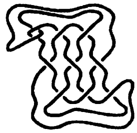

10_{116} 8*2:2

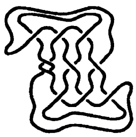

10_{117} 8*2:20

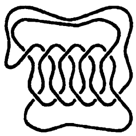

10_{118} 8*2:.2

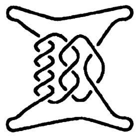

10_{119} 8*2:.20

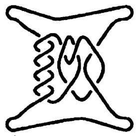

10_{120} 8*20::20

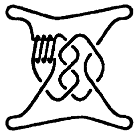

10_{121} 9*20

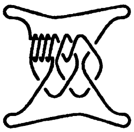

10_{122} 9*.20

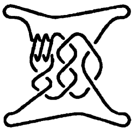

10_{123} 10*

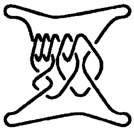

10_{124} 5,3,2–

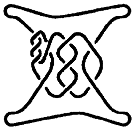

10_{125} 5,21,2–

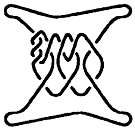

10_{126} 41,3,2–

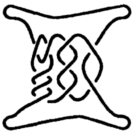

10_{127} 41,21,2−

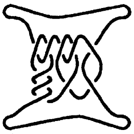

10_{128} 32,3,2−

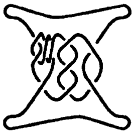

10_{129} 32,21,2−

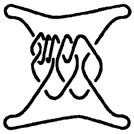

10_{130} 311,3,2−

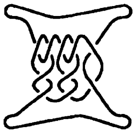

10_{131} 311,21,2−

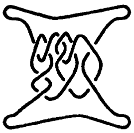

10_{132} 23,3,2−

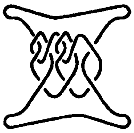

10_{133} 23,21,2−

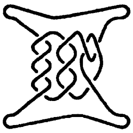

10_{134} 221,3,2−

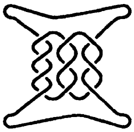

10_{135} 221,21,2−

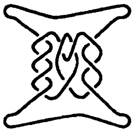

10_{136} 22,22,2−

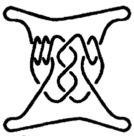

10_{137} 22,211,2−

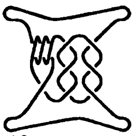

10_{138} 211,211,2−

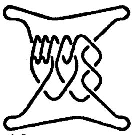

10_{139} 4,3,3−

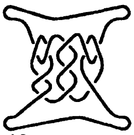

10_{140} 4,3,21−

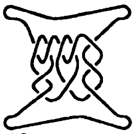

10_{141} 4,21,21−

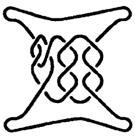

10_{142} 31,3,3−

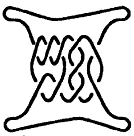

10_{143} 31,3,21−

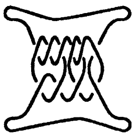

10_{144} 31,21,21−

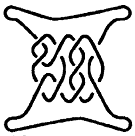

10_{145} 22,3,3−

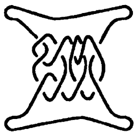

10_{146} 22,21,21−

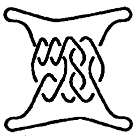

10_{147} 211,3,21−

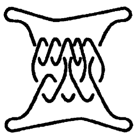

10_{148} (3,2)(3,2−)

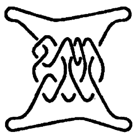

10_{149} (3,2)(21,2−)

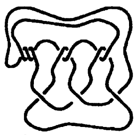

10_{150} (21,2)(3,2−)

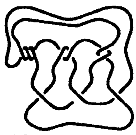

10_{151} (21,2)(21,2−

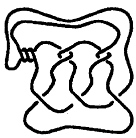

10_{152} (3,2)−(3,2)

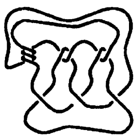

10_{153} (3,2)−(21,2)

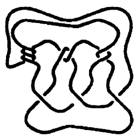

10_{154} (21,2)−(21,2)

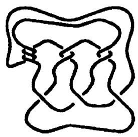

10_{155} −3:2:2

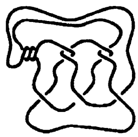

10_{156} −3:2:20

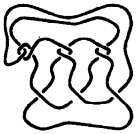

10_{157} −3:20:20


10_{158} −30:2:2

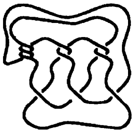

10_{159} −30:2:20


10_{160} −30:20:20

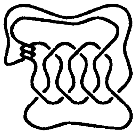

10_{161} 3:−20:−20



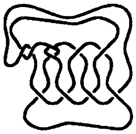
10_{162} 21:−20:−20



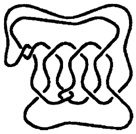
10_{163} −30:−20:−20



10_{164} 8*−30



10_{165} 8*2:−20



10_{166} 8*2:.−20

F.2 Type and symmetry

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
3_1	T $(2,3)$	r	2, 3	(p, 6)=1	D_1
4_1	S $(5,2)$	f	2	—	D_4
5_1	T $(2,5)$	r	2, 5	(p, 10)=1	D_1
5_2	S $(7,3)$	r	2	—	D_2
6_1	S $(9,4)$	r	2	—	D_2
6_2	S $(11,4)$	r	2	—	D_2
6_3	S $(13,5)$	f	2	—	D_4
7_1	T $(2,7)$	r	2, 7	(p, 14)=1	D_1
7_2	S $(11,5)$	r	2	—	D_2
7_3	S $(13,4)$	r	2	—	D_2
7_4	S $(15,4)$	r	2	—	D_4
7_5	S $(17,7)$	r	2	—	D_2
7_6	S $(19,7)$	r	2	—	D_2
7_7	S $(21,8)$	r	2	—	D_4
8_1	S $(13,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_2	S $(17,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_3	S $(17,4)$	f	2	—	D_4
8_4	S $(19,5)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_5	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(3,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
8_6	S $(23,10)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_7	S $(23,9)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_8	S $(25,9)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_9	S $(25,7)$	f	2	—	D_4
8_{10}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
8_{11}	S $(27,10)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_{12}	S $(29,12)$	f	2	—	D_4
8_{13}	S $(29,11)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_{14}	S $(31,12)$	r	2	—	D_2
8_{15}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
8_{16}	6**2.20	r	—	—	D_1
8_{17}	6**2.2	i	—	—	D_1
8_{18}	8*	f	2, 4	—	D_8
8_{19}	T $(3,4)$	r	2, 3, 4	(p, 12)=1	D_1
8_{20}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
8_{21}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
9_1	T $(2,9)$	r	2, 3, 9	(p, 18)=1	D_1
9_2	S $(15,7)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_3	S $(19,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_4	S $(21,5)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_5	S $(23,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_6	S $(27,5)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_7	S $(29,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_8	S $(31,11)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_9	S $(31,9)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{10}	S $(33,10)$	r	2	—	D_4
9_{11}	S $(33,14)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{12}	S $(35,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{13}	S $(37,10)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{14}	S $(37,14)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{15}	S $(39,16)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{16}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,1),(3,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{17}	S $(39,14)$	r	2	—	D_4
9_{18}	S $(41,17)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{19}	S $(41,16)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{20}	S $(41,15)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{21}	S $(43,18)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{22}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{23}	S $(45,19)$	r	2	—	D_4
9_{24}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	—	--	D_1
9_{25}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{26}	S $(47,18)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{27}	S $(49,19)$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{28}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{29}	6**2.20.2	r	—	—	D_1
9_{30}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{31}	S $(55,21)$	r	2	—	D_4
9_{32}	6**21.20	n	—	—	1
9_{33}	6**21.2	n	—	—	1
9_{34}	8*20	r	—	—	D_1

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
9_{35}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,1),(3,1))$	r	2, 3	- -	D_6
9_{36}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{37}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{38}	6**2.2.2	r	—	—	D_1
9_{39}	6*2 : 2 : 20	r	—	—	D_1
9_{40}	9*	r	2, 3	—	D_6
9_{41}	6*20 : 20 : 20	r	3	—	D_3
9_{42}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{43}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{44}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{45}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
9_{46}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
9_{47}	$8^* - 20$	r	3	—	D_3
9_{48}	M $(1;(3,2),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	3	D_6
9_{49}	$6^* - 20 : -20 : -20$	r	3	—	D_3
10_1	S $(17,8)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_2	S $(23,8)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_3	S $(25,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_4	S $(27,7)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_5	S $(33,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_6	S $(37,16)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_7	S $(43,16)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_8	S $(29,6)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_9	S $(39,11)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{10}	S $(45,17)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{11}	S $(43,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{12}	S $(47,17)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{13}	S $(53,22)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{14}	S $(57,22)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{15}	S $(43,19)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{16}	S $(47,14)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{17}	S $(41,9)$	f	2	—	D_4
10_{18}	S $(55,23)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{19}	S $(51,14)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{20}	S $(35,16)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{21}	S $(45,16)$	r	2	—	D_2

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
10_{22}	S $(49,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{23}	S $(59,23)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{24}	S $(55,24)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{25}	S $(65,24)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{26}	S $(61,17)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{27}	S $(71,27)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{28}	S $(53,19)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{29}	S $(63,26)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{30}	S $(67,26)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{31}	S $(57,25)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{32}	S $(69,29)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{33}	S $(65,18)$	f	2	—	D_4
10_{34}	S $(37,13)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{35}	S $(49,20)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{36}	S $(51,20)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{37}	S $(53,23)$	f	2	—	D_4
10_{38}	S $(59,25)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{39}	S $(61,22)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{40}	S $(75,29)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{41}	S $(71,26)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{42}	S $(81,31)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{43}	S $(73,27)$	f	2	—	D_4
10_{44}	S $(79,30)$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{45}	S $(89,34)$	f	2	—	D_4
10_{46}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(5,1))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{47}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(5,1))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{48}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(5,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{49}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(5,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{50}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(7,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{51}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(7,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{52}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(7,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{53}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(7,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{54}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(7,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{55}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(7,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{56}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,1),(7,5))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{57}	M $(0;(2,1),(3,2),(7,5))$	r	—	—	D_1

K	t y p e	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
10_{58}	M $(0;(2,1),(5,2),(5,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{59}	M $(0;(2,1),(5,2),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{60}	M $(0;(2,1),(5,3),(5,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{61}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,1),(4,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{62}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,2),(4,1))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{63}	M $(0;(3,2),(3,2),(4,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{64}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,1),(4,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{65}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,2),(4,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{66}	M $(0;(3,2),(3,2),(4,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{67}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,2),(5,2))$	n	2	—	Z_2
10_{68}	M $(0;(3,1),(3,1),(5,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{69}	M $(0;(3,2),(3,2),(5,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{70}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,1),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{71}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{72}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,1),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{73}	M $(-1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{74}	M $(-1;(3,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{75}	M $(-1;(3,2),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	3	D_6
10_{76}	M $(-2;(2,1),(3,1),(3,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{77}	M $(-2;(2,1),(3,1),(3,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{78}	M $(-2;(2,1),(3,2),(3,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{79}	$1^*(3,2)(3,2)$	i	—	—	D_1
10_{80}	$1^*(3,2)(21,2)$	n	—	—	1
10_{81}	$1^*(21,2)(21,2)$	i	—	—	D_1
10_{82}	6**4.2	n	—	—	1
10_{83}	6**31.2	n	—	—	1
10_{84}	6**22.2	n	—	—	1
10_{85}	6**4.20	n	—	—	1
10_{86}	6**31.2	n	—	—	1
10_{87}	6**22.20	n	—	—	1
10_{88}	6**21.21	i	—	—	D_1
10_{89}	6**21.210	r	—	—	D_1
10_{90}	6**3.2.2	n	—	—	1
10_{91}	6**3.2.20	n	—	—	1
10_{92}	6**21.2.20	n	—	—	1
10_{93}	6**3.20.2	n	—	—	1

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
10_{94}	6**30.2.2	n	—	—	1
10_{95}	6**210.2.2	n	—	—	1
10_{96}	6**2.21.2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{97}	6**2.210.2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{98}	6**2.2.2.20	n	2	—	Z_2
10_{99}	6**2.2.20.20	f	—	—	D_2
10_{100}	6*3 : 2 : 2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{101}	6*21 : 2 : 2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{102}	6*3 : 2 : 20	n	—	—	1
10_{103}	6*30 : 2 : 2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{104}	6*3 : 20 : 20	r	—	—	D_1
10_{105}	6*21 : 20 : 20	r	—	—	D_1
10_{106}	6*30 : 2 : 20	n	—	—	1
10_{107}	6*210 : 2 : 20	n	—	—	1
10_{108}	6*30 : 20 : 20	r	—	—	D_1
10_{109}	6*2.2.2.2	i	—	—	D_1
10_{110}	6*2.2.2.20	n	—	—	1
10_{111}	6*2.2.20.2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{112}	8*3	r	—	—	D_1
10_{113}	8*21	r	—	—	D_1
10_{114}	8*30	r	—	—	D_1
10_{115}	8*20.20	i	—	—	D_1
10_{116}	8*2 : 2	r	—	—	D_1
10_{117}	8*2 : 20	n	—	—	1
10_{118}	8*2 : .2	i	—	—	D_1
10_{119}	8*2 : .20	n	—	—	1
10_{120}	8*20 :: 20	r	2	—	D_2
10_{121}	9*20	r	—	—	D_1
10_{122}	9*.20	r	2	—	D_2
10_{123}	10*	f	5	—	D_{10}
10_{124}	T $(3,5)$	r	3, 5	(p, 15)=1	D_1
10_{125}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,1))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{126}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(5,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{127}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(5,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{128}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(7,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{129}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(7,3))$	r	—	—	D_1

K	type	S_T	P_C	P_F	S_{YM}
10_{130}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(7,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{131}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(7,4))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{132}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(7,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{133}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(7,2))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{134}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,1),(7,5))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{135}	M $(1;(2,1),(3,2),(7,5))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{136}	M $(1;(2,1),(5,2),(5,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{137}	M $(1;(2,1),(5,2),(5,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{138}	M $(1;(2,1),(5,3),(5,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{139}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,1),(4,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{140}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,2),(4,1))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{141}	M $(1;(3,2),(3,2),(4,1))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{142}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,1),(4,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{143}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,2),(4,3))$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{144}	M $(1;(3,2),(3,2),(4,3))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{145}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,1),(5,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{146}	M $(1;(3,2),(3,2),(5,2))$	r	2	—	D_2
10_{147}	M $(1;(3,1),(3,2),(5,3))$	n	2	—	Z_2
10_{148}	$1^*(3,2)(3,2-)$	n	—	—	1
10_{149}	$1^*(3,2)(21,2-)$	n	—	—	1
10_{150}	$1^*(21,2)(3,2-)$	n	—	—	1
10_{151}	$1^*(21,2)(21,2-)$	n	—	—	1
10_{152}	$1^*(3,2)-(3,2)$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{153}	$1^*(3,2)-(21,2)$	n	—	—	1
10_{154}	$1^*(21,2)-(21,2)$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{155}	$6^*-3:2:2$	r	—	2	D_2
10_{156}	$6^*-3:2:20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{157}	$6^*-3:20:20$	r	—	2, 4	D_4
10_{158}	$6^*-30:2:2$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{159}	$6^*-30:2:20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{160}	$6^*-30:20:20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{161}	$6^*3:-20:-20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{162}	$6^*21:-20:-20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{163}	$6^*-30:-20:-20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{164}	8^*-30	r	—	—	D_1
10_{165}	$8^*2:-20$	r	—	—	D_1
10_{166}	$8^*2:.-20$	r	—	—	D_1

F.3 Knot invariants

K	$A-polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
3_1	$[1-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
4_1	$[3-1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1
5_1	$[1-1+1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
5_2	$[3-2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
6_1	$[5-2$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
6_2	$[3-3+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
6_3	$[5-3+1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1
7_1	$[1-1+1-1$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	6
7_2	$[5-3$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	3
7_3	$[3-3+2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	5
7_4	$[7-4$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	4
7_5	$[5-4+2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	4
7_6	$[7-5+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
7_7	$[9-5+1$	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	1
8_1	$[7-3$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	3
8_2	$[3-3+3-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	2
8_3	$[9-4$	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	4
8_4	$[5-5+2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	3
8_5	$[5-4+3-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
8_6	$[7-6+2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
8_7	$[5-5+3-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
8_8	$[9-6+2$	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	2
8_9	$[7-5+3-1$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
8_{10}	$[7-6+3-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
8_{11}	$[9-7+2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
8_{12}	$[13-7+1$	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	3
8_{13}	$[11-7+2$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
8_{14}	$[11-8+2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
8_{15}	$[11-8+3$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	4
8_{16}	$[9-8+4-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	2	1
8_{17}	$[11-8+4-1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1
8_{18}	$[13-10+5-1$	2	0	2	A	2	2	2	1
8_{19}	$[1+0-1+1$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	5
8_{20}	$[3-2+1$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
8_{21}	$[5-4+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_1	$[1-1+1-1+1$	1	4	4	4	∞	∞	1	10

K	$A-polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
9_2	$[7-4$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	4
9_3	$[3-3+3-2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	9
9_4	$[5-5+3$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	7
9_5	$[11-6$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	6
9_6	$[5-5+4-2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	7
9_7	$[9-7+3$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	5
9_8	$[11-8+2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_9	$[7-6+4-2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	8
9_{10}	$[9-8+4$	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	8
9_{11}	$[7-7+5-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	4
9_{12}	$[13-9+2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
9_{13}	$[11-9+4$	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	7
9_{14}	$[15-9+2$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
9_{15}	$[15-10+2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{16}	$[9-8+5-2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	6
9_{17}	$[9-9+5-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	2
9_{18}	$[13-10+4$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	6
9_{19}	$[17-10+2$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	2
9_{20}	$[11-9+5-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	2
9_{21}	$[17-11+2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	3
9_{22}	$[11-10+5-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
9_{23}	$[15-11+4$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	5
9_{24}	$[13-10+5-1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1
9_{25}	$[17-12+3$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{26}	$[13-11+5-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{27}	$[15-11+5-1$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
9_{28}	$[15-12+5-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
9_{29}	$[15-12+5-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	2	1
9_{30}	$[17-12+5-1$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
9_{31}	$[17-13+5-1$	1	1	2	A	∞	∞	1	2
9_{32}	$[17-14+6-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	2	1
9_{33}	$[19-14+6-1$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
9_{34}	$[23-16+6-1$	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	1
9_{35}	$[13-7$	2	1	X	1	∞	∞	2	7
9_{36}	$[9-8+5-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
9_{37}	$[19-11+2$	2	0	2	1	2	2	2	3

K	$A - polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
9_{38}	$[19 - 14 + 5$	A	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	6
9_{39}	$[21 - 14 + 3$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{40}	$[23 - 18 + 7 - 1$	2	1	2	A	∞	∞	1	1
9_{41}	$[19 - 12 + 3$	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2
9_{42}	$[1 - 2 + 1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{43}	$[1 - 2 + 3 - 1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
9_{44}	$[7 - 4 + 1$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	2
9_{45}	$[9 - 6 + 1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
9_{46}	$[5 - 2$	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2
9_{47}	$[5 - 6 + 4 - 1$	2	1	2	A	∞	∞	1	1
9_{48}	$[11 - 7 + 1$	2	1	2	A	∞	∞	1	3
9_{49}	$[7 - 6 + 3$	2	2	X	2	∞	∞	2	6
10_{1}	$[9 - 4$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	4
10_{2}	$[3 - 3 + 3 - 3 + 1$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	4
10_{3}	$[13 - 6$	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	6
10_{4}	$[7 - 7 + 3$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	5
10_{5}	$[5 - 5 + 5 - 3 + 1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	4
10_{6}	$[7 - 7 + 6 - 2$	1	2	3	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{7}	$[15 - 11 + 3$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{8}	$[5 - 5 + 5 - 2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{9}	$[7 - 7 + 5 - 3 + 1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{10}	$[17 - 11 + 3$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
10_{11}	$[13 - 11 + 4$	1	1	X	1	∞	∞	1	5
10_{12}	$[11 - 10 + 6 - 2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{13}	$[23 - 13 + 2$	1	0	2	1	2	?	1	5
10_{14}	$[13 - 12 + 8 - 2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{15}	$[9 - 9 + 6 - 2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{16}	$[15 - 12 + 4$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{17}	$[9 - 7 + 5 - 3 + 1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	2
10_{18}	$[19 - 14 + 4$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{19}	$[11 - 11 + 7 - 2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{20}	$[11 - 9 + 3$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{21}	$[9 - 9 + 7 - 2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{22}	$[13 - 10 + 6 - 2$	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	4
10_{23}	$[15 - 13 + 7 - 2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{24}	$[19 - 14 + 4$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2

K	$A-polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
10_{25}	[17 − 14 + 8 − 2	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	2
10_{26}	[17 − 13 + 7 − 2	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	3
10_{27}	[19 − 16 + 8 − 2	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{28}	[19 − 13 + 4	1	0	2	1	2	?	1	3
10_{29}	[17 − 15 + 7 − 1	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{30}	[25 − 17 + 4	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	N
10_{31}	[21 − 14 + 4	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	2
10_{32}	[19 − 15 + 8 − 2	1	0	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{33}	[25 − 16 + 4	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	2
10_{34}	[13 − 9 + 3	1	0	2	1	2	?	1	3
10_{35}	[21 − 12 + 2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	4
10_{36}	[19 − 13 + 3	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	N
10_{37}	[19 − 13 + 4	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	3
10_{38}	[21 − 15 + 4	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	N
10_{39}	[15 − 13 + 8 − 2	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{40}	[21 − 17 + 8 − 2	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{41}	[21 − 17 + 7 − 1	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{42}	[27 − 19 + 7 − 1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
10_{43}	[23 − 17 + 7 − 1	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	2
10_{44}	[25 − 19 + 7 − 1	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{45}	[31 − 21 + 7 − 1	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	2
10_{46}	[5 − 5 + 4 − 3 + 1	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	4
10_{47}	[7 − 7 + 6 − 3 + 1	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	6
10_{48}	[11 − 9 + 6 − 3 + 1	1	0	A	0	1	1	1	4
10_{49}	[13 − 12 + 8 − 3	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	7
10_{50}	[13 − 11 + 7 − 2	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{51}	[19 − 15 + 7 − 2	1	1	B	A	∞	∞	1	5
10_{52}	[15 − 13 + 7 − 2	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{53}	[25 − 18 + 6	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	6
10_{54}	[11 − 10 + 6 − 2	1	1	B	A	∞	∞	1	4
10_{55}	[21 − 15 + 5	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	5
10_{56}	[17 − 14 + 8 − 2	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{57}	[23 − 18 + 8 − 2	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{58}	[27 − 16 + 3	1	0	A	1	2	?	1	4
10_{59}	[23 − 18 + 7 − 1	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{60}	[29 − 20 + 7 − 1	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1

K	$A-polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
10_{61}	$[7-6+5-2$	2	2	X	2	∞	∞	2	4
10_{62}	$[9-8+6-3+1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	5
10_{63}	$[19-14+5$	2	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	6
10_{64}	$[11-10+6-3+1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{65}	$[17-14+7-2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{66}	$[19-16+9-3$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	7
10_{67}	$[23-16+4$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{68}	$[21-14+4$	1	0	A	1	4	?	1	2
10_{69}	$[29-21+7-1$	A	1	2	1	∞	∞	2	2
10_{70}	$[19-16+7-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	3
10_{71}	$[25-18+7-1$	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	1
10_{72}	$[19-16+9-2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{73}	$[27-20+7-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{74}	$[23-16+4$	2	1	2	1	∞	∞	2	2
10_{75}	$[27-19+7-1$	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2
10_{76}	$[15-12+7-2$	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{77}	$[17-14+7-2$	1	1	B	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{78}	$[21-16+7-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{79}	$[15-12+7-3+1$	1	0	B	1	2	2	2	5
10_{80}	$[17-15+9-3$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	6
10_{81}	$[27-20+8-1$	1	0	A	1	2	2	1	3
10_{82}	$[13-12+8-4+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{83}	$[25-19+9-2$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{84}	$[25-20+9-2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{85}	$[11-10+8-4+1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	2
10_{86}	$[23-19+9-2$	1	0	A	1	4	?	1	1
10_{87}	$[23-18+9-2$	1	0	A	0	1	1	1	2
10_{88}	$[35-24+8-1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	1
10_{89}	$[33-24+8-1$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{90}	$[23-17+8-2$	1	0	A	1	4	?	1	3
10_{91}	$[17-14+9-4+1$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	2
10_{92}	$[25-20+10-2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{93}	$[17-15+8-2$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	N
10_{94}	$[15-14+9-4+1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{95}	$[27-21+9-2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{96}	$[33-22+7-1$	1	0	A	1	4	?	1	3

K	$A-polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
10_{97}	$[33-22+5$	1	1	2	A	∞	∞	1	M
10_{98}	$[23-18+9-2$	2	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{99}	$[19-16+10-4+1$	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	4
10_{100}	$[13-12+9-4+1$	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	4
10_{101}	$[29-21+7$	A	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	7
10_{102}	$[21-16+8-2$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	2
10_{103}	$[21-17+8-2$	2	1	X	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{104}	$[19-15+9-4+1$	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	1
10_{105}	$[29-22+8-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{106}	$[17-15+9-4+1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{107}	$[31-22+8-1$	1	0	1	1	4	?	1	1
10_{108}	$[15-14+8-2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{109}	$[21-17+10-4+1$	1	0	A	1	2	2	1	3
10_{110}	$[25-20+8-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{111}	$[21-17+9-2$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{112}	$[19-17+11-5+1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{113}	$[33-26+11-2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{114}	$[27-21+10-2$	1	0	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{115}	$[37-26+9-1$	1	0	2	1	2	2	1	1
10_{116}	$[21-19+12-5+1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{117}	$[31-24+10-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	2
10_{118}	$[23-19+12-5+1$	1	0	1	1	2	2	1	2
10_{119}	$[31-23+10-2$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
10_{120}	$[37-26+8$	1	2	X	2	∞	∞	1	6
10_{121}	$[35-27+11-2$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{122}	$[31-24+11-2$	2	0	2	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{123}	$[29-24+15-6+1$	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2
10_{124}	$[1-1+0+1-1$	1	4	4	4	∞	∞	1	8
10_{125}	$[1-2+2-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{126}	$[5-4+2-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	5
10_{127}	$[7-6+4-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{128}	$[1+1-3+2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	7
10_{129}	$[9-6+2$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
10_{130}	$[5-4+2$	1	0	A	1	∞	∞	1	4
10_{131}	$[11-8+2$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{132}	$[1-1+1$	1	0	1	1	∞	∞	1	3

K	$A - polynomial$	m	σ'	u	g^*	a	o	t	Δ
10_{133}	$[7-5+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	N
10_{134}	$[3-4+4-2$	1	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	6
10_{135}	$[13-9+3$	1	0	A	1	2	?	1	3
10_{136}	$[5-4+1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{137}	$[11-6+1$	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
10_{138}	$[7-8+5-1$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{139}	$[3-2+0+1-1$	1	3	Z	Z	∞	∞	1	9
10_{140}	$[3-2+1$	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2
10_{141}	$[5-4+3-1$	1	0	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{142}	$[1-2+3-2$	2	3	3	3	∞	∞	1	8
10_{143}	$[7-6+3-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	3
10_{144}	$[13-10+3$	2	1	2	A	∞	∞	2	2
10_{145}	$[3-1-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	5
10_{146}	$[13-8+2$	1	0	1	1	4	?	2	2
10_{147}	$[9-7+2$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{148}	$[9-7+3-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	4
10_{149}	$[11-9+5-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	M
10_{150}	$[7-6+4-1$	1	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	3
10_{151}	$[13-10+4-1$	1	1	A	A	∞	∞	1	3
10_{152}	$[5-4+1+1-1$	1	3	Z	Z	∞	∞	1	7
10_{153}	$[3-1-1+1$	1	0	A	0	1	1	1	4
10_{154}	$[7-4+0+1$	1	2	X	X	∞	∞	1	5
10_{155}	$[7-5+3-1$	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	2
10_{156}	$[9-8+4-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{157}	$[13-11+6-1$	2	2	2	2	∞	∞	1	4
10_{158}	$[15-10+4-1$	1	0	A	1	2	?	1	3
10_{159}	$[11-9+4-1$	1	1	1	1	∞	∞	1	2
10_{160}	$[3-4+4-1$	2	2	2	2	∞	∞	2	3
10_{161}	$[3-2+0+1$	1	2	X	X	∞	∞	1	7
10_{162}	$[3-2+0+1$	1	2	X	X	∞	∞	1	7
10_{163}	$[11-9+3$	1	1	A	1	∞	∞	2	3
10_{164}	$[15-12+5-1$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	1	1
10_{165}	$[17-11+3$	1	0	1	1	2	?	1	1
10_{166}	$[15-10+2$	1	1	2	1	∞	∞	2	M

F.4 Presentation matrix

$$8_{18} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^4-4t^3+5t^2-4t+1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{35} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 3t-3 & -2t+1 \\ -t+2 & 3t-3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{37} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 2t-1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^3-5t^2+7t-2 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{38} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & t+1 \\ 0 & 5t^2-9t+5 \end{pmatrix}?$$

$$9_{40} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-3t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^4-4t^3+5t^2-4t+1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{41} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 3t^2-3t+1 & t^2-1 \\ 0 & t^2-3t+3 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{46} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t-2 & 0 \\ 0 & 2t-1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{47} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-1 & 5t-4 \\ t^2-2t & t^4-4t^3+7t^2-4t-1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{48} \quad \begin{pmatrix} 3t^2-4t+2 & t^2-t+1 \\ t^2-1 & 2t-1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$9_{49} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-2t+2 & t^2-1 \\ t^2-1 & -2t^2+2t-1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$10_{61} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2 \\ 0 & 2t^4-3t^3+t^2-3t+2 \end{pmatrix}$$

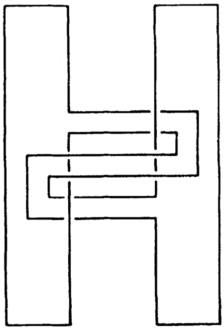
$$10_{63} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2 \\ 0 & 5t^2-9t+5 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$10_{69} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t^2+t-1 & 3t^3-9t^2+5t-1 \\ 2t^2-2t+1 & t^4-2t^3 \end{pmatrix}?$$

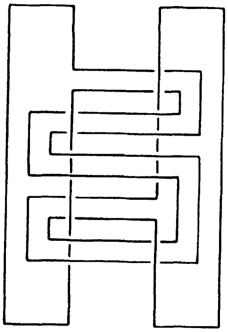
$$10_{74} \quad \begin{pmatrix} t-2 & 0 \\ 0 & 4t^3-8t^2+7t-2 \end{pmatrix}$$

10_{75}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^3-3t^2+4t-1 & 3 \\ 0 & t^3-4t^2+3t-1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{98}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & 2t^4-7t^3+9t^2-7t+2 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{99}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^4-2t^3+3t^2-2t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^4-2t^3+3t^2-2t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{101}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & t-3 \\ -2t+9 & 7t^2-14t+20 \end{pmatrix}?$
10_{103}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-2t+2 & 0 \\ 0 & 2t^4-4t^3+5t^2-3t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{115}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2t \\ 2t-2 & t^4-8t^3+17t^2-12t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{122}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-3t+1 & 3 \\ 0 & 2t^4-5t^3+7t^2-5t+2 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{123}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^4-3t^3+3t^2-3t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^4-3t^3+3t^2-3t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{140}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2 \\ 0 & t^2-t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{142}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2 \\ 0 & 2t^4-t^3-t^2-t+2 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{144}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 2 \\ 0 & 3t^2-7t+3 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{155}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^3-2t^2+t-1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^3-t^2+2t-1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{157}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^3-2t^2+3t-1 & t^4-3t^3+3t^2 \\ t^2-1 & 3t^2-3t+1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{160}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^3+t^2-1 & t^3+t \\ 3t^2-3t+1 & t^3-2t^2+3t-1 \end{pmatrix}$
10_{164}	$\begin{pmatrix} t^2-t+1 & 0 \\ 0 & t^4-4t^3+7t^2-4t+1 \end{pmatrix}$

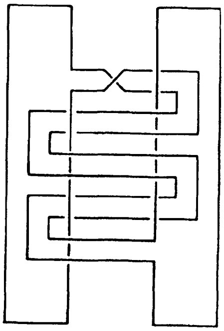
F.5 Ribbon presentation



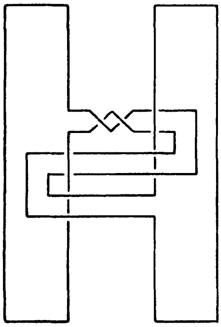
6_1



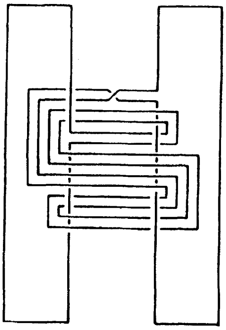
8_8



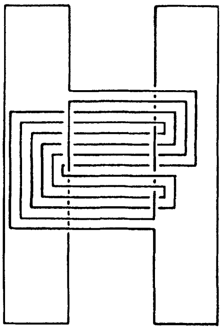
8_9



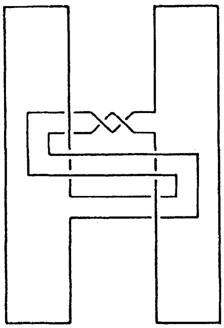
8_{20}



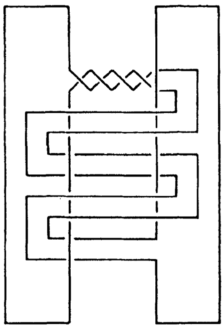
9_{27}



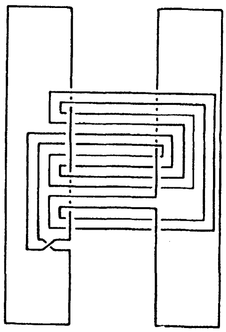
9_{41}



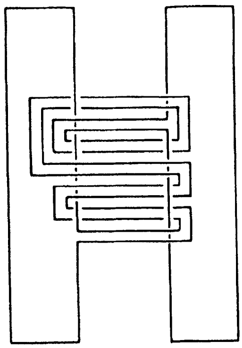
9_{46}



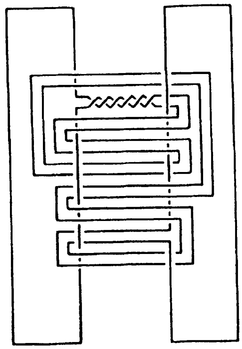
10_3



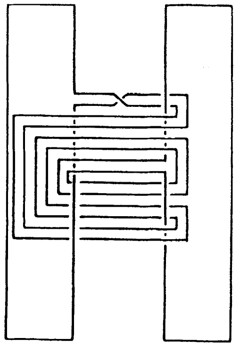
10_{22}



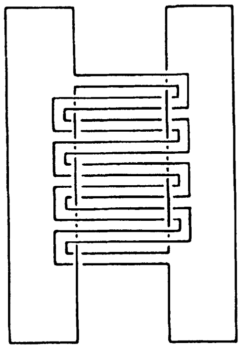
10_{35}



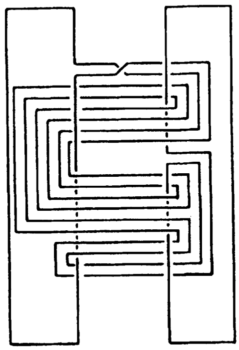
10_{42}



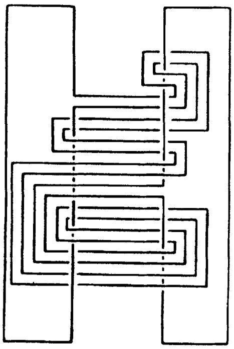
10_{48}



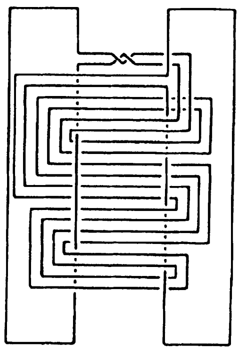
10_{75}



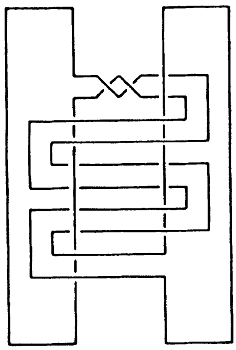
10_{87}



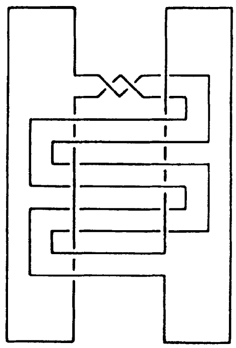
10_{99}



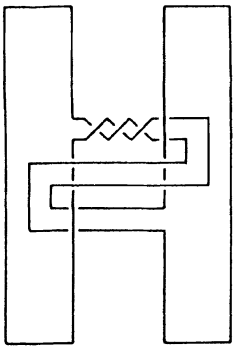
10_{123}



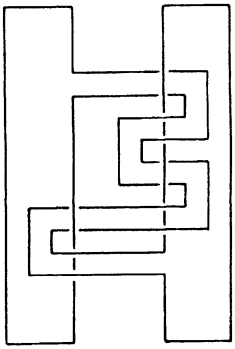
10_{129}



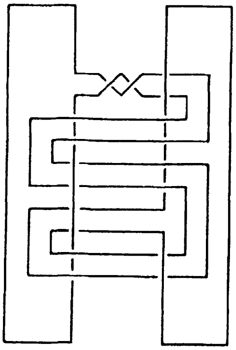
10_{137}



10_{140}



10_{153}



10_{155}

F.6 Skein and Kauffman polynomials

$\mathbf{P}(3_1) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + a^{-2}z^2$
$\mathbf{P}(4_1) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) - z^2$
$\mathbf{P}(5_1) = (-2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4}) + a^{-4}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(5_2) = (-a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(6_1) = (a^{-4} - a^{-2} + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(6_2) = (a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 1) - a^{-2}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(6_3) = (-a^{-2} + 3 - a^2) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 3 - a^2) + z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(7_1) = (-3a^{-8} + 4a^{-6}) + z^2(-4a^{-8} + 10a^{-6}) + z^4(-a^{-8} + 6a^{-6}) + a^{-6}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(7_2) = (-a^{-8} + a^{-6} + a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(7_3) = (a^4 + 2a^6 - 2a^8) + z^2(3a^4 + 3a^6 - a^8) + z^4(a^4 + a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(7_4) = (2a^4 - a^8) + z^2(a^2 + 2a^4 + a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(7_5) = (-a^{-8} + 2a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(7_6) = (-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 1) - a^{-2}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(7_7) = (2 - 2a^2 + a^4) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 2 - 2a^2) + z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(8_1) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(8_2) = (a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^2(3a^{-6} - 7a^{-4} + 4a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-6} - 5a^{-4} + a^{-2}) - a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_3) = (a^{-4} - 1 + a^4) + z^2(-a^{-2} - 2 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(8_4) = (a^{-4} - 2 + 2a^2) + z^2(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(8_5) = (4a^2 - 5a^4 + 2a^6) + z^2(4a^2 - 8a^4 + 3a^6) + z^4(a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_6) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(8_7) = (-1 + 4a^2 - 2a^4) + z^2(-3 + 8a^2 - 3a^4) + z^4(-1 + 5a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_8) = (-a^{-2} + 2 + a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 2 + 2a^2 - a^4) + z^4(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(8_9) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^2(3a^{-2} - 8 + 3a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} - 5 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{10}) = (-2 + 6a^2 - 3a^4) + z^2(-3 + 9a^2 - 3a^4) + z^4(-1 + 5a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{11}) = (a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{12}) = (a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1 - a^2 + a^4) + z^2(-2a^{-2} + 1 - 2a^2) + z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{13}) = (2a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 1 + 2a^2 - a^4) + z^4(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{14}) = 1 + z^2(a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{15}) = (a^{-10} - 4a^{-8} + 3a^{-6} + a^{-4}) + z^2(-3a^{-8} + 5a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) + z^4(2a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{16}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(-2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{17}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(2a^{-2} - 5 + 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{18}) = (-a^{-2} + 3 - a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{19}) = (5a^6 - 5a^8 + a^{10}) + z^2(10a^6 - 5a^8) + z^4(6a^6 - a^8) + a^6z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{20}) = (-2a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(8_{21}) = (a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) - a^{-4}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(9_1) = (-4a^{-10} + 5a^{-8}) + z^2(-10a^{-10} + 20a^{-8}) + z^4(-6a^{-10} + 21a^{-8}) + z^6(-a^{-10} + 8a^{-8}) + a^{-8}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(9_2) = (-a^{-10} + a^{-8} + a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-8} + a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_3) = (a^6 + 3a^8 - 3a^{10}) + z^2(6a^6 + 7a^8 - 4a^{10}) + z^4(5a^6 + 5a^8 - a^{10}) + z^6(a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_4) = (-2a^{-10} + 2a^{-8} + a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-10} + 3a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} + a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_5) = (a^4 + a^6 - a^{10}) + z^2(a^2 + 2a^4 + 2a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_6) = (-a^{-10} - a^{-8} + 3a^{-6}) + z^2(-3a^{-10} + 3a^{-8} + 7a^{-6}) + z^4(-a^{-10} + 4a^{-8} + 5a^{-6}) + z^6(a^{-8} + a^{-6})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_7) = (-a^{-10} + a^{-8} - a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-10} + 2a^{-8} + a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} + a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_8) = (-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(2a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 2 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_9) = (-2a^{-10} + a^{-8} + 2a^{-6}) + z^2(-3a^{-10} + 4a^{-8} + 7a^{-6}) + z^4(-a^{-10} + 4a^{-8} + 5a^{-6}) + z^6(a^{-8} + a^{-6})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{10}) = (2a^6 + a^8 - 2a^{10}) + z^2(2a^4 + 5a^6 + 2a^8 - a^{10}) + z^4(a^4 + 2a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{11}) = (a^2 - a^4 + 3a^6 - 2a^8) + z^2(3a^2 - 4a^4 + 6a^6 - a^8) + z^4(a^2 - 4a^4 + 2a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{12}) = (-a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} - a^{-4} + 1) + z^2(2a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$

$\mathbf{P}(9_{13}) = (3a^6 - a^8 - a^{10}) + z^2(2a^4 + 5a^6 + a^8 - a^{10}) + z^4(a^4 + 2a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{14}) = (1 + a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 1 + a^2 - 2a^4) + z^4(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{15}) = (1 - a^2 + a^4 + a^6 - a^8) + z^2(1 - a^2 + 2a^6) + z^4(-a^2 - a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{16}) = (4a^6 - 3a^8) + z^2(8a^6 - 2a^{10}) + z^4(5a^6 + 3a^8 - a^{10}) + z^6(a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{17}) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^2(-2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 6 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{18}) = (-a^{-10} + a^{-6} + a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-10} + a^{-8} + 4a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{19}) = (a^{-2} - a^2 + a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{20}) = (-a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(-a^{-8} + 5a^{-6} - 5a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^4(2a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + a^{-2}) - a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{21}) = (a^2 + a^6 - a^8) + z^2(1 + 2a^6) + z^4(-a^2 - a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{22}) = (2a^{-2} - 4 + 4a^2 - a^4) + z^2(a^{-2} - 6 + 6a^2 - 2a^4) + z^4(-2 + 4a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{23}) = (-2a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} + a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-10} + 4a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{24}) = (-2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} - 6 + 2a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{25}) = (-a^{-8} + 3a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(3a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 1) + z^4(-2a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{26}) = (3a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-2 + 6a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) + z^4(-1 + 4a^2 - 2a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{27}) = (-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2 + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 6 + 2a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{28}) = (a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 1) + z^2(a^{-6} - 5a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{29}) = (-2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^2(-2a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} - 5 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{30}) = (-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 4 + 2a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 7 + 2a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{31}) = (-2a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + z^2(a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{32}) = (1 + a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-1 + 3a^2 - 4a^4 + a^6) + z^4(-1 + 3a^2 - 2a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{33}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{34}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{35}) = (-a^{-10} - a^{-8} + 3a^{-6}) + z^2(a^{-8} + 3a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{36}) = (2a^2 - 3a^4 + 4a^6 - 2a^8) + z^2(3a^2 - 5a^4 + 6a^6 - a^8) + z^4(a^2 - 4a^4 + 2a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{37}) = (2a^{-2} - 2 + a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 1 - 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{38}) = (-3a^{-8} + 4a^{-6}) + z^2(-a^{-10} - a^{-8} + 7a^{-6} + a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} + 3a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{39}) = (2a^2 - 2a^4 + 2a^6 - a^8) + z^2(1 + a^2 - 3a^4 + 3a^6) + z^4(-a^2 - 2a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{40}) = (a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4}) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{41}) = (a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^2(-3a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - a^2) + z^4(2a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{42}) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{43}) = (3a^2 - 4a^4 + 3a^6 - a^8) + z^2(4a^2 - 7a^4 + 4a^6) + z^4(a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{44}) = (-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2 + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{45}) = (-a^{-8} + 2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) - a^{-4}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{46}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{47}) = (1 + a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-2 + 4a^2 - 3a^4) + z^4(-1 + 4a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{48}) = (3a^4 - 2a^6) + z^2(1 - a^2 + 3a^4) - a^2z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(9_{49}) = (4a^6 - 3a^8) + z^2(2a^4 + 6a^6 - 2a^8) + z^4(a^4 + 2a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_1) = (a^{-8} - a^{-6} + a^2) + z^2(-a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_2) = (a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} + 4a^{-4}) + z^2(6a^{-8} - 14a^{-6} + 10a^{-4}) + z^4(5a^{-8} - 16a^{-6} + 6a^{-4}) + z^6(a^{-8} - 7a^{-6} + a^{-4}) - a^{-6}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_3) = (a^{-6} - a^{-2} + a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 2 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_4) = (a^{-4} - 2a^2 + 2a^4) + z^2(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 2 - 3a^2 + a^4) + z^4(-a^{-2} - 1 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_5) = (-a^2 + 5a^4 - 3a^6) + z^2(-6a^2 + 17a^4 - 7a^6) + z^4(-5a^2 + 17a^4 - 5a^6) + z^6(-a^2 + 7a^4 - a^6) + a^4z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_6) = (a^{-8} - a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^2(3a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 4a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_7) = (a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} + a^{-4} + 1) + z^2(a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_8) = (a^{-6} - 3a^{-2} + 3) + z^2(3a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} + 4) + z^4(a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} + 1) + z^6(-a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_9) = (3 - 4a^2 + 2a^4) + z^2(7 - 16a^2 + 7a^4) + z^4(5 - 17a^2 + 5a^4) + z^6(1 - 7a^2 + a^4) - a^2z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{10}) = (1 - a^2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 1 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^4(1 + a^2 + a^4)$

$\mathbf{P}(10_{11}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-2} - 1 + 2a^2) + z^2(a^{-6} - a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 2 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{12}) = (-1+2a^2+2a^4-2a^6)+z^2(-3+5a^2+5a^4-3a^6)+z^4(-1+4a^2+4a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{13}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 1 + a^4) + z^2(-2a^{-4} - 1 - 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{14}) = (-a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(2a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} - a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{15}) = (-a^{-2}+1+3a^2-2a^4)+z^2(-3a^{-2}+4+5a^2-3a^4)+z^4(-a^{-2}+4+4a^2-a^4)+z^6(1+a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{16}) = (a^{-2} + 1 - 2a^2 + a^6) + z^2(a^{-2} - 1 - 4a^2 - a^4 + a^6) + z^4(-1 - 2a^2 - a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{17}) = (-2a^{-2}+5-2a^2)+z^2(-7a^{-2}+16-7a^2)+z^4(-5a^{-2}+17-5a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+7-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{18}) = (a^{-4} - a^{-2} + a^2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 3a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^4(-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{19}) = (-a^{-2}+3-a^2)+z^2(-2a^{-4}+a^{-2}+5-3a^2)+z^4(-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+4-a^2)+z^6(a^{-2}+1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{20}) = (a^{-8} - a^{-6} - a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} - a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{21}) = (a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(3a^{-8} - 5a^{-6} + 3a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{22}) = (2a^{-2}-1-2a^2+2a^4)+z^2(3a^{-2}-5-5a^2+3a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-4-4a^2+a^4)+z^6(-1-a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{23}) = (3a^4 - 2a^6) + z^2(-2 + 2a^2 + 6a^4 - 3a^6) + z^4(-1 + 3a^2 + 4a^4 - a^6) + z^6(a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{24}) = (a^{-8} - a^{-6} - a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(a^{-8} - a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{25}) = (a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(2a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{26}) = (a^{-2}+1-3a^2+2a^4)+z^2(2a^{-2}-2-6a^2+3a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-3-4a^2+a^4)+z^6(-1-a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{27}) = (-a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(-2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 1) + z^6(a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{28}) = (-1 + 3a^2 - a^6) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 4a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + z^4(1 + 2a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{29}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 5 + a^2) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{30}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-8} - 2a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{31}) = (-a^{-2} + 2 + a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 3 + a^2 - a^4) + z^4(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{32}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^6(-a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{33}) = 1 + z^2(-a^{-4} + 2 - a^4) + z^4(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{34}) = (-a^{-2} + 2 + a^4 - a^6) + z^2(-a^{-2} + 2 + a^2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^4(1 + a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{35}) = (a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1 - a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-2a^{-2} - 2a^4) + z^4(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{36}) = (-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(a^{-8} - a^{-6} + a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{37}) = (-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1 + a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 3 + a^2 - a^4) + z^4(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{38}) = (a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(a^{-8} - 3a^{-4} + 1) + z^4(-a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{39}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(2a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{40}) = (-1 + 3a^2 - a^6) + z^2(-2 + 4a^2 + 3a^4 - 2a^6) + z^4(-1 + 3a^2 + 3a^4 - a^6) + z^6(a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{41}) = (a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{42}) = (a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 5 + 4a^2 - a^4) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{43}) = (-a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-1+2a^2-a^4)+z^2(-a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-4+4a^2-a^4)+z^4(2a^{-2}-3+2a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{44}) = (-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-2+a^2)+z^2(a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+5a^{-2}-4+a^2)+z^4(-2a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-2)+a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{45}) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 6 + 3a^2 - a^4) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{46}) = (6a^4-8a^6+3a^8)+z^2(11a^4-18a^6+7a^8)+z^4(6a^4-17a^6+5a^8)+z^6(a^4-7a^6+a^8)-a^6z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{47}) = (-3a^2 + 9a^4 - 5a^6) + z^2(-7a^2 + 21a^4 - 8a^6) + z^4(-5a^2 + 18a^4 - 5a^6) + z^6(-a^2 + 7a^4 - a^6) + a^4z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{48}) = (-4a^{-2}+9-4a^2)+z^2(-8a^{-2}+20-8a^2)+z^4(-5a^{-2}+18-5a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+7-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{49}) = (2a^{-12} - 7a^{-10} + 5a^{-8} + a^{-6}) + z^2(a^{-12} - 10a^{-10} + 12a^{-8} + 4a^{-6}) + z^4(-3a^{-10} + 9a^{-8} + 4a^{-6}) + z^6(2a^{-8} + a^{-6})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{50}) = (2a^2+a^4-4a^6+2a^8)+z^2(3a^2-a^4-6a^6+3a^8)+z^4(a^2-3a^4-4a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{51}) = (-1+a^2+4a^4-3a^6)+z^2(-2+3a^2+7a^4-3a^6)+z^4(-1+3a^2+4a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{52}) = (-2a^{-2}+4-a^4)+z^2(-3a^{-2}+6+2a^2-2a^4)+z^4(-a^{-2}+4+3a^2-a^4)+z^6(1+a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{53}) = (a^{-12} - 3a^{-10} + 3a^{-6}) + z^2(-3a^{-10} + 2a^{-8} + 6a^{-6} + a^{-4}) + z^4(2a^{-8} + 3a^{-6} + a^{-4})$

$\mathbf{P}(10_{54}) = (-2a^{-2}+3+2a^2-2a^4)+z^2(-3a^{-2}+5+5a^2-3a^4)+z^4(-a^{-2}+4+4a^2-a^4)+z^6(1+a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{55}) = (a^{-12}-3a^{-10}+a^{-8}+a^{-6}+a^{-4})+z^2(-3a^{-10}+3a^{-8}+3a^{-6}+2a^{-4})+z^4(2a^{-8}+2a^{-6}+a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{56}) = (2a^2-2a^6+a^8)+z^2(3a^2-2a^4-3a^6+2a^8)+z^4(a^2-3a^4-3a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{57}) = (-1+2a^2+2a^4-2a^6)+z^2(-2+4a^2+4a^4-2a^6)+z^4(-1+3a^2+3a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{58}) = (a^{-6}-2a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-2+a^4)+z^2(-3a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-2-2a^2)+z^4(2a^{-2}+1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{59}) = (a^{-2}-2+4a^2-3a^4+a^6)+z^2(a^{-2}-4+5a^2-4a^4+a^6)+z^4(-2+3a^2-2a^4)+a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{60}) = (a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-2+a^2)+z^2(-3a^{-4}+6a^{-2}-5+a^2)+z^4(3a^{-2}-3+a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{61}) = (4-5a^2+a^4+a^6)+z^2(4-8a^2-3a^4+3a^6)+z^4(1-5a^2-4a^4+a^6)+z^6(-a^2-a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{62}) = (-2a^2+7a^4-4a^6)+z^2(-7a^2+20a^4-8a^6)+z^4(-5a^2+18a^4-5a^6)+z^6(-a^2+7a^4-a^6)+a^4z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{63}) = (a^{-12}-4a^{-10}+3a^{-8}+a^{-4})+z^2(-3a^{-10}+4a^{-8}+3a^{-6}+2a^{-4})+z^4(2a^{-8}+2a^{-6}+a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{64}) = (4-6a^2+3a^4)+z^2(8-19a^2+8a^4)+z^4(5-18a^2+5a^4)+z^6(1-7a^2+a^4)-a^2z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{65}) = (-a^2+5a^4-3a^6)+z^2(-2+2a^2+7a^4-3a^6)+z^4(-1+3a^2+4a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{66}) = (a^{-12}-4a^{-10}+2a^{-8}+2a^{-6})+z^2(a^{-12}-8a^{-10}+9a^{-8}+5a^{-6})+z^4(-3a^{-10}+8a^{-8}+4a^{-6})+z^6(2a^{-8}+a^{-6})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{67}) = 1+z^2(a^{-8}-2a^{-4}+1)+z^4(-a^{-6}-2a^{-4}-a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{68}) = (-a^{-6}+a^{-4}+a^{-2})+z^2(-a^{-6}+a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-a^2)+z^4(a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{69}) = (2a^2-2a^4+2a^6-a^8)+z^2(-1+5a^2-5a^4+3a^6)+z^4(-1+3a^2-3a^4)+a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{70}) = (2a^{-2}-3+3a^2-2a^4+a^6)+z^2(a^{-2}-5+4a^2-4a^4+a^6)+z^4(-2+3a^2-2a^4)+a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{71}) = (-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-3+3a^2-a^4)+z^2(-a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-5+4a^2-a^4)+z^4(2a^{-2}-3+2a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{72}) = (2a^2-2a^4+2a^6-a^8)+z^2(3a^2-3a^4+a^6+a^8)+z^4(a^2-3a^4-2a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{73}) = (-a^{-8}+3a^{-6}-4a^{-4}+3a^{-2})+z^2(3a^{-6}-6a^{-4}+5a^{-2}-1)+z^4(-3a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-1)+a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{74}) = (a^{-8}-2a^{-6}+2a^{-2})+z^2(a^{-8}-a^{-6}-2a^{-4}+a^{-2}+1)+z^4(-a^{-6}-2a^{-4}-a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{75}) = (3a^2-3a^4+a^6)+z^2(a^{-2}-4+6a^2-3a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-3+3a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{76}) = (4a^2-4a^4+a^8)+z^2(4a^2-6a^4-2a^6+2a^8)+z^4(a^2-4a^4-3a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{77}) = (-2+5a^2-a^4-a^6)+z^2(-3+7a^2+2a^4-2a^6)+z^4(-1+4a^2+3a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{78}) = (a^{-10}-4a^{-8}+4a^{-6}-a^{-4}+a^{-2})+z^2(-3a^{-8}+7a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+2a^{-2})+z^4(3a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+a^{-2})-a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{79}) = (-5a^{-2}+11-5a^2)+z^2(-9a^{-2}+23-9a^2)+z^4(-5a^{-2}+19-5a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+7-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{80}) = (2a^{-12}-6a^{-10}+3a^{-8}+2a^{-6})+z^2(a^{-12}-9a^{-10}+9a^{-8}+5a^{-6})+z^4(-3a^{-10}+8a^{-8}+4a^{-6})+z^6(2a^{-8}+a^{-6})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{81}) = (-a^{-4}+a^{-2}+1+a^2-a^4)+z^2(-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-1+3a^2-a^4)+z^4(2a^{-2}-2+2a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{82}) = 1+z^2(4a^{-4}-8a^{-2}+4)+z^4(4a^{-4}-12a^{-2}+4)+z^6(a^{-4}-6a^{-2}+1)-a^{-2}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{83}) = (2-2a^2+a^4)+z^2(a^{-2}-4a^2+2a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-2-3a^2+a^4)+z^6(-1-a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{84}) = (-1+4a^2-2a^4)+z^2(-2+5a^2-a^6)+z^4(-1+3a^2+2a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{85}) = (-a^{-6}+a^{-4}+a^{-2})+z^2(-4a^{-6}+9a^{-4}-3a^{-2})+z^4(-4a^{-6}+12a^{-4}-4a^{-2})+z^6(-a^{-6}+6a^{-4}-a^{-2})+a^{-4}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{86}) = (1-a^2+2a^4-a^6)+z^2(-1+4a^4-2a^6)+z^4(-1+2a^2+3a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{87}) = (a^{-2}-2+3a^2-a^4)+z^2(2a^{-2}-4+a^2+a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-3-2a^2+a^4)+z^6(-1-a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{88}) = (a^{-2}-1+a^2)+z^2(-a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-3+2a^2-a^4)+z^4(2a^{-2}-2+2a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{89}) = (-a^{-8}+2a^{-6}-a^{-4}+1)+z^2(3a^{-6}-4a^{-4}+2a^{-2})+z^4(-3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-1)+a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{90}) = (2a^{-2}-2+a^4)+z^2(2a^{-2}-4-3a^2+2a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-3-3a^2+a^4)+z^6(-1-a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{91}) = (-2a^{-2}+5-2a^2)+z^2(-5a^{-2}+12-5a^2)+z^4(-4a^{-2}+13-4a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+6-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{92}) = (a^2+a^4-a^6)+z^2(2a^2-a^6+a^8)+z^4(a^2-2a^4-2a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{93}) = (-a^{-4}+2a^{-2})+z^2(-2a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+2-2a^2)+z^4(-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+3-a^2)+z^6(a^{-2}+1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{94}) = (3-4a^2+2a^4)+z^2(5-12a^2+5a^4)+z^4(4-13a^2+4a^4)+z^6(1-6a^2+a^4)-a^2z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{95}) = (3a^4-2a^6)+z^2(-1+a^2+5a^4-2a^6)+z^4(-1+2a^2+3a^4-a^6)+z^6(a^2+a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{96}) = (2a^{-2}-3+3a^2-2a^4+a^6)+z^2(a^{-2}-6+5a^2-3a^4)+z^4(a^{-2}-3+3a^2)-z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{97}) = (2a^2-2a^4+2a^6-a^8)+z^2(1+2a^2-4a^4+2a^6+a^8)+z^4(-a^2-3a^4-a^6)$

$\mathbf{P}(10_{98}) = (2a^{-8} - 5a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(2a^{-8} - 5a^{-6} + a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{99}) = (-4a^{-2}+9-4a^2)+z^2(-6a^{-2}+16-6a^2)+z^4(-4a^{-2}+14-4a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+6-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{100}) = (-3a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + z^2(-5a^{-6} + 13a^{-4} - 4a^{-2}) + z^4(-4a^{-6} + 13a^{-4} - 4a^{-2}) + z^6(-a^{-6} + 6a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + a^{-4}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{101}) = (2a^6 + 2a^8 - 4a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(a^4 + 5a^6 + 5a^8 - 4a^{10}) + z^4(a^4 + 3a^6 + 3a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{102}) = (a^{-2} - a^2 + a^4) + z^2(2a^{-2} - 3 - 3a^2 + 2a^4) + z^4(a^{-2} - 3 - 3a^2 + a^4) + z^6(-1 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{103}) = (-a^{-6} + 3a^{-2} - 1) + z^2(-2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 1) + z^6(a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{104}) = (-a^{-2}+3-a^2)+z^2(-5a^{-2}+11-5a^2)+z^4(-4a^{-2}+13-4a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+6-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{105}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + z^4(-2 + 2a^2 - 2a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{106}) = (2 - 2a^2 + a^4) + z^2(5 - 11a^2 + 5a^4) + z^4(4 - 13a^2 + 4a^4) + z^6(1 - 6a^2 + a^4) - a^2z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{107}) = (2a^2 - a^4) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2 - a^4) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{108}) = 1 + z^2(-2a^{-2} + 2 + 2a^2 - 2a^4) + z^4(-a^{-2} + 3 + 3a^2 - a^4) + z^6(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{109}) = (-3a^{-2}+7-3a^2)+z^2(-6a^{-2}+15-6a^2)+z^4(-4a^{-2}+14-4a^2)+z^6(-a^{-2}+6-a^2)+z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{110}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} + a^2) + z^2(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + z^4(-2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{111}) = (a^2+2a^4-3a^6+a^8)+z^2(2a^2+a^4-4a^6+2a^8)+z^4(a^2-2a^4-3a^6+a^8)+z^6(-a^4-a^6)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{112}) = (-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-1)+z^2(a^{-4}+1)+z^4(3a^{-4}-7a^{-2}+3)+z^6(a^{-4}-5a^{-2}+1)-a^{-2}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{113}) = (3a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + z^2(-1 + 3a^2 - 2a^4) + z^4(-1 + 2a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + z^6(a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{114}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-4} - 1 + a^2) + z^4(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 2 + a^2) + z^6(-a^{-2} - 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{115}) = (-a^{-2} + 3 - a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1 + a^2 - a^4) + z^4(2a^{-2} - 1 + 2a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{116}) = 1 + z^2(2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} + 2) + z^4(3a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} + 3) + z^6(a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} + 1) - a^{-2}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{117}) = (a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + z^2(-1 + 2a^2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^4(-1 + 2a^2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^6(a^2 + a^4)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{118}) = 1 + z^2(-2a^{-2} + 4 - 2a^2) + z^4(-3a^{-2} + 8 - 3a^2) + z^6(-a^{-2} + 5 - a^2) + z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{119}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 2 - a^2 + a^4) + z^4(a^{-2} - 2 - 2a^2 + a^4) + z^6(-1 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{120}) = (a^{-12} - 3a^{-10} + 3a^{-6}) + z^2(-4a^{-10} + 3a^{-8} + 7a^{-6}) + z^4(3a^{-8} + 4a^{-6} + a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{121}) = (-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(-a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 1) + z^6(a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{122}) = (-1 + 4a^2 - 2a^4) + z^2(a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} - 2 - a^2 + a^4) + z^6(-1 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{123}) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) + z^4(-2a^{-2} + 3 - 2a^2) + z^6(-a^{-2} + 4 - a^2) + z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{124}) = (7a^8 - 8a^{10} + 2a^{12}) + z^2(21a^8 - 14a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^4(21a^8 - 7a^{10}) + z^6(8a^8 - a^{10}) + a^8z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{125}) = (-3a^{-2} + 7 - 3a^2) + z^2(-4a^{-2} + 11 - 4a^2) + z^4(-a^{-2} + 6 - a^2) + z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{126}) = (-4a^{-6}+7a^{-4}-2a^{-2})+z^2(-4a^{-6}+12a^{-4}-3a^{-2})+z^4(-a^{-6}+6a^{-4}-a^{-2})+a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{127}) = (2a^{-8} - 6a^{-6} + 5a^{-4}) + z^2(3a^{-8} - 9a^{-6} + 7a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 5a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) - a^{-6}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{128}) = (2a^6 + 2a^8 - 4a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(6a^6 + 6a^8 - 5a^{10}) + z^4(5a^6 + 5a^8 - a^{10}) + z^6(a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{129}) = (-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 2 - a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 2 - a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{130}) = (-2a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 1) + z^2(-a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 1) + z^4(a^{-4} + a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{131}) = (a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-8} - 2a^{-6} - a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^4(-a^{-6} - a^{-4})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{132}) = (-2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^2(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4}) + a^{-4}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{133}) = (a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(a^{-8} - 3a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + a^{-2}) - a^{-6}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{134}) = (3a^6 - 3a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(7a^6 + 3a^8 - 4a^{10}) + z^4(5a^6 + 4a^8 - a^{10}) + z^6(a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{135}) = (-a^{-4} + 4 - 2a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 5 - 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{136}) = (a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2 - a^4) + z^2(a^{-2} - 3 + 2a^2) - z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{137}) = (a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(-2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2) + a^{-2}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{138}) = (2a^{-2} - 3 + 3a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + z^2(a^{-2} - 6 + 5a^2 - 3a^4) + z^4(-2 + 4a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{139}) = (6a^8 - 6a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(21a^8 - 13a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^4(21a^8 - 7a^{10}) + z^6(8a^8 - a^{10}) + a^8z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{140}) = (-2a^{-6} + 4a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 1) + z^2(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + a^{-4}z^4$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{141}) = (a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 2) + z^2(3a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} + 3) + z^4(a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} + 1) - a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{142}) = (a^6 + 4a^8 - 5a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(6a^6 + 7a^8 - 5a^{10}) + z^4(5a^6 + 5a^8 - a^{10}) + z^6(a^6 + a^8)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{143}) = (-2a^{-6} + 3a^{-4}) + z^2(-3a^{-6} + 8a^{-4} - 2a^{-2}) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{144}) = (2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} + 3) + z^2(a^{-6} - 5a^{-2} + 2) + z^4(-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{145}) = (-a^{-10} + a^{-8} - a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) + z^2(a^{-8} + 4a^{-4}) + a^{-4}z^4$

$\mathbf{P}(10_{146}) = 1 + z^2(-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1 - a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 1)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{147}) = (a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + z^2(a^{-2} - 2 - a^2 + a^4) + z^4(-1 - a^2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{148}) = (-3a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + z^2(-3a^{-6} + 9a^{-4} - 2a^{-2}) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{149}) = (a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} + 4a^{-4}) + z^2(2a^{-8} - 6a^{-6} + 6a^{-4}) + z^4(a^{-8} - 4a^{-6} + 2a^{-4}) - a^{-6}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{150}) = (2a^2 - a^4) + z^2(3a^2 - 4a^4 + 2a^6) + z^4(a^2 - 4a^4 + a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{151}) = (-1 + 3a^2 - a^6) + z^2(-2 + 6a^2 - a^4) + z^4(-1 + 4a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{152}) = (3a^{-12} - 10a^{-10} + 8a^{-8}) + z^2(2a^{-12} - 17a^{-10} + 22a^{-8}) + z^4(-8a^{-10} + 21a^{-8}) + z^6(-a^{-10} + 8a^{-8}) + a^{-8}z^8$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{153}) = (-a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 6 - 3a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 10 - 4a^2) + z^4(6 - a^2) + z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{154}) = (4a^6 - 2a^8 - 2a^{10} + a^{12}) + z^2(9a^6 - 2a^8 - 2a^{10}) + 6a^6z^4 + a^6z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{155}) = (3 - 4a^2 + 2a^4) + z^2(3 - 8a^2 + 3a^4) + z^4(1 - 5a^2 + a^4) - a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{156}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2}) + z^2(-2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 2) + z^4(-a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1) + a^{-2}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{157}) = (2a^4 - a^8) + z^2(5a^4 - 2a^6 + a^8) + z^4(2a^4 - 3a^6 + a^8) - a^6z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{158}) = (2a^{-2} - 2 + a^4) + z^2(2a^{-2} - 6 + a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} - 4 + a^2) - z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{159}) = (-a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + z^2(-2a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + z^4(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4} - a^{-2}) + a^{-4}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{160}) = (a^2 + a^6 - a^8) + z^2(3a^2 - 3a^4 + 3a^6) + z^4(a^2 - 4a^4 + a^6) - a^4z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{161}) = (-a^{-10} - a^{-8} + 3a^{-6}) + z^2(-a^{-10} - a^{-8} + 9a^{-6}) + 6a^{-6}z^4 + a^{-6}z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{162}) = (3a^6 - a^8 - a^{10}) + z^2(9a^6 - a^8 - a^{10}) + 6a^6z^4 + a^6z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{163}) = (a^{-6} - 3a^{-2} + 3) + z^2(a^{-6} - a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} + 2) + z^4(-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2})$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{164}) = (1 - a^2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + z^2(-1 + 2a^2) + z^4(-1 + 3a^2 - a^4) + a^2z^6$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{165}) = (-a^{-2} + 3 - a^2) + z^2(-a^{-4} + 4 - 2a^2) + z^4(a^{-2} + 2)$
$\mathbf{P}(10_{166}) = (a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + z^2(2a^2 - a^6 + a^8) + z^4(-a^4 - a^6)$
$\mathbf{F}(3_1) = (-2a^{-1} - a) + x(1 + a^2) + x^2(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(4_1) = (-a^{-2} - 1 - a^2) + x(-a^{-1} - a) + x^2(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^3(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(5_1) = (3a^{-1} + 2a) + x(-2 - a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-4a^{-1} - 3a + a^3) + x^3(1 + a^2) + x^4(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(5_2) = (-a^{-3} + a^{-1} + a) + x(-2 - 2a^2) + x^2(a^{-3} - a^{-1} - 2a) + x^3(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^4(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(6_1) = (-a^{-4} + 1 + a^2) + x(2a^{-1} + 2a) + x^2(a^{-4} - 4 - 3a^2) + x^3(a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 3a) + x^4(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^5(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(6_2) = (2a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x(-a - a^3) + x^2(-3a^{-2} - 6 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x^4(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^5(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(6_3) = (a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x(-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x^2(-3a^{-2} - 6 - 3a^2) + x^3(a^{-3} + a^{-1} + a + a^3) + x^4(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^5(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_1) = (-4a^{-1} - 3a) + x(3 + a^2 - a^4 + a^6) + x^2(10a^{-1} + 7a - 2a^3 + a^5) + x^3(-4 - 3a^2 + a^4) + x^4(-6a^{-1} - 5a + a^3) + x^5(1 + a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_2) = (-a^{-5} - a^{-1} - a) + x(3 + 3a^2) + x^2(a^{-5} + 3a^{-1} + 4a) + x^3(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 6 - 4a^2) + x^4(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 4a) + x^5(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_3) = (-2a^{-1} - 2a + a^3) + x(-2a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 3) + x^2(-a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 4a - 3a^3) + x^3(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 4 - 2a^2) + x^4(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a + a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_4) = (-a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x(4a^{-2} + 4) + x^2(2a^{-1} - 3a - 4a^3 + a^5) + x^3(-4a^{-2} - 8 - 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^4(-3a^{-1} + 3a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_5) = (2a^{-3} - a) + x(-a^{-2} + 1 + a^2 - a^4) + x^2(-3a^{-3} + a - 2a^3) + x^3(-a^{-2} - 4 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^4(a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_6) = (a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a + a^3) + x(a^{-2} + 2 - a^4) + x^2(-2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 4a - 2a^3) + x^3(-4a^{-2} - 6 - a^2 + a^4) + x^4(a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a + 2a^3) + x^5(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(7_7) = (a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + 2a) + x(2a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x^2(-2a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 7a - 3a^3) + x^3(-4a^{-2} - 8 - 3a^2 + a^4) + x^4(a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^5(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(8_1) = (-a^{-6} - 1 - a^2) + x(-3a^{-1} - 3a) + x^2(a^{-6} + 7 + 6a^2) + x^3(a^{-5} - a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 7a) + x^4(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 8 - 5a^2) + x^5(a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 5a) + x^6(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^7(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(8_2) = (-3a^{-2} - 3 - a^2) + x(a^{-1} + a - a^3 - a^5) + x^2(7a^{-2} + 12 + 3a^2 - a^4 + a^6) + x^3(3a^{-1} - a - 2a^3 + 2a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-2} - 12 - 5a^2 + 2a^4) + x^5(-4a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3) + x^6(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^7(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(8_3) = (a^{-4} - 1 + a^4) + x(-4a^{-1} - 4a) + x^2(-3a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 8 + a^2 - 3a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 8a - 2a^3) + x^4(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 6 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^5(a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 4a + a^3) + x^6(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^7(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_4) = (-2a^{-2}-2+a^4)+x(-a^{-1}+a+2a^3)+x^2(7a^{-2}+10-a^2-3a^4+a^6)+x^3(4a^{-1}-3a-5a^3+2a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-2}-11-3a^2+3a^4)+x^5(-4a^{-1}-a+3a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}+3+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_5) = (-2a^{-2}-5-4a^2)+x(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+3a)+x^2(a^{-6}-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+15+8a^2)+x^3(2a^{-5}-8a^{-3}-10a^{-1})+x^4(3a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-15-5a^2)+x^5(4a^{-3}+a^{-1}-3a)+x^6(3a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_6) = (2a^{-4}+a^{-2}-1-a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-a+a^3)+x^2(-3a^{-4}-2a^{-2}+6+3a^2-2a^4)+x^3(-a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+2a-4a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-6-4a^2+a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a+2a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}+3+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_7) = (-2a^{-2}-4-a^2)+x(-a^{-5}+2a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+12+6a^2)+x^3(a^{-5}-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-3a-3a^3)+x^4(2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-12-7a^2)+x^5(2a^{-3}-a+a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_8) = (-a^{-2}-1+2a^2+a^4)+x(2a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a-a^3-a^5)+x^2(4a^{-2}+5-a^2-2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-3a+a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-2}-9-a^2+2a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}+a+2a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_9) = (-2a^{-2}-3-2a^2)+x(a^{-3}+a^{-1}+a+a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+12+4a^2-2a^4)+x^3(-4a^{-3}-a^{-1}-a-4a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-10-4a^2+a^4)+x^5(2a^{-3}+2a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{10}) = (-3a^{-2}-6-2a^2)+x(-a^{-5}+2a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+5a+2a^3)+x^2(-a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+12+5a^2)+x^3(a^{-5}-3a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-8a-3a^3)+x^4(2a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-13-6a^2)+x^5(3a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a+a^3)+x^6(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{11}) = (a^{-4}-a^{-2}-2-a^2)+x(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}+6+2a^2-2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-3a-4a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-7-3a^2+a^4)+x^5(2a^{-3}+a^{-1}+a+2a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{12}) = (a^{-4}+a^{-2}+1+a^2+a^4)+x(a^{-3}+a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-2a^2-2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-3a-3a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-a^{-2}-4-a^2+a^4)+x^5(2a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+2a+2a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{13}) = (-a^{-2}-2)+x(2a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+3a+a^3)+x^2(5a^{-2}+7-2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-3}-7a^{-1}-9a-4a^3+a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-2}-11-2a^2+3a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}+a^{-1}+4a+4a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{14}) = a^{-4}+x(a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+3a+a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}-a^{-2}+3+a^2-a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-8a-5a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-a^{-2}-7-4a^2+a^4)+x^5(2a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{15}) = (a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-4-a^2)+x(6a^{-1}+8a+2a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+8-a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-14a-5a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-10-3a^2+a^4)+x^5(2a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+6a+3a^3)+x^6(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{16}) = (-2-a^2)+x(a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^2(5a^{-2}+10+4a^2-a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-10a-5a^3+a^5)+x^4(-8a^{-2}-18-7a^2+3a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}-a^{-1}+3a+5a^3)+x^6(3a^{-2}+8+5a^2)+x^7(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{17}) = (-a^{-2}-1-a^2)+x(a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^2(-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+8+3a^2-a^4)+x^3(-4a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-6a-4a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-14-6a^2+a^4)+x^5(3a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+2a+3a^3)+x^6(4a^{-2}+8+4a^2)+x^7(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{18}) = (a^{-2}+3+a^2)+x(a^{-1}+a)+x^2(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^3(-4a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-9a-4a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-20-9a^2+a^4)+x^5(4a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+3a+4a^3)+x^6(6a^{-2}+12+6a^2)+x^7(3a^{-1}+3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{19}) = (-a^{-2}-5-5a^2)+x(5a^{-1}+5a)+x^2(10+10a^2)+x^3(-5a^{-1}-5a)+x^4(-6-6a^2)+x^5(a^{-1}+a)+x^6(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{20}) = (-a^{-2}-4-2a^2)+x(a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^2(2a^{-2}+6+4a^2)+x^3(-3a^{-1}-7a-4a^3)+x^4(-4-4a^2)+x^5(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^6(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(8_{21}) = (-3a^{-2}-3-a^2)+x(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^2(3a^{-2}+5-2a^4)+x^3(-a^{-1}-6a-5a^3)+x^4(-2-a^2+a^4)+x^5(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^6(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_1) = (5a^{-1}+4a)+x(-4-a^2+a^4-a^6+a^8)+x^2(-20a^{-1}-14a+3a^3-2a^5+a^7)+x^3(10+6a^2-3a^4+a^6)+x^4(21a^{-1}+16a-4a^3+a^5)+x^5(-6-5a^2+a^4)+x^6(-8a^{-1}-7a+a^3)+x^7(1+a^2)+x^8(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_2) = (-a^{-7}+a^{-1}+a)+x(-4-4a^2)+x^2(a^{-7}-6a^{-1}-7a)+x^3(a^{-6}-a^{-4}+a^{-2}+13+10a^2)+x^4(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+11a)+x^5(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-10-6a^2)+x^6(a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-6a)+x^7(a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x^8(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_3) = (3a^{-1}+3a-a^3)+x(-2a^{-6}+a^{-4}-a^{-2}-4)+x^2(-a^{-5}+3a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-9a+6a^3)+x^3(a^{-6}-a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+9+3a^2)+x^4(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+9a-5a^3)+x^5(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-8-4a^2)+x^6(a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-5a+a^3)+x^7(a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x^8(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_4) = (a^{-5}+2a^{-1}+2a)+x(-4-a^2+3a^4)+x^2(-3a^{-5}+a^{-3}-7a^{-1}-10a+a^3)+x^3(-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+12+2a^2-4a^4)+x^4(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+11a-3a^3)+x^5(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-8-3a^2+a^4)+x^6(a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-5a+a^3)+x^7(a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x^8(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_5) = (a^{-1} - a^3 + a^5) + x(-6a^{-2} - 6) + x^2(-3a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3 - 3a^5 + a^7) + x^3(11a^{-2} + 18 + a^2 - 4a^4 + 2a^6) + x^4(7a^{-1} - 3a - 7a^3 + 3a^5) + x^5(-6a^{-2} - 14 - 5a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(-5a^{-1} - 2a + 3a^3) + x^7(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_6) = (-3a^{-3} - a^{-1} + a) + x(2a^{-2} - 1 - 2a^2 - a^6) + x^2(7a^{-3} + a^{-1} - 3a + a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(8 + 6a^2 - a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-5a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a - 2a^3 + 2a^5) + x^5(-3a^{-2} - 10 - 5a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3) + x^7(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_7) = (2a^{-5} + a^{-3} + a^{-1} + a) + x(-a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 3 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-3a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a + 3a^3) + x^3(-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 11 + 5a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} + 7a^{-1} + 2a - 6a^3) + x^5(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 9 - 6a^2 + a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3) + x^7(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_8) = (-a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 2a^3 + a^5) + x(-2a^{-2} - 3 - a^2 - a^4 - a^6) + x^2(4a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 2a - 3a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(8a^{-2} + 11 + 2a^2 + a^6) + x^4(-4a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 4a + 2a^5) + x^5(-8a^{-2} - 13 - 3a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_9) = (-2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a) + x(a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^4 - a^6) + x^2(7a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 6a + 3a^3 - a^5) + x^3(a^{-2} + 5 - 3a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-5a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 2a - 4a^3 + 2a^5) + x^5(-3a^{-2} - 8 - 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - a + 3a^3) + x^7(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{10}) = (2a^{-1} + a - 2a^3) + x(4a^{-4} - 4) + x^2(-11a^{-1} - 2a + 7a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(-4a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 9 + 3a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-2a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 3a - 7a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 7 - 3a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - a + 3a^3) + x^7(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{11}) = (-2a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - a - a^3) + x(-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2 - a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 5a + 4a^3) + x^3(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 9 + 8a^2) + x^4(2a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 7a^{-1} - 5a - 4a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 12 - 8a^2) + x^6(3a^{-3} + a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{12}) = (a^{-5} - a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x(-2a^{-2} - 4 - a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-2a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^3(-3a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} + 13 + 3a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - a^{-3} - a^{-1} - 5a - 6a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 11 - 5a^2 + a^4) + x^6(2a^{-3} + 2a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{13}) = (a^{-1} - a - 3a^3) + x(2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 3 + a^2) + x^2(2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} + 6a + 8a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(-3a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 9 + a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-5a^{-3} - a^{-1} - 4a - 7a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 9 - 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(2a^{-3} + a + 3a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{14}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x(-3a^{-2} - 5 - 2a^2) + x^2(4a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 8a - 2a^5) + x^3(9a^{-2} + 15 + 2a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-4a^{-3} - 9a^{-1} - 12a - 4a^3 + 3a^5) + x^5(-8a^{-2} - 16 - 4a^2 + 4a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} + 3a + 4a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{15}) = (-a^{-3} - a^{-1} + a + a^3 + a^5) + x(2a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 1 + a^2 + a^4) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} - 2a - 3a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(-3a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 5 - 3a^4) + x^4(-5a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 7 - a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + a + 2a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{16}) = (-3a - 4a^3) + x(2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 4 + 4a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 6a + 8a^3) + x^3(a^{-6} - 5a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 1 - 2a^2) + x^4(3a^{-5} - 6a^{-3} - 8a^{-1} - 4a - 5a^3) + x^5(5a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 8 - 2a^2) + x^6(5a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 4 + a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{17}) = (-2a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a) + x(-a^{-2} + 1 + 3a^2 + a^4) + x^2(5a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 9a - a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(6a^{-2} + 6 - 4a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-4a^{-3} - 12a^{-1} - 14a - 3a^3 + 3a^5) + x^5(-7a^{-2} - 13 - 2a^2 + 4a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 4a + 4a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{18}) = (a^{-5} - a^{-3} + a) + x(2a^{-2} + 2a^4) + x^2(-2a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} - 2a + 3a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} + 1 - 3a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - 5a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 5 - 3a^2 + a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + a + 2a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{19}) = (a^{-5} + a^{-3} - a) + x(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 3 - a^2) + x^2(-2a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 8a + 4a^3) + x^3(-3a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 10 + 4a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 4a^{-1} - 11a - 8a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 11 - 7a^2 + a^4) + x^6(2a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + 3a + 3a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{20}) = (-2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x(2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^2(5a^{-3} + 11a^{-1} + 10a + 3a^3 - a^5) + x^3(6a^{-2} + 5 - 7a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-4a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 16a - 6a^3 + 3a^5) + x^5(-7a^{-2} - 12 + 5a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 5a + 5a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{21}) = (-a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a^3) + x(2a^{-4} - 3 - a^2) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 6a + 3a^3 - a^5) + x^3(-3a^{-4} + 9 + 2a^2 - 4a^4) + x^4(-5a^{-3} - 7a^{-1} - 9a - 6a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 10 - 3a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(2a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + 4a + 4a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{22}) = (-a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 4a - 2a^3) + x(a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 2 - 2a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 5a^{-3} + 17a^{-1} + 16a + 5a^3) + x^3(a^{-6} - 4a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 10 + 7a^2) + x^4(3a^{-5} - 9a^{-3} - 23a^{-1} - 15a - 4a^3) + x^5(5a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 16 - 7a^2) + x^6(6a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 2a + a^3) + x^7(4a^{-2} + 6 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{23}) = (a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1}) + x(4a^{-2} + 4 + a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-2a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 3a + 3a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 8a^{-1} - 10a - 7a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 6 - 5a^2 + a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^7(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{24}) = (-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 5a - 2a^3) + x(a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 2 + 3a^2 + 2a^4) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 10a + 4a^3) + x^3(-4a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 1 - 3a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 5a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 10a - 5a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 7 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^6(4a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 3a + 2a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{25}) = (a^{-5} - a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x(-a^{-2} - 1 + a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-2a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 13a + 4a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 5 - 2a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} - 18a - 7a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 10 - 4a^2 + a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 6a + 3a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{26}) = (-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a) + x(a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 1 - a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + 11a^{-1} + 13a + 5a^3) + x^3(-4a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 7 + 3a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 5a^{-3} - 14a^{-1} - 16a - 8a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 11 - 6a^2 + a^4) + x^6(4a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 5a + 3a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{27}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x(a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 2 + 2a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 12a + 4a^3) + x^3(-4a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 2a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 5a^{-3} - 16a^{-1} - 17a - 7a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - 8 - 4a^2 + a^4) + x^6(4a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 6a + 3a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{28}) = (-a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 4a - a^3) + x(a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 6 + 6a^2 + 2a^4) + x^2(5a^{-3} + 14a^{-1} + 12a + 2a^3 - a^5) + x^3(-2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 7 - 9a^2 - 4a^4) + x^4(-7a^{-3} - 19a^{-1} - 17a - 4a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 5 + 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 8a + 4a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{29}) = (-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 5a - 2a^3) + x(-a^{-2} - 1 + 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 17a + 8a^3) + x^3(9a^{-2} + 14 - a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) + x^4(-3a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 24a - 13a^3 + 3a^5) + x^5(-10a^{-2} - 24 - 8a^2 + 6a^4) + x^6(a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 6a + 8a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 9 + 6a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{30}) = (-2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 4a - a^3) + x(a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1 + 2a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 5a^{-3} + 17a^{-1} + 16a + 5a^3) + x^3(-3a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 3a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 23a^{-1} - 22a - 7a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 9 - 3a^2 + a^4) + x^6(5a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 8a + 3a^3) + x^7(4a^{-2} + 7 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{31}) = (-a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a) + x(a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^2(5a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 13a + 3a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 5 - 8a^2 - 4a^4) + x^4(-7a^{-3} - 21a^{-1} - 23a - 8a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 7 + a^2 + 4a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 11a + 6a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 7 + 4a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{32}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x(a^{-4} - 2 - a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 10a + 3a^3) + x^3(-3a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 9 + 3a^2 - a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 6a^{-3} - 18a^{-1} - 19a - 8a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 18 - 9a^2 + a^4) + x^6(5a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 6a + 4a^3) + x^7(5a^{-2} + 10 + 5a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{33}) = (-2a - a^3) + x(a^2 + a^4) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 10a + 4a^3) + x^3(-3a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 5 + a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 9a^{-3} - 20a^{-1} - 16a - 6a^3) + x^5(4a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 16 - 6a^2 + a^4) + x^6(7a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 5a + 3a^3) + x^7(6a^{-2} + 10 + 4a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{34}) = (-a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a) + x(-a^{-2} - 1) + x^2(4a^{-3} + 11a^{-1} + 10a + 3a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} + 12 + 5a^2 - a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 10a^{-3} - 23a^{-1} - 19a - 7a^3) + x^5(4a^{-4} - 10a^{-2} - 26 - 11a^2 + a^4) + x^6(8a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 5a + 4a^3) + x^7(8a^{-2} + 14 + 6a^2) + x^8(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{35}) = (-3a^{-3} - a^{-1} + a) + x(-a^{-2} - 9 - 8a^2) + x^2(a^{-7} - 2a^{-5} + 12a^{-3} + 16a^{-1} + a) + x^3(2a^{-6} - 6a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 23 + 12a^2) + x^4(3a^{-5} - 15a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} + 3a) + x^5(4a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 18 - 6a^2) + x^6(5a^{-3} + a^{-1} - 4a) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 4 + a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{36}) = (-2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 3a - 2a^3) + x(-a^{-6} + a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 2 - a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 7a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 12a + 5a^3) + x^3(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 9 + 6a^2) + x^4(2a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 17a^{-1} - 12a - 4a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 14 - 7a^2) + x^6(4a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + a + a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{37}) = (a^{-5} - 2a^{-1} - 2a) + x(-5a^{-2} - 7 - 2a^2) + x^2(-2a^{-5} + a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 14a + 5a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 13 + 3a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} - 13a^{-1} - 17a - 8a^3) + x^5(2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 13 - 6a^2 + a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 5a + 3a^3) + x^7(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^8(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{38}) = (-4a^{-3} - 3a^{-1}) + x(3a^{-2} + 1 - a^2 + a^4) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 9a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 3a + 3a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(a^{-5} - 10a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} - 10a - 6a^3) + x^5(3a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 15 - 7a^2 + a^4) + x^6(6a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 3a + 3a^3) + x^7(5a^{-2} + 9 + 4a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(9_{39}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - 2a^3) + x(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 3 - a^2) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 12a + 5a^3 - a^5) + x^3(-2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 12 + 5a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-6a^{-3} - 13a^{-1} - 15a - 7a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 18 - 7a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(3a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 5a + 5a^3) + x^7(4a^{-2} + 9 + 5a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{40}) = (2a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + a) + x(-1 - a^2) + x^2(3a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^3(6a^{-2} + 14 + 6a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(-7a^{-3} - 17a^{-1} - 20a - 9a^3 + a^5) + x^5(a^{-4} - 15a^{-2} - 32 - 12a^2 + 4a^4) + x^6(5a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + 7a + 8a^3) + x^7(8a^{-2} + 17 + 9a^2) + x^8(4a^{-1} + 4a)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{41}) = (-3a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x(-2a^{-2} - 4 - 2a^2) + x^2(-a^{-5} + 6a^{-3} + 17a^{-1} + 13a + 3a^3) + x^3(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 19 + 9a^2) + x^4(3a^{-5} - 11a^{-3} - 23a^{-1} - 12a - 3a^3) + x^5(5a^{-4} - 11a^{-2} - 26 - 10a^2) + x^6(7a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x^7(6a^{-2} + 9 + 3a^2) + x^8(2a^{-1} + 2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{42}) = (-2a^{-1} - 3a - 2a^3) + x(-2 - 2a^2) + x^2(6a^{-1} + 12a + 6a^3) + x^3(6 + 6a^2) + x^4(-5a^{-1} - 10a - 5a^3) + x^5(-5 - 5a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + 2a + a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{43}) = (-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 4a - 3a^3) + x(a^{-4} + a^{-2}) + x^2(2a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 14a + 7a^3) + x^3(-2a^{-2} + 1 + 3a^2) + x^4(-8a^{-1} - 13a - 5a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} - 3 - 4a^2) + x^6(2a^{-1} + 3a + a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{44}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x(-a^{-2} - 1 + a^2 + a^4) + x^2(a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 10a + 5a^3) + x^3(2a^{-2} + 4 - a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-3a^{-1} - 10a - 7a^3) + x^5(-3 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^6(a^{-1} + 3a + 2a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{45}) = (-2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x(2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^3(a^{-2} - 1 - 5a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-4a^{-1} - 10a - 6a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} + a^4) + x^6(2a^{-1} + 4a + 2a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{46}) = (2a^{-3} + a^{-1} - a - a^3) + x(-2a^{-2} - 6 - 4a^2) + x^2(3a^{-1} + 9a + 6a^3) + x^3(a^{-2} + 8 + 7a^2) + x^4(-4a^{-1} - 9a - 5a^3) + x^5(-5 - 5a^2) + x^6(a^{-1} + 2a + a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{47}) = (-a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - a + a^3) + x(-3a^{-2} - 5 - 2a^2) + x^2(3a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 11a + 5a^3) + x^3(3a^{-2} + 6 + a^2 - 2a^4) + x^4(-7a^{-1} - 16a - 9a^3) + x^5(a^{-2} - 4 - 4a^2 + a^4) + x^6(3a^{-1} + 6a + 3a^3) + x^7(2 + 2a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{48}) = (2a^{-1} + 3a) + x(-4a^{-2} - 5 - a^2) + x^2(-a^{-1} + 2a + 2a^3 - a^5) + x^3(3a^{-2} + 5 - 3a^2 - 5a^4) + x^4(-6a - 5a^3 + a^5) + x^5(-1 + 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^6(a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(9_{49}) = (-3a - 4a^3) + x(-4a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^2) + x^2(-a^{-1} + 10a + 9a^3 - 2a^5) + x^3(3a^{-2} + 3 - 3a^2 - 3a^4) + x^4(-9a - 8a^3 + a^5) + x^5(-1 + a^2 + 2a^4) + x^6(a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^7(1 + a^2)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_1) = (-a^{-8} + 1 + a^2) + x(4a^{-1} + 4a) + x^2(a^{-8} - 11 - 10a^2) + x^3(a^{-7} - a^{-5} + a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 14a) + x^4(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 21 + 15a^2) + x^5(a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 16a) + x^6(a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 12 - 7a^2) + x^7(a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 7a) + x^8(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_2) = (4a^{-2} + 4 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-1} - a + a^3 - a^5 - a^7) + x^2(-14a^{-2} - 21 - 5a^2 - a^6 + a^8) + x^3(-3a^{-1} + 3a + 2a^3 - 2a^5 + 2a^7) + x^4(16a^{-2} + 33 + 11a^2 - 4a^4 + 2a^6) + x^5(10a^{-1} + 2a - 6a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(-7a^{-2} - 18 - 9a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(-6a^{-1} - 4a + 2a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_3) = (a^{-6} + 1 - a^4) + x(6a^{-1} + 6a) + x^2(-3a^{-6} + a^{-4} - 12 - 2a^2 + 6a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} - 18a + 3a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 18 + 4a^2 - 5a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 15a - 4a^3) + x^6(a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 10 - 4a^2 + a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 6a + a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_4) = (2a^{-2} + 2 + a^6) + x(2a^{-1} - a - 3a^3) + x^2(-13a^{-2} - 16 + a^2 - 3a^6 + a^8) + x^3(-7a^{-1} + 7a + 8a^3 - 4a^5 + 2a^7) + x^4(16a^{-2} + 29 + 4a^2 - 6a^4 + 3a^6) + x^5(11a^{-1} - 2a - 10a^3 + 3a^5) + x^6(-7a^{-2} - 17 - 7a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(-6a^{-1} - 3a + 3a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_5) = (3a^{-2} + 5 + a^2) + x(-a^{-7} - a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 22 - 10a^2) + x^3(a^{-7} - a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 7a + 6a^3) + x^4(2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} + 10a^{-2} + 32 + 18a^2) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a - 5a^3) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 20 - 11a^2) + x^7(2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 3a + a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_6) = (-3a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 1 + a^2) + x(2a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + a^5) + x^2(7a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 10 - 5a^2 + a^4 - 2a^6) + x^3(-10a^{-1} - 2a + 4a^3 - 4a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 18 + 12a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-3a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 5a - 4a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 12 - 7a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 3a + 2a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_7) = (a^{-6} + a^{-2} + 2 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-1} - 5a - 3a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 10 - 3a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 10a + 8a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} + 20 + 6a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 6a - 8a^3) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 15 - 7a^2 + a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_8) = (3a^{-2} + 3 - a^4) + x(-a + a^3 + 2a^5) + x^2(-13a^{-2} - 18 + 3a^2 + 5a^4 - 2a^6 + a^8) + x^3(-6a^{-1} + 5a + 2a^3 - 7a^5 + 2a^7) + x^4(16a^{-2} + 30 + a^2 - 10a^4 + 3a^6) + x^5(11a^{-1} - a - 8a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(-7a^{-2} - 17 - 6a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(-6a^{-1} - 3a + 3a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_9) = (2a^{-2} + 4 + 3a^2) + x(a^{-5} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 22 - 8a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-4a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 4a + 7a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} + 13a^{-2} + 31 + 10a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 2a - 8a^3) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 18 - 8a^2 + a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{10}) = (a^{-2} + 2 + a^2 + a^4) + x(-3a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 4a - a^3) + x^2(-8a^{-2} - 12 - 4a^2 - 2a^4 - 2a^6) + x^3(7a^{-3} + 17a^{-1} + 17a + 3a^3 - 3a^5 + a^7) + x^4(15a^{-2} + 26 + 5a^2 - 3a^4 + 3a^6) + x^5(-5a^{-3} - 10a^{-1} - 16a - 7a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(-10a^{-2} - 21 - 7a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 2a + 4a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{11}) = (-2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1 - a^4) + x(a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 2a - 2a^3) + x^2(7a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 12 + 5a^4 - 2a^6) + x^3(a^{-3} - 16a^{-1} - 5a + 9a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 16 + 5a^2 - 6a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-3a^{-3} + 11a^{-1} + 5a - 7a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 10 - 4a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a + 3a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{12}) = (2a^{-2} + 2 - 2a^2 - a^4) + x(2a^{-5} - 3a^{-1} - a + a^3 + a^5) + x^2(2a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 12 + 2a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} - a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + 5a - 3a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} + 23 + 4a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} - a - 4a^3 + a^5) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 14 - 5a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{13}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-2} - 1 - a^2 - a^4) + x(-2a^{-3} + a - a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} - 1 + 2a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} + a + 6a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 3a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 6 + a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 4a - 7a^3) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 9 - 5a^2 + a^4) + x^7(3a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{14}) = (-a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 1) + x(-a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3 + a^5) + x^2(4a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 9 - 3a^2 - a^6) + x^3(6a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 8a - 4a^5) + x^4(-4a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 16 + 5a^2 - 4a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-7a^{-3} - 9a^{-1} - 9a - 4a^3 + 3a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 14 - 4a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 3a + 4a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{15}) = (-2a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 1 + a^2) + x(-a^{-7} + a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} - 3a - 2a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 7a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} - 7 - 7a^2) + x^3(a^{-7} - 2a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 8a + 7a^3) + x^4(2a^{-6} - 7a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} + 16 + 15a^2) + x^5(3a^{-5} - 3a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 4a - 5a^3) + x^6(4a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 15 - 10a^2) + x^7(3a^{-3} - 2a + a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{16}) = (-a^{-4} + 2 + a^2 - a^4) + x(-4a^{-3} - 4a^{-1}) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 11 - 2a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 10a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 5a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 6a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 17 + 4a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a - 7a^3) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 13 - 6a^2 + a^4) + x^7(3a^{-3} - a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{17}) = (2a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x(a^{-5} - 3a^{-1} - 3a + a^5) + x^2(3a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 22 - 8a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 6a + 2a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-6a^{-4} + 11a^{-2} + 34 + 11a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 5a^{-3} - 5a^3 + a^5) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 18 - 7a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{18}) = (-a^{-4} + 1 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 4a - 2a^3) + x^2(4a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 8 - 3a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + x^3(6a^{-3} + 11a^{-1} + 14a + 5a^3 - 4a^5) + x^4(-4a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 17 + 6a^2 - 5a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-7a^{-3} - 10a^{-1} - 12a - 6a^3 + 3a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 15 - 5a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 3a + 4a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{19}) = (a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 2a + a^3 + a^5) + x^2(-9a^{-2} - 13 + 3a^4 - a^6) + x^3(7a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 11a - 4a^5 + a^7) + x^4(16a^{-2} + 23 - 4a^2 - 8a^4 + 3a^6) + x^5(-5a^{-3} - 8a^{-1} - 15a - 7a^3 + 5a^5) + x^6(-10a^{-2} - 19 - 3a^2 + 6a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 3a + 5a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{20}) = (2a^{-6} + a^{-4} + 1 + a^2) + x(-a^{-5} - a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 2a - a^3) + x^2(-3a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - 9 - 5a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} - 8a^{-1} - 4a + 7a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} + 3a^{-2} + 17 + 9a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 3a - 8a^3) + x^6(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 12 - 8a^2 + a^4) + x^7(a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 3a + 2a^3) + x^8(a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{21}) = (-a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-1} - a + 3a^3 + 2a^5) + x^2(4a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 14 - 5a^2 - 2a^6) + x^3(5a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 2a - 4a^5) + x^4(-4a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} + 20 + 9a^2 - 2a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-7a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 14 - 5a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a + 2a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{22}) = (2a^{-2} + 2 - a^2 - 2a^4) + x(-a^{-3} + a^{-1} + a - a^3) + x^2(4a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 12 + 6a^2 + 6a^4 - 2a^6) + x^3(6a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} + 7a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-4a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 16 - a^2 - 6a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-7a^{-3} - a - 6a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 12 - 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 3a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 4 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{23}) = (2a^{-2} + 3) + x(2a^{-5} + a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 2a - a^3) + x^2(3a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 13 - a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 9a + 5a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} + 20 + 3a^2 - 7a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} - 9a - 9a^3 + a^5) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 13 - 5a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 3a + 4a^3) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 5 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{24}) = (a^{-6} - a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 1 + a^2) + x(2a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} - 2a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} + 5a^{-2} - 5 - 2a^2 +$

$4a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}-7a^{-1}-2a+7a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-3a^{-4}-5a^{-2}+6+3a^2-4a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+a^{-1}-2a-7a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}+a^{-2}-8-5a^2+a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+a^{-1}+2a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{25}) = (-2a^{-4}+2+a^2)+x(a^{-3}-2a+a^5)+x^2(5a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-4+a^2+3a^4-a^6)+x^3(4a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+3a+2a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}-3a^{-2}+3-5a^2-6a^4+a^6)+x^5(-6a^{-3}-7a^{-1}-9a-5a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-8+a^2+5a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+5a+5a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{26}) = (2a^{-2}+3+a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a-a^3)+x^2(4a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-12+a^2+4a^4-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+5a+5a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+14-2a^2-7a^4+a^6)+x^5(-7a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-9a-7a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-12-a^2+5a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+a^{-1}+4a+5a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{27}) = (-a^{-2}+1+a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-2a+a^5)+x^2(4a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-4-a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+7a+a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-7a^{-4}-3a^{-2}+7-3a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-8a^{-3}-14a^{-1}-12a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-9-a^2+3a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+6a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{28}) = (a^{-2}-3a^2-a^4)+x(-4a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-2a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(-5a^{-2}+10a^2+4a^4-a^6)+x^3(8a^{-3}+18a^{-1}+13a-2a^3-4a^5+a^7)+x^4(12a^{-2}+11-12a^2-8a^4+3a^6)+x^5(-5a^{-3}-12a^{-1}-18a-6a^3+5a^5)+x^6(-9a^{-2}-16-a^2+6a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}+4a+5a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{29}) = (-2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-1-a^2-a^4)+x(2a^{-1}-2a^3)+x^2(5a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+4a^2+4a^4-a^6)+x^3(4a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+7a+6a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}-4a^{-2}+3-5a^2-7a^4+a^6)+x^5(-6a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-12a-7a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-9+5a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+5a+5a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{30}) = (-2a^{-4}-a^{-2})+x(-a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-6a-2a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+5a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+2+a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+4a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+18a+9a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-7a^{-4}-11a^{-2}+2+2a^2-3a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-19a^{-1}-20a-10a^3)+x^6(5a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-11-7a^2+a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{31}) = (-a^{-4}-a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x(2a^{-5}+2a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-10-3a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}-3a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+15a+7a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+20+5a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-12a-10a^3+a^5)+x^6(2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-14-6a^2+3a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+a^{-1}+3a+4a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{32}) = (-a^{-4}-a^{-2}-1)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-a^{-1}-2a-a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+4a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+7a^{-1}+13a+9a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-6a^{-4}-11a^{-2}+2+3a^2-3a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-4a^{-3}-15a^{-1}-18a-10a^3)+x^6(5a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-10-7a^2+a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{33}) = 1+x(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-6a-2a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}-6+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+6a^{-3}+18a^{-1}+18a+6a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-7a^{-4}+a^{-2}+16+a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-9a^{-3}-16a^{-1}-16a-9a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-14-4a^2+3a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+5a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{34}) = (a^{-2}+1+2a^4+a^6)+x(-3a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-a-a^5-a^7)+x^2(-6a^{-2}-8-3a^2-3a^4-2a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+12a^{-1}+5a-a^3+a^7)+x^4(14a^{-2}+20+4a^2+2a^6)+x^5(-5a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-5a-2a^3+2a^5)+x^6(-10a^{-2}-17-5a^2+2a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a+2a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{35}) = (-a^{-4}-a^{-2}+a^2+a^4+a^6)+x(-2a^{-3}-a^{-1}+a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(4a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-3-3a^2-3a^4-2a^6)+x^3(6a^{-3}+5a^{-1}-2a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+10+5a^2+a^6)+x^5(-7a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-a+2a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-11-3a^2+2a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+2a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{36}) = (a^{-6}+a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+1)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-4a-a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}-3a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-8-2a^2+a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+16a+9a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}+6a^{-2}+18+8a^2-3a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-6a^{-1}-15a-11a^3)+x^6(2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-16-10a^2+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+a^{-1}+2a+3a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{37}) = (-a^{-4}-a^{-2}+1-a^2-a^4)+x(2a^{-5}+2a^{-3}-a^{-1}-a+2a^3+2a^5)+x^2(3a^{-4}-6+3a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}-3a^{-3}+a^{-1}+a-3a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+14+2a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-2a^3+a^5)+x^6(2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-10-3a^2+2a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+2a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{38}) = (a^{-6}-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-1)+x(-a-a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+2a^{-4}+8a^{-2}+2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+8a+8a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-3a^{-4}-8a^{-2}+3+4a^2-3a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-7a^{-1}-13a-10a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-10-8a^2+a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+3a+3a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{39}) = (-2a^{-4}-a^{-2})+x(-a^{-1}+2a^3+a^5)+x^2(5a^{-4}+5a^{-2}-1+a^2+a^4-a^6)+x^3(4a^{-3}+$

$5a^{-1}+4a-a^3-4a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}-4a^{-2}+5-4a^4+a^6)+x^5(-6a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-9a-3a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-10-2a^2+4a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+4a+4a^3)+x^8(2a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{40})=(a^{-2}-3a^2-a^4)+x(a^{-5}+2a+2a^3+a^5)+x^2(3a^{-4}+a^{-2}+1+7a^2+4a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+2a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+3a-a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-2-9a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-13a^{-1}-12a-5a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-5+a^2+3a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+7a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{41})=(-a^{-4}-a^{-2}-2-2a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-2a+a^5)+x^2(3a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+9+10a^2+4a^4-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+10a+a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-8-14a^2-6a^4+a^6)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-20a^{-1}-18a-4a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-7+4a^2+5a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+8a+5a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{42})=(-a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-2-a^2)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-a^{-1}-a)+x^2(4a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+9+6a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+10a^{-1}+14a+5a^3-a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-8-10a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-5a^{-3}-18a^{-1}-24a-11a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-5+4a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+9a^{-1}+11a+6a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+7+4a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{43})=(-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-1-2a^2-a^4)+x(a^{-5}-3a^{-1}-3a+a^5)+x^2(3a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+8+7a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+a^{-3}+12a^{-1}+12a+a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-4-8a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-16a^{-1}-16a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-6+3a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+7a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{44})=(-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-3-a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-2a)+x^2(3a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+13+10a^2+3a^4)+x^3(8a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+15a-3a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-12-18a^2-8a^4+a^6)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-26a^{-1}-27a-6a^3+4a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-7+5a^2+7a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+12a+7a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+7+4a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{45})=(-2a^{-2}-3-2a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-5a-a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+12a^{-2}+18+12a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+21a+5a^3-a^5)+x^4(-7a^{-4}-17a^{-2}-20-17a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-10a^{-3}-31a^{-1}-31a-10a^3+a^5)+x^6(4a^{-4}+3a^{-2}-2+3a^2+4a^4)+x^7(6a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+14a+6a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+8+4a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{46})=(3a^{-2}+8+6a^2)+x(2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-6a)+x^2(a^{-8}-2a^{-6}+2a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-29-17a^2)+x^3(2a^{-7}-7a^{-5}+9a^{-3}+23a^{-1}+5a)+x^4(3a^{-6}-9a^{-4}+13a^{-2}+42+17a^2)+x^5(4a^{-5}-13a^{-3}-12a^{-1}+5a)+x^6(4a^{-4}-12a^{-2}-23-7a^2)+x^7(4a^{-3}-a^{-1}-5a)+x^8(3a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{47})=(5a^{-2}+9+3a^2)+x(-a^{-7}+2a^{-5}-a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-8a-3a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+a^{-4}-15a^{-2}-26-9a^2)+x^3(a^{-7}-3a^{-5}+2a^{-3}+19a^{-1}+20a+7a^3)+x^4(2a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+15a^{-2}+35+15a^2)+x^5(3a^{-5}-5a^{-3}-14a^{-1}-11a-5a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-23-10a^2)+x^7(3a^{-3}+a^{-1}-a+a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{48})=(4a^{-2}+9+4a^2)+x(a^{-5}-3a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-7a+2a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-13a^{-2}-27-11a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+8a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+12a-a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+18a^{-2}+37+9a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-9a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-5a-3a^3+a^5)+x^6(2a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-20-5a^2+2a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+a^{-1}+2a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{49})=(-a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+7+2a^2)+x(-9a^{-1}-10a+a^5)+x^2(4a^{-4}-13a^{-2}-20-2a^2-a^6)+x^3(3a^{-3}+22a^{-1}+24a+a^3-4a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+15a^{-2}+26+2a^2-4a^4+a^6)+x^5(-6a^{-3}-18a^{-1}-19a-4a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-19-3a^2+4a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+5a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{50})=(2a^{-2}+4+a^2-2a^4)+x(-6a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-3a+a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+3a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-13+5a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+16a^{-3}+22a^{-1}+6a+3a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-5a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+18-a^2-4a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-15a^{-1}-8a-6a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-15-4a^2+a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a+2a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{51})=(3a^{-2}+4-a^2-a^4)+x(2a^{-5}-3a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-5a+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-8+4a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+15a-2a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+13-6a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-16a^{-1}-16a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(2a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-12-a^2+3a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+6a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{52})=(-a^{-4}+4+2a^2)+x(2a^{-5}-7a^{-1}-9a-4a^3)+x^2(6a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-9-7a^2)+x^3(a^{-7}-5a^{-5}+2a^{-3}+24a^{-1}+24a+8a^3)+x^4(3a^{-6}-12a^{-4}-9a^{-2}+19+13a^2)+x^5(6a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-28a^{-1}-16a-5a^3)+x^6(8a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-20-9a^2)+x^7(7a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+a+a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+6+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{53}) = (-3a^{-4}+3+a^2)+x(a^{-3}-7a^{-1}-11a-3a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+8a^{-4}+4a^{-2}-5+2a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+28a+10a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-9a^{-4}-7a^{-2}+6-3a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-26a^{-1}-27a-10a^3)+x^6(6a^{-4}-13-6a^2+a^4)+x^7(6a^{-3}+10a^{-1}+7a+3a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+7+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{54}) = (-2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}+3+2a^2)+x(-a^{-7}+a^{-5}+a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-8a-4a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+5a^{-4}+5a^{-2}-7-6a^2)+x^3(a^{-7}-2a^{-5}+2a^{-3}+17a^{-1}+20a+8a^3)+x^4(2a^{-6}-6a^{-4}-3a^{-2}+17+12a^2)+x^5(3a^{-5}-7a^{-3}-18a^{-1}-13a-5a^3)+x^6(4a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-18-9a^2)+x^7(4a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{55}) = (a^{-6}-a^{-4}+a^{-2}+3+a^2)+x(2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-9a-3a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-8+a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+15a^{-1}+24a+9a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+13+a^2-3a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-a^{-3}-16a^{-1}-23a-10a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-15-7a^2+a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{56}) = (a^{-2}+2-2a^4)+x(-4a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-4a)+x^2(-a^{-6}+2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-7+3a^2+5a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+11a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+11a+4a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-6a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+12-3a^2-4a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-21a^{-1}-13a-6a^3)+x^6(5a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-14-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(6a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+6+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{57}) = (2a^{-2}+2-2a^2-a^4)+x(a^{-5}-3a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-2a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}+8a^2+4a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+6a^{-3}+18a^{-1}+12a-2a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}-a^{-2}-1-11a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-9a^{-3}-23a^{-1}-19a-5a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-7+2a^2+3a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+10a^{-1}+9a+4a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+7+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{58}) = (a^{-6}-2a^{-2}-3-2a^2-a^4)+x(-4a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+8a^{-2}+10+7a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+8a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+18a+7a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-2a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-4-5a^2-3a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-22a^{-1}-23a-9a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-a^{-2}-10-5a^2+a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+6a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{59}) = (-a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-4-2a^2-a^4)+x(a^{-5}-4a^{-1}-5a-2a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+3a^{-4}+10a^{-2}+11+8a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+4a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+21a+8a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-5a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-8-6a^2-3a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-7a^{-3}-28a^{-1}-27a-9a^3)+x^6(5a^{-4}+a^{-2}-9-4a^2+a^4)+x^7(6a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+8a+3a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+7+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{60}) = (-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-4-3a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-7a-3a^3)+x^2(4a^{-4}+14a^{-2}+18+11a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+25a^{-1}+27a+9a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-9a^{-4}-22a^{-2}-17-8a^2-3a^4)+x^5(4a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-38a^{-1}-32a-9a^3)+x^6(8a^{-4}+5a^{-2}-7-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(9a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+10a+3a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+8+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{61}) = (-a^{-4}+a^{-2}+5+4a^2)+x(-6a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-2a)+x^2(a^{-8}-2a^{-6}+6a^{-4}+a^{-2}-24-16a^2)+x^3(2a^{-7}-6a^{-5}+17a^{-3}+26a^{-1}+a)+x^4(3a^{-6}-13a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+38+17a^2)+x^5(4a^{-5}-18a^{-3}-16a^{-1}+6a)+x^6(5a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-22-7a^2)+x^7(5a^{-3}-5a)+x^8(3a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{62}) = (4a^{-2}+7+2a^2)+x(-a^{-7}+a^{-5}-a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-5a-2a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+4a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-23-10a^2)+x^3(a^{-7}-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+15a+7a^3)+x^4(2a^{-6}-6a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+30+16a^2)+x^5(3a^{-5}-8a^{-3}-15a^{-1}-9a-5a^3)+x^6(4a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-21-10a^2)+x^7(4a^{-3}+2a^{-1}-a+a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{63}) = (a^{-6}+3a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x(-8a^{-1}-10a-2a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-16-2a^2+a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+20a^{-1}+28a+10a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-3a^{-4}+11a^{-2}+24+6a^2-3a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-16a^{-1}-23a-11a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-19-9a^2+a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{64}) = (3a^{-2}+6+4a^2)+x(-4a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-3a-a^3)+x^2(-2a^{-6}+3a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-26-9a^2+4a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+15a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+4a+6a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-5a^{-4}+13a^{-2}+30+7a^2-4a^4)+x^5(2a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-5a-7a^3)+x^6(3a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-18-6a^2+a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+2a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{65}) = (3a^{-2}+5+a^2)+x(2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-6a-2a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}-12a^{-2}-17-a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+4a^{-3}+19a^{-1}+20a+6a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+12a^{-2}+24+a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-6a^{-3}-14a^{-1}-17a-9a^3+a^5)+x^6(2a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-16-4a^2+3a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+5a+4a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{66}) = (-2a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x(a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-6a)+x^2(5a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-8+5a^2+2a^4)+x^3(2a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+22a+a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+8a^{-2}+8-13a^2-8a^4+a^6)+x^5(-5a^{-3}-$

$22a^{-1} - 28a - 7a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 13 + 3a^2 + 7a^4) + x^7(2a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 11a + 7a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 7 + 4a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{67}) = a^{-6} + x(-2a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 6a - 2a^3) + x^2(-2a^{-6} + 2a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 7a^{-3} + 19a^{-1} + 19a + 9a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 2a^{-4} - a^{-2} + 7 + 2a^2 - 3a^4) + x^5(2a^{-5} - 6a^{-3} - 19a^{-1} - 21a - 10a^3) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 13 - 7a^2 + a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 5a + 3a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{68}) = (-a^{-2} + 1 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 8a - 4a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} - 5 - 7a^2) + x^3(a^{-7} - 3a^{-5} + 8a^{-3} + 27a^{-1} + 23a + 8a^3) + x^4(3a^{-6} - 10a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} + 17 + 13a^2) + x^5(5a^{-5} - 14a^{-3} - 30a^{-1} - 16a - 5a^3) + x^6(7a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 20 - 9a^2) + x^7(7a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + a + a^3) + x^8(4a^{-2} + 6 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{69}) = (-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 2 - 2a^2) + x(a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 4a - a^3) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} + 12 + 11a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 5a^{-3} + 23a^{-1} + 22a + 5a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 14 - 17a^2 - 7a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 8a^{-3} - 30a^{-1} - 32a - 10a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 4 + 3a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 14a + 6a^3) + x^8(4a^{-2} + 8 + 4a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{70}) = (-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 3 - 3a^2 - 2a^4) + x(a^{-5} + a^{-3} + a^{-1} - a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 4a^{-4} + 9a^{-2} + 9 + 10a^2 + 5a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 2a^{-1} + 4a + 5a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 6a^{-4} - 12a^{-2} - 8 - 7a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(3a^{-5} - 4a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 10a - 6a^3) + x^6(5a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} - 5 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 3a + 2a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{71}) = (-a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 3 - 3a^2 - a^4) + x(a^{-5} + a^{-3} - a^{-1} - a + a^3 + a^5) + x^2(4a^{-4} + 10a^{-2} + 12 + 10a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 7a^{-1} + 7a - 2a^5) + x^4(-6a^{-4} - 12a^{-2} - 12 - 12a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 5a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} - 15a - 5a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2 + 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 8a + 4a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{72}) = (-a^{-2} - 2 - 2a^2 - 2a^4) + x(a^{-3} - a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(2a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 7 + 8a^2 + 5a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 9a^{-1} + 11a + 5a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 8a^{-4} - 11a^{-2} - 4 - 6a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(4a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 19a^{-1} - 14a - 6a^3) + x^6(7a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 8 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^7(7a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 4a + 2a^3) + x^8(4a^{-2} + 6 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{73}) = (-3a^{-2} - 4 - 3a^2 - a^4) + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a + a^5) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 12a^{-2} + 17 + 12a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 16a^{-1} + 14a + a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(-7a^{-4} - 16a^{-2} - 17 - 14a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 10a^{-3} - 26a^{-1} - 21a - 5a^3 + a^5) + x^6(4a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(6a^{-3} + 12a^{-1} + 10a + 4a^3) + x^8(4a^{-2} + 7 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{74}) = (-2a^{-4} + 2 + a^2) + x(-4a^{-1} - 8a - 4a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 5a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} - 1 + a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 11a + 8a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 7a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} + 3 - 4a^4) + x^5(3a^{-5} - 6a^{-3} - 12a^{-1} - 10a - 7a^3) + x^6(5a^{-4} + a^{-2} - 9 - 4a^2 + a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 2a + 2a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{75}) = (-a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 3) + x(-3a^{-3} - 7a^{-1} - 5a - a^3) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 12a^{-2} + 20 + 15a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(9a^{-3} + 24a^{-1} + 17a - a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-3a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 21 - 24a^2 - 8a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-9a^{-3} - 29a^{-1} - 29a - 5a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 4 + 7a^2 + 7a^4) + x^7(3a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 13a + 7a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 7 + 4a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{76}) = (a^{-2} - 4a^2 - 4a^4) + x(-2a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} + 8a + 4a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 3a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 7 + 9a^2 + 8a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 7a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 15a - 2a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 7a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} + 10 - 7a^2 - 5a^4) + x^5(3a^{-5} - 8a^{-3} - 2a^{-1} + 7a - 2a^3) + x^6(5a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 9 + a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 2a^{-1} - 2a + a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 4 + a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{77}) = (a^{-2} - 1 - 5a^2 - 2a^4) + x(a^{-5} - a^{-3} - a^{-1} + 3a + 4a^3 + 2a^5) + x^2(2a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 1 + 7a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 2a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} - 5a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-6a^{-4} + 8 - 3a^2 - 5a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 9a^{-1} - 3a - a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 9 - a^2 + 2a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + 2a + 2a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 5 + 2a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{78}) = (-a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 4 - 4a^2 - a^4) + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} + 2a + 6a^3 + 2a^5) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 11 + 10a^2 + a^4 - a^6) + x^3(7a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 5a - 7a^3 - 4a^5) + x^4(-3a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 7 - 10a^2 - 3a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-9a^{-3} - 21a^{-1} - 15a + 3a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 5a^{-2} - 8 + 2a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(3a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^8(3a^{-2} + 6 + 3a^2) + x^9(a^{-1} + a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{79}) = (5a^{-2} + 11 + 5a^2) + x(2a^{-5} - 2a^{-3} - 11a^{-1} - 11a - 2a^3 + 2a^5) + x^2(a^{-4} - 13a^{-2} - 28 - 13a^2 + a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 22a^{-1} + 22a + 4a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-4a^{-4} + 12a^{-2} + 32 + 12a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 6a^{-3} - 15a^{-1} - 15a - 6a^3 + a^5) + x^6(2a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 18 - 7a^2 + 2a^4) +$

$x^7(3a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+6+3a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{80})=(-2a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+6+2a^2)+x(a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-12a-2a^3+a^5)+x^2(5a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-13+2a^2+2a^4-a^6)+x^3(2a^{-3}+22a^{-1}+29a+6a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-4a^{-4}+8a^{-2}+13-5a^2-5a^4+a^6)+x^5(-5a^{-3}-23a^{-1}-29a-8a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-15-a^2+5a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+10a+6a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+7+4a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{81})=(-a^{-4}-a^{-2}+1-a^2-a^4)+x(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-8a-2a^3+a^5)+x^2(3a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+6+6a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+25a^{-1}+25a+5a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-8-9a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-8a^{-3}-31a^{-1}-31a-8a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-6+3a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+13a+5a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+8+4a^2)+x^9(a^{-1}+a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{82})=a^{-2}+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}+2a^3+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-13-5a^2-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+10a^{-1}+5a-2a^3-4a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}+14a^{-2}+32+10a^2-4a^4+a^6)+x^5(-10a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-4a-3a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-14a^{-2}-27-8a^2+4a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a+4a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+8+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{83})=(a^{-2}+2+2a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-3a-a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-6+a^2+3a^4)+x^3(8a^{-3}+15a^{-1}+13a+4a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+13-7a^2-9a^4+a^6)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-17a^{-1}-23a-11a^3+4a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-21-2a^2+8a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+9a+9a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+10+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{84})=(-2-4a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}+2a+2a^3+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-a^{-2}+1+7a^2+4a^4)+x^3(-a^{-5}+6a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+4a-2a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+9-5a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-13a^{-3}-20a^{-1}-11a-4a^3+a^5)+x^6(4a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-17-2a^2+3a^4)+x^7(7a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+5a+4a^3)+x^8(6a^{-2}+10+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{85})=(-a^{-2}+1+a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-2a+a^5)+x^2(-7a^{-2}-14-5a^2+a^4-a^6)+x^3(4a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+14a+2a^3-4a^5+a^7)+x^4(19a^{-2}+37+8a^2-7a^4+3a^6)+x^5(-4a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-15a-10a^3+5a^5)+x^6(-14a^{-2}-32-12a^2+6a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}-5a^{-1}+6a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+8+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{86})=(a^{-2}+2+a^2+a^4)+x(-3a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-4a-a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-10-2a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+9a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+13a+3a^3-a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}+10a^{-2}+22-a^2-7a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-18a^{-1}-17a-10a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-22-5a^2+4a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+6a+6a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+10+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{87})=(-a^{-2}-3-2a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-1}-a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}+a^{-2}+3+7a^2+3a^4-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+15a^{-1}+13a+2a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-2a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+8-5a^2-5a^4+a^6)+x^5(-11a^{-3}-23a^{-1}-21a-6a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-12a^{-2}-21-3a^2+5a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+7a+6a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+10+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{88})=(-a^{-2}-1-a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-4a-a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+8+7a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-a^{-5}+6a^{-3}+19a^{-1}+19a+6a^3-a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}-10a^{-2}-8-10a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-32a^{-1}-32a-11a^3+a^5)+x^6(4a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-12-2a^2+4a^4)+x^7(7a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+14a+7a^3)+x^8(6a^{-2}+12+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{89})=(a^{-4}-1-2a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-1}-4a-a^3+a^5)+x^2(3a^{-2}+6+6a^2+3a^4)+x^3(5a^{-3}+19a^{-1}+20a+4a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-2-4a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-15a^{-3}-35a^{-1}-27a-7a^3+a^5)+x^6(5a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-15-3a^2+3a^4)+x^7(9a^{-3}+15a^{-1}+11a+5a^3)+x^8(7a^{-2}+12+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{90})=(a^{-2}-2a^2-2a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-a^{-1}-2a-2a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-5+8a^2+6a^4-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+9a+7a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+15-6a^2-8a^4+a^6)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-15a-10a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-21-3a^2+6a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+a^{-1}+5a+7a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+9+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{91})=(2a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x(-3a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-4a+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-19-7a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+9a^{-3}+18a^{-1}+9a-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}+16a^{-2}+35+7a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-12a^{-3}-13a^{-1}-7a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-13a^{-2}-26-7a^2+3a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+a+4a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+9+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{92})=(1+a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-5a-a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-2+a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+7a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+18a+6a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-8a^{-4}-4a^{-2}+10+2a^2-3a^4)+x^5(4a^{-5}-14a^{-3}-32a^{-1}-22a-8a^3)+x^6(8a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-22-8a^2+a^4)+x^7(10a^{-3}+12a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^8(7a^{-2}+11+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$
$\mathbf{F}(10_{93})=(-2a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-6a-a^3+a^5)+x^2(-6a^{-2}-6+7a^2+7a^4)+x^3(5a^{-3}+$

$18a^{-1}+25a+7a^3-4a^5+a^7)+x^4(17a^{-2}+28-6a^2-14a^4+3a^6)+x^5(-4a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-29a-17a^3+6a^5)+x^6(-13a^{-2}-31-9a^2+9a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}-3a^{-1}+5a+9a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+9+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{94}) = (2a^{-2}+4+3a^2)+x(-3a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-3a-a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+2a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-18-7a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+9a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+10a+6a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-6a^{-4}+10a^{-2}+31+11a^2-3a^4)+x^5(3a^{-5}-10a^{-3}-15a^{-1}-11a-9a^3)+x^6(5a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-27-12a^2+a^4)+x^7(6a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+3a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+9+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{95}) = (2a^{-2}+3)+x(a^{-5}-2a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-3a-a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-7+a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+17a^{-1}+16a+5a^3-a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+13-2a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-8a^{-3}-21a^{-1}-25a-12a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-19-6a^2+4a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+10a+7a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+11+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{96}) = (-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-3-3a^2-2a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a-a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+10+12a^2+5a^4)+x^3(7a^{-3}+16a^{-1}+17a+7a^3-a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}-a^{-2}-4-17a^2-10a^4+a^6)+x^5(-8a^{-3}-23a^{-1}-34a-15a^3+4a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-7a^{-2}-17+9a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+14a+11a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+11+7a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{97}) = (-a^{-2}-2-2a^2-2a^4)+x(-4a^{-1}-6a-2a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}+a^{-2}+3+10a^2+6a^4-a^6)+x^3(8a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+24a+10a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-2a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+5-9a^2-7a^4+a^6)+x^5(-11a^{-3}-28a^{-1}-32a-12a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-21-3a^2+6a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+11a+8a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+11+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{98}) = (-a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+5+2a^2)+x(-6a^{-1}-12a-6a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-10+4a^4-a^6)+x^3(5a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+25a+14a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+17+2a^2-7a^4+a^6)+x^5(-8a^{-3}-17a^{-1}-26a-14a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-23-7a^2+6a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+8a+8a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+10+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{99}) = (4a^{-2}+9+4a^2)+x(a^{-5}-3a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-10a-3a^3+a^5)+x^2(a^{-4}-8a^{-2}-18-8a^2+a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+5a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+21a+5a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+9a^{-2}+28+9a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-9a^{-3}-18a^{-1}-18a-9a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-9a^{-2}-24-9a^2+3a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+5a+5a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+10+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{100}) = (a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-8a-2a^3+2a^5)+x^2(-7a^{-2}-17-6a^2+4a^4)+x^3(5a^{-3}+20a^{-1}+26a+5a^3-5a^5+a^7)+x^4(17a^{-2}+36+5a^2-11a^4+3a^6)+x^5(-4a^{-3}-11a^{-1}-27a-14a^3+6a^5)+x^6(-13a^{-2}-33-12a^2+8a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}-3a^{-1}+4a+8a^3)+x^8(3a^{-2}+9+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{101}) = (a^{-2}+4+2a^2-2a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-8a)+x^2(a^{-4}+a^{-2}-9-a^2+7a^4-a^6)+x^3(8a^{-3}+28a^{-1}+26a+4a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-2a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+15+a^2-8a^4+a^6)+x^5(-11a^{-3}-31a^{-1}-31a-8a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-24-6a^2+6a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+10a+7a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+11+6a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{102}) = (a^{-2}+1-a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-8+2a^2+3a^4-a^6)+x^3(7a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+16a+7a^3-3a^5)+x^4(-3a^{-4}+8a^{-2}+21+3a^2-6a^4+a^6)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-14a^{-1}-17a-9a^3+3a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-24-7a^2+5a^4)+x^7(3a^{-3}+a^{-1}+4a+6a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+9+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{103}) = (-a^{-4}-3a^{-2}+a^2)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-6a-4a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-8-6a^2+a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}-2a^{-3}+9a^{-1}+21a+10a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}+25+13a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-5a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-16a-12a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-5a^{-2}-23-12a^2+3a^4)+x^7(4a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+3a+5a^3)+x^8(4a^{-2}+9+5a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{104}) = (a^{-2}+3+a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-2a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(2a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-15-4a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+8a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+4a-a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-6a^{-4}+12a^{-2}+27+3a^2-6a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-11a^{-3}-12a^{-1}-6a-5a^3+a^5)+x^6(3a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-22-5a^2+3a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+2a+4a^3)+x^8(5a^{-2}+9+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{105}) = (-1-a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+5a^{-2}+4+5a^2+3a^4)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+6a^{-3}+19a^{-1}+18a+7a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-8a^{-4}-9a^{-2}+2-a^2-3a^4)+x^5(4a^{-5}-13a^{-3}-33a^{-1}-24a-8a^3)+x^6(8a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-19-7a^2+a^4)+x^7(10a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+6a+3a^3)+x^8(7a^{-2}+11+4a^2)+x^9(2a^{-1}+2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{106}) = (a^{-2}+2+2a^2)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-a^{-1}-2a-a^3)+x^2(-a^{-6}+2a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-13-5a^2+2a^4)+x^3(-3a^{-5}+3a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+9a+7a^3)+x^4(a^{-6}-5a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+22+9a^2-3a^4)+$

$x^5(3a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 13a^{-1} - 12a - 9a^3) + x^6(5a^{-4} - 6a^{-2} - 23 - 11a^2 + a^4) + x^7(6a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + a + 3a^3) + x^8(5a^{-2} + 9 + 4a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{107}) = (-a^{-4} - 2a^{-2}) + x(a^{-5} - 3a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 3a^{-2} + 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 3a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 17a + 6a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} + 5 - 4a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 7a^{-3} - 22a^{-1} - 27a - 12a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 16 - 5a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 9a^{-1} + 11a + 7a^3) + x^8(5a^{-2} + 11 + 6a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{108}) = 1 + x(-2a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 6a - 2a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + 2a^{-4} - 10 - 7a^2) + x^3(a^{-7} - 3a^{-5} + 10a^{-3} + 28a^{-1} + 19a + 5a^3) + x^4(3a^{-6} - 9a^{-4} + 4a^{-2} + 33 + 17a^2) + x^5(5a^{-5} - 17a^{-3} - 29a^{-1} - 11a - 4a^3) + x^6(7a^{-4} - 13a^{-2} - 33 - 13a^2) + x^7(8a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} - 3a + a^3) + x^8(6a^{-2} + 9 + 3a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{109}) = (3a^{-2} + 7 + 3a^2) + x(a^{-5} - a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 5a - a^3 + a^5) + x^2(2a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 18 - 7a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 4a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 13a + 4a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 22 + 6a^2 - 5a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 8a^{-3} - 16a^{-1} - 16a - 8a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^{-4} - 7a^{-2} - 20 - 7a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(5a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 6a + 5a^3) + x^8(5a^{-2} + 10 + 5a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{110}) = (-a^{-4} - a^2 - a^4) + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 6a - 4a^3) + x^2(3a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 1 + 6a^2 + 5a^4 - a^6) + x^3(6a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 21a + 12a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(-3a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 8 - 4a^2 - 7a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-8a^{-3} - 19a^{-1} - 27a - 13a^3 + 3a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 8a^{-2} - 20 - 5a^2 + 6a^4) + x^7(3a^{-3} + 4a^{-1} + 9a + 8a^3) + x^8(4a^{-2} + 10 + 6a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{111}) = (a^{-2} + 3 + 2a^2 - a^4) + x(-4a^{-3} - 10a^{-1} - 7a - a^3) + x^2(-a^{-6} + a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 10 - 2a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-3a^{-5} + 13a^{-3} + 30a^{-1} + 19a + 5a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 5a^{-4} + 10a^{-2} + 22 + 3a^2 - 3a^4) + x^5(3a^{-5} - 13a^{-3} - 28a^{-1} - 20a - 8a^3) + x^6(5a^{-4} - 11a^{-2} - 26 - 9a^2 + a^4) + x^7(7a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 3a + 3a^3) + x^8(6a^{-2} + 10 + 4a^2) + x^9(2a^{-1} + 2a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{112}) = (-a^{-2} - 4 - 2a^2) + x(2a + 2a^3) + x^2(-3a^{-2} - 3 + a^2 + a^4) + x^3(6a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 9a - a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(-2a^{-4} + 15a^{-2} + 28 + 3a^2 - 7a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-11a^{-3} - 16a^{-1} - 17a - 8a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 18a^{-2} - 35 - 9a^2 + 7a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 4a + 8a^3) + x^8(6a^{-2} + 13 + 7a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{113}) = (-a^{-2} - 3 - 3a^2) + x(a^{-3} + a^{-1} - a - a^3) + x^2(3a^{-2} + 8 + 8a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(5a^{-3} + 16a^{-1} + 17a + 5a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} + 1 - 6a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 16a^{-3} - 36a^{-1} - 30a - 10a^3 + a^5) + x^6(5a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 23 - 5a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(10a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 12a + 7a^3) + x^8(9a^{-2} + 16 + 7a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{114}) = (-2 - a^2) + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 2a) + x^2(2a^{-4} - 5 - 3a^2) + x^3(-2a^{-5} + 5a^{-3} + 18a^{-1} + 18a + 7a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 8a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 26 + 14a^2 - 2a^4) + x^5(4a^{-5} - 13a^{-3} - 27a^{-1} - 21a - 11a^3) + x^6(8a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 35 - 17a^2 + a^4) + x^7(10a^{-3} + 8a^{-1} + 2a + 4a^3) + x^8(8a^{-2} + 14 + 6a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{115}) = (a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 5a - 2a^3) + x^2(2a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 6 - a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(-a^{-5} + 8a^{-3} + 22a^{-1} + 22a + 8a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} + a^{-2} + 12 + a^2 - 5a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 13a^{-3} - 34a^{-1} - 34a - 13a^3 + a^5) + x^6(4a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 26 - 9a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(8a^{-3} + 13a^{-1} + 13a + 8a^3) + x^8(8a^{-2} + 16 + 8a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{116}) = a^{-2} + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(a^{-4} - a^{-2} - 3 + a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(6a^{-3} + 17a^{-1} + 19a + 6a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(-2a^{-4} + 9a^{-2} + 19 - a^2 - 8a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-10a^{-3} - 22a^{-1} - 29a - 13a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 15a^{-2} - 32 - 8a^2 + 8a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 3a^{-1} + 9a + 10a^3) + x^8(6a^{-2} + 14 + 8a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{117}) = (a^{-2} + 1 - a^2) + x(-3a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} - 4 + 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(-a^{-5} + 8a^{-3} + 21a^{-1} + 18a + 5a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-5a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 17 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 14a^{-3} - 29a^{-1} - 26a - 11a^3 + a^5) + x^6(4a^{-4} - 12a^{-2} - 28 - 8a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(8a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 9a + 7a^3) + x^8(8a^{-2} + 15 + 7a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{118}) = 1 + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 6 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^3(-a^{-5} + 5a^{-3} + 15a^{-1} + 15a + 5a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-6a^{-4} + 6a^{-2} + 24 + 6a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-5} - 12a^{-3} - 20a^{-1} - 20a - 12a^3 + a^5) + x^6(4a^{-4} - 11a^{-2} - 30 - 11a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(7a^{-3} + 6a^{-1} + 6a + 7a^3) + x^8(7a^{-2} + 14 + 7a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{119}) = (-1 - a^2 - a^4) + x(-a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - 4a - 2a^3) + x^2(a^{-4} + 1 + 6a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(7a^{-3} + 19a^{-1} + 22a + 9a^3 - a^5) + x^4(-2a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} + 13 - 7a^2 - 9a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-10a^{-3} - 26a^{-1} - 37a - 17a^3 + 4a^5) + x^6(a^{-4} - 14a^{-2} - 31 - 7a^2 + 9a^4) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + 13a + 12a^3) + x^8(6a^{-2} + 15 + 9a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{120}) = (-3a^{-4} + 3 + a^2) + x(2a^{-3} - 4a^{-1} - 8a - 2a^3) + x^2(7a^{-4} - 7 + a^2 + a^4) + x^3(5a^{-3} + 26a^{-1} + 29a + 8a^3) + x^4(a^{-6} - 11a^{-4} - 3a^{-2} + 17 + 6a^2 - 2a^4) + x^5(4a^{-5} - 17a^{-3} - 44a^{-1} - 33a - 10a^3) + x^6(10a^{-4} - 9a^{-2} - 33 - 13a^2 + a^4) + x^7(13a^{-3} + 16a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^8(10a^{-2} + 16 + 6a^2) + x^9(3a^{-1} + 3a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{121}) = (a^{-4}+a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x(-a^{-1}-3a-2a^3)+x^2(-3a^{-2}-7-3a^2+a^4)+x^3(4a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+19a+8a^3-a^5)+x^4(-5a^{-4}+3a^{-2}+22+9a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-15a^{-3}-30a^{-1}-28a-13a^3+a^5)+x^6(5a^{-4}-13a^{-2}-36-14a^2+4a^4)+x^7(10a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+9a+8a^3)+x^8(10a^{-2}+19+9a^2)+x^9(4a^{-1}+4a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{122}) = (-2a^{-2}-4-a^2)+x(2a^{-3}+2a^{-1})+x^2(2a^2+2a^4)+x^3(4a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+18a+6a^3-2a^5)+x^4(-a^{-4}+12a^{-2}+24+3a^2-7a^4+a^6)+x^5(-11a^{-3}-25a^{-1}-32a-14a^3+4a^5)+x^6(a^{-4}-20a^{-2}-42-13a^2+8a^4)+x^7(5a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+9a+11a^3)+x^8(8a^{-2}+18+10a^2)+x^9(4a^{-1}+4a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{123}) = (-2a^{-2}-3-2a^2)+x(-2a^{-1}-2a)+x^2(6a^{-2}+12+6a^2)+x^3(5a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+21a+5a^3)+x^4(-5a^{-4}-3a^{-2}+4-3a^2-5a^4)+x^5(a^{-5}-15a^{-3}-38a^{-1}-38a-15a^3+a^5)+x^6(5a^{-4}-11a^{-2}-32-11a^2+5a^4)+x^7(10a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+14a+10a^3)+x^8(10a^{-2}+20+10a^2)+x^9(4a^{-1}+4a)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{124}) = (2a^{-2}+8+7a^2)+x(-8a^{-1}-8a)+x^2(-a^{-2}-22-21a^2)+x^3(14a^{-1}+14a)+x^4(21+21a^2)+x^5(-7a^{-1}-7a)+x^6(-8-8a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{125}) = (3a^{-2}+7+3a^2)+x(a^{-5}-a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-8a-4a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}-6a^{-2}-15-8a^2)+x^3(a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+17a+10a^3)+x^4(2a^{-2}+13+11a^2)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-11a-6a^3)+x^6(-6-6a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{126}) = (2a^{-2}+7+4a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-8a-a^3+3a^5)+x^2(-4a^{-2}-16-11a^2+a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+11a^{-1}+16a+2a^3-4a^5)+x^4(2a^{-2}+16+11a^2-3a^4)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-9a-3a^3+a^5)+x^6(-6-5a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{127}) = (5a^{-2}+6+2a^2)+x(-5a^{-1}-8a-2a^3+a^5)+x^2(-9a^{-2}-14-2a^2+a^4-2a^6)+x^3(5a^{-1}+16a+7a^3-4a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+11+4a^2-3a^4+a^6)+x^5(-3a^{-1}-10a-5a^3+2a^5)+x^6(-4-2a^2+2a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{128}) = (a^{-2}+4+2a^2-2a^4)+x(-6a^{-1}-5a+a^3)+x^2(-11-5a^2+6a^4)+x^3(11a^{-1}+13a+2a^3)+x^4(12+7a^2-5a^4)+x^5(-6a^{-1}-10a-4a^3)+x^6(-6-5a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{129}) = (a^{-2}+2-a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-5a-a^3+a^5)+x^2(-3a^{-2}-4+2a^2+3a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+9a^{-1}+15a+4a^3-3a^5)+x^4(2a^{-2}+8-6a^4)+x^5(-4a^{-1}-11a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(-4-2a^2+2a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{130}) = (-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}+2+2a^2)+x(a^{-5}+a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-9a-6a^3)+x^2(2a^{-4}+6a^{-2}-4a^2)+x^3(-2a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+21a+11a^3)+x^4(-7a^{-2}+7a^2)+x^5(a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-15a-6a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}-3-5a^2)+x^7(2a^{-1}+3a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{131}) = (-2a^{-4}+2+a^2)+x(a^{-3}-a^{-1}-5a-3a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-3+2a^2+4a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+10a+9a^3)+x^4(-2a^{-2}-2-4a^2-4a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-12a-8a^3)+x^6(2a^{-2}-a^2+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{132}) = (3+2a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-8a-5a^3)+x^2(-a^{-2}-7-6a^2)+x^3(9a^{-1}+19a+10a^3)+x^4(10+10a^2)+x^5(-6a^{-1}-12a-6a^3)+x^6(-6-6a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{133}) = (-a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+3+a^2)+x(-4a^{-1}-7a-3a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-6+a^2+3a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+16a+10a^3)+x^4(2a^{-2}+6-4a^4)+x^5(-4a^{-1}-13a-9a^3)+x^6(-4-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{134}) = (a^{-2}+3-3a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-8a^{-1}-4a+2a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}+a^{-2}-7+7a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+14a^{-1}+11a)+x^4(-a^{-2}+5+a^2-5a^4)+x^5(-8a^{-1}-11a-3a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}-3-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+3a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{135}) = (2a^{-2}+4-a^4)+x(-3a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-4a+a^3+2a^5)+x^2(-4a^{-2}-6+a^2+3a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+9a^{-1}+8a-a^3-3a^5)+x^4(2a^{-2}+3-4a^2-5a^4)+x^5(-4a^{-1}-8a-3a^3+a^5)+x^6(a^{-2}+a^2+2a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{136}) = (-a^{-2}-3-2a^2-a^4)+x(-2a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(a^{-2}+4+6a^2+3a^4)+x^3(7a^{-1}+16a+9a^3)+x^4(2-2a^2-4a^4)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-14a-9a^3)+x^6(-4-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{137}) = (-a^{-4}-a^{-2}-2-2a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-5a-3a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}+4a^{-2}+7+8a^2+4a^4)+x^3(2a^{-3}+9a^{-1}+15a+8a^3)+x^4(-2a^{-2}-5-7a^2-4a^4)+x^5(-7a^{-1}-15a-8a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}-1-a^2+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{138}) = (-a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-3-3a^2-2a^4)+x(-2a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-a-a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+6a^{-2}+10+12a^2+5a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+8a+6a^3)+x^4(-5a^{-2}-13-12a^2-4a^4)+x^5(a^{-3}-6a^{-1}-14a-7a^3)+x^6(3a^{-2}+3+a^2+a^4)+x^7(3a^{-1}+5a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{139}) = (a^{-2}+6+6a^2)+x(-2a^{-5}-a^{-3}-5a^{-1}-6a)+x^2(-2a^{-4}-19-21a^2)+x^3(a^{-5}+a^{-3}+13a^{-1}+13a)+x^4(a^{-4}+20+21a^2)+x^5(-7a^{-1}-7a)+x^6(-8-8a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{140}) = (a^{-4}+2a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x(-2a^{-1}-6a-4a^3)+x^2(-4a^{-2}-12-8a^2)+x^3(6a^{-1}+16a+10a^3)+x^4(a^{-2}+12+11a^2)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-11a-6a^3)+x^6(-6-6a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{141}) = (2a^{-2}+2+a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}-4a^{-2}-9-a^2+3a^4)+x^3(2a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+13a+10a^3)+x^4(3a^{-2}+8+a^2-4a^4)+x^5(-3a^{-1}-12a-9a^3)+x^6(-4-3a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{142}) = (a^{-2}+5+4a^2-a^4)+x(2a^{-3}-4a^{-1}-6a)+x^2(-a^{-2}-17-10a^2+6a^4)+x^3(9a^{-1}+12a+3a^3)+x^4(a^{-2}+15+9a^2-5a^4)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-9a-4a^3)+x^6(-6-5a^2+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{143}) = (3+2a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-5a-2a^3+a^5)+x^2(-4a^{-2}-10-3a^2+3a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+7a^{-1}+14a+5a^3-3a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+11+2a^2-6a^4)+x^5(-3a^{-1}-10a-6a^3+a^5)+x^6(-4-2a^2+2a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{144}) = (3a^{-2}+4+2a^2)+x(-2a-2a^3)+x^2(-7a^{-2}-12-2a^2+2a^4-a^6)+x^3(8a+4a^3-4a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+8-2a^2-6a^4+a^6)+x^5(-a^{-1}-8a-4a^3+3a^5)+x^6(-2+2a^2+4a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{145}) = (2a^{-4}+a^{-2}+1+a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-6a-5a^3)+x^2(-4a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-4-6a^2)+x^3(8a^{-1}+18a+10a^3)+x^4(a^{-4}+9+10a^2)+x^5(-6a^{-1}-12a-6a^3)+x^6(-6-6a^2)+x^7(a^{-1}+2a+a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{146}) = 1+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-3a-a^3)+x^2(-3a^{-2}-3+3a^2+3a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+12a+5a^3-2a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+5-6a^2-8a^4)+x^5(-2a^{-1}-11a-8a^3+a^5)+x^6(-2+a^2+3a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{147}) = (-1-a^2-a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-4a-2a^3)+x^2(a^{-4}+1+6a^2+4a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+13a+8a^3)+x^4(-2-6a^2-4a^4)+x^5(-6a^{-1}-14a-8a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}-1-a^2+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{148}) = (a^{-2}+5+3a^2)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-5a-a^3+2a^5)+x^2(-3a^{-2}-11-6a^2+2a^4)+x^3(a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+9a+a^3-3a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+10+2a^2-5a^4)+x^5(-2a^{-1}-7a-4a^3+a^5)+x^6(-3-a^2+2a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+3a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{149}) = (4a^{-2}+4+a^2)+x(-3a^{-1}-3a+a^3+a^5)+x^2(-7a^{-2}-9+a^4-a^6)+x^3(2a^{-1}+5a-a^3-4a^5)+x^4(3a^{-2}+5-4a^2-5a^4+a^6)+x^5(-a^{-1}-6a-2a^3+3a^5)+x^6(-1+3a^2+4a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+4a+3a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{150}) = (-a^2-2a^4)+x(-a^{-3}-3a^{-1}-2a)+x^2(a^{-4}+a^{-2}+3+8a^2+5a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+8a+5a^3)+x^4(-5-9a^2-4a^4)+x^5(-5a^{-1}-12a-7a^3)+x^6(a^{-2}+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+4a+2a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{151}) = (a^{-2}-3a^2-a^4)+x(-3a^{-3}-3a^{-1}+a+2a^3+a^5)+x^2(-2a^{-2}+4+10a^2+4a^4)+x^3(3a^{-3}+5a^{-1}+a-3a^3-2a^5)+x^4(2a^{-2}-6-15a^2-7a^4)+x^5(-2a^{-1}-7a-4a^3+a^5)+x^6(a^{-2}+3+5a^2+3a^4)+x^7(2a^{-1}+5a+3a^3)+x^8(1+a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{152}) = (8a^{-2}+10+3a^2)+x(-10a^{-1}-11a+a^3+2a^5)+x^2(-22a^{-2}-26-3a^2-a^4-2a^6)+x^3(17a^{-1}+19a-3a^3-5a^5)+x^4(21a^{-2}+25+2a^2-a^4+a^6)+x^5(-8a^{-1}-8a+2a^3+2a^5)+x^6(-8a^{-2}-9+a^4)+x^7(a^{-1}+a)+x^8(a^{-2}+1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{153}) = (3a^{-2}+6+a^2-a^4)+x(-5a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-6a+2a^3+3a^5)+x^2(-7a^{-2}-12-2a^2+3a^4)+x^3(10a^{-3}+22a^{-1}+12a-4a^3-4a^5)+x^4(10a^{-2}+14-4a^4)+x^5(-6a^{-3}-13a^{-1}-7a+a^3+a^5)+x^6(-6a^{-2}-7+a^4)+x^7(a^{-3}+2a^{-1}+a)+x^8(a^{-2}+1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{154}) = (a^{-2}+2-2a^2-4a^4)+x(-4a^{-3}-10a^{-1}-3a+3a^3)+x^2(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-5+5a^2+9a^4)+x^3(10a^{-3}+21a^{-1}+9a-2a^3)+x^4(-4a^{-4}-a^{-2}+7-2a^2-6a^4)+x^5(-9a^{-3}-15a^{-1}-6a)+x^6(a^{-4}-3a^{-2}-5+a^4)+x^7(2a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a)+x^8(a^{-2}+1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{155}) = (2a^{-2}+4+3a^2)+x(-2a^{-3}-2a^{-1})+x^2(4a^{-4}-a^{-2}-11-5a^2+a^4)+x^3(8a^{-3}+6a^{-1}+2a^3)+x^4(-4a^{-4}-a^{-2}+7+4a^2)+x^5(-8a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-a)+x^6(a^{-4}-2a^{-2}-3)+x^7(2a^{-3}+3a^{-1}+a)+x^8(a^{-2}+1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{156}) = (-2a^{-2}-1)+x(-a^{-3}-2a^{-1}-2a-a^3)+x^2(4a^{-4}+7a^{-2}+1-2a^2)+x^3(-2a^{-5}+3a^{-3}+8a^{-1}+4a+a^3)+x^4(-8a^{-4}-9a^{-2}+2+3a^2)+x^5(a^{-5}-7a^{-3}-9a^{-1}-a)+x^6(3a^{-4}+2a^{-2}-1)+x^7(3a^{-3}+4a^{-1}+a)+x^8(a^{-2}+1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{157}) = (-a^{-2} + 2a^2) + x(4a^{-3} + 4a^{-1}) + x^2(2a^{-4} + 7a^{-2} - 5a^2) + x^3(-4a^{-5} - 8a^{-3} - 6a^{-1} - 2a) + x^4(a^{-6} - 8a^{-4} - 15a^{-2} - 3 + 3a^2) + x^5(4a^{-5} - 3a^{-1} + a) + x^6(6a^{-4} + 8a^{-2} + 2) + x^7(4a^{-3} + 5a^{-1} + a) + x^8(a^{-2} + 1)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{158}) = (a^{-2} - 2a^2 - 2a^4) + x(2a^{-1} + a - a^3) + x^2(-5a^{-2} - 2 + 9a^2 + 5a^4 - a^6) + x^3(-4a^{-1} + 2a + 3a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(3a^{-2} - 1 - 13a^2 - 8a^4 + a^6) + x^5(a^{-1} - 7a - 5a^3 + 3a^5) + x^6(1 + 6a^2 + 5a^4) + x^7(a^{-1} + 5a + 4a^3) + x^8(1 + a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{159}) = (-a^{-2} + 1 + a^2) + x(a^{-1} + a + a^3 + a^5) + x^2(-2a^{-2} - 4 + a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(a^{-3} - a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(4a^{-2} + 3 - 8a^2 - 7a^4) + x^5(a^{-1} - 5a - 5a^3 + a^5) + x^6(3a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^8(1 + a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{160}) = (-a^{-2} - 1 - a^4) + x(2a^{-3} - 3a - a^3) + x^2(a^{-2} + 3a^2 + 4a^4) + x^3(3a^{-1} + 10a + 7a^3) + x^4(a^{-2} + 2 - 3a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(-3a^{-1} - 11a - 8a^3) + x^6(-3 - 2a^2 + a^4) + x^7(a^{-1} + 3a + 2a^3) + x^8(1 + a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{161}) = (-3a^{-2} - 1 + a^2) + x(2a^{-1} + a^3 + 3a^5) + x^2(9a^{-2} + 3 - 3a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(-a^{-1} - 3a^3 - 4a^5) + x^4(-6a^{-2} - 1 + a^2 - 4a^4) + x^5(a^3 + a^5) + x^6(a^{-2} + a^4)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{162}) = (1 - a^2 - 3a^4) + x(3a^{-3} + a^{-1} + 2a^3) + x^2(3a^{-2} - 3 + 3a^2 + 9a^4) + x^3(-4a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - a^3) + x^4(-4a^{-2} + 1 - a^2 - 6a^4) + x^5(a^{-3} + a^{-1}) + x^6(a^{-2} + a^4)$

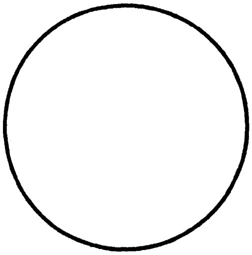
$\mathbf{F}(10_{163}) = (3a^{-2} + 3 - a^4) + x(-2a^{-1} - 7a - 5a^3) + x^2(-7a^{-2} - 9 + 5a^2 + 5a^4 - 2a^6) + x^3(15a + 12a^3 - 3a^5) + x^4(3a^{-2} + 6 - 4a^2 - 6a^4 + a^6) + x^5(-a^{-1} - 11a - 8a^3 + 2a^5) + x^6(-2 + a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(a^{-1} + 4a + 3a^3) + x^8(1 + a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{164}) = (a^{-2} + 2 + a^2 + a^4) + x(-2a^{-3} - 3a^{-1} - a) + x^2(-4a^{-2} - 4 + 2a^2 + 2a^4) + x^3(3a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 8a + 3a^3 - a^5) + x^4(4a^{-2} + 1 - 11a^2 - 8a^4) + x^5(-4a^{-1} - 15a - 10a^3 + a^5) + x^6(a^{-2} + 3a^2 + 4a^4) + x^7(3a^{-1} + 8a + 5a^3) + x^8(2 + 2a^2)$

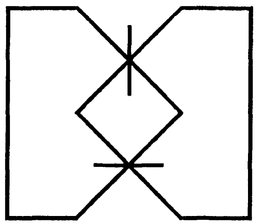
$\mathbf{F}(10_{165}) = (a^{-2} + 3 + a^2) + x(-2a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 5a - 2a^3) + x^2(-6a^{-2} - 9 + 3a^4) + x^3(3a^{-3} + 10a^{-1} + 16a + 7a^3 - 2a^5) + x^4(4a^{-2} + 8 - 3a^2 - 7a^4) + x^5(-6a^{-1} - 17a - 10a^3 + a^5) + x^6(a^{-2} - 3 - a^2 + 3a^4) + x^7(3a^{-1} + 7a + 4a^3) + x^8(2 + 2a^2)$

$\mathbf{F}(10_{166}) = (1 + a^2 - a^4) + x(-a^{-3} - 5a^{-1} - 5a - a^3) + x^2(2a^{-4} + 2a^{-2} - 2 + a^2 + 3a^4) + x^3(10a^{-3} + 18a^{-1} + 11a + 3a^3) + x^4(-3a^{-4} - 2a^{-2} - 2 - 3a^2) + x^5(-11a^{-3} - 22a^{-1} - 10a + a^3) + x^6(a^{-4} - 4a^{-2} - 2 + 3a^2) + x^7(3a^{-3} + 7a^{-1} + 4a) + x^8(2a^{-2} + 2)$

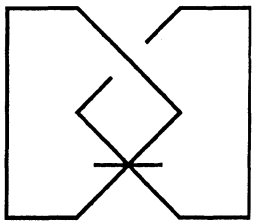
F.7 Surface-link diagram



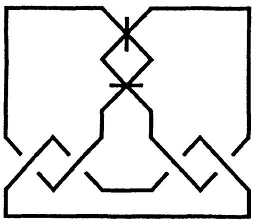
0_1



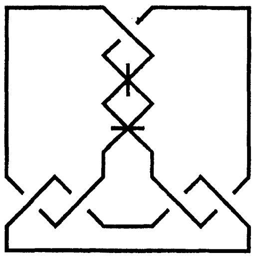
2_1^1



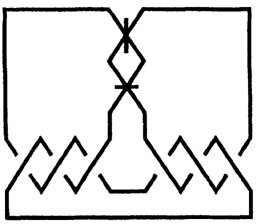
2_1^{-1}



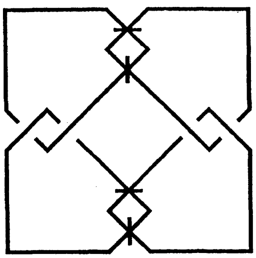
$6_1^{0,1}$



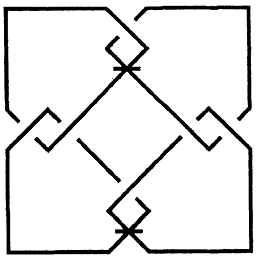
$7_1^{0,-2}$



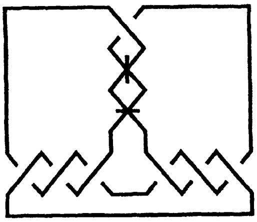
8_1



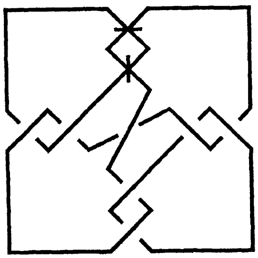
$8_1^{1,1}$



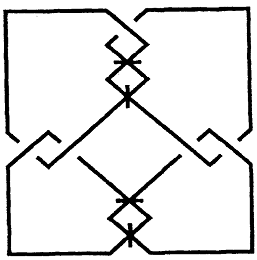
$8_1^{-1,-1}$



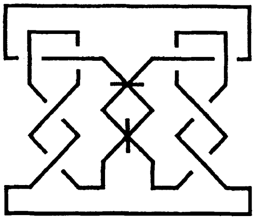
9^1



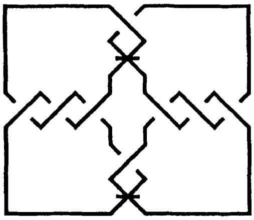
$9_1^{0,1}$



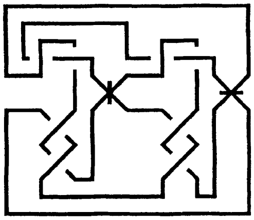
$9_1^{1,-2}$



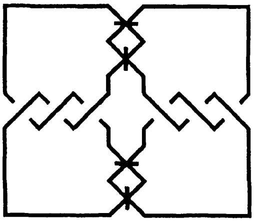
10_1



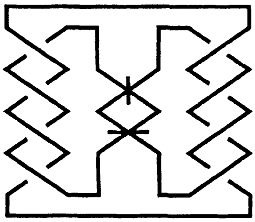
10_2



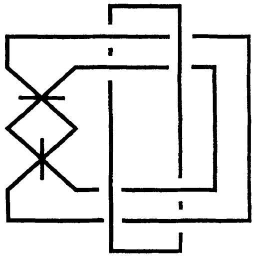
10_3



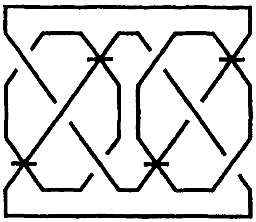
10_1^1



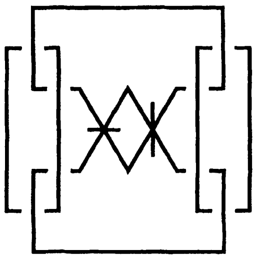
$10_1^{0,1}$



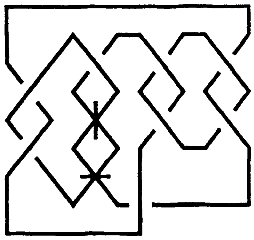
$10_2^{0,1}$



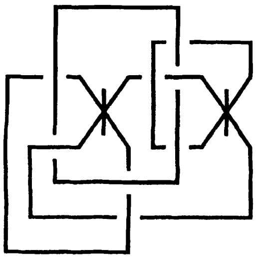
$10_1^{1,1}$



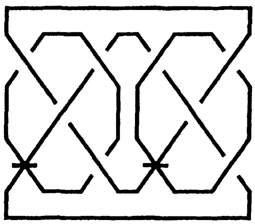
$10_1^{0,0,1}$



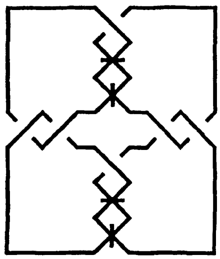
$10_1^{0,-2}$



$10_2^{0,-2}$



$10_1^{-1,-1}$



$10_1^{-2,-2}$

References

Abudiak, F. M. (1992) On $\mathbf{Z}_p$ actions on the solid Klein bottle, Doğa Mat., 16: 183–186.

A'Campo, N. (1973) Sur la monodromie des singularités isolée d'hypersurfaces complexes, Invent. Math., 20: 147–169. (1973') Le nombre de Lefschetz d'une monodromy, Indag. Math., 35: 113–118.

Adams, C. C. (1986) Augmented alternating link complements are hyperbolic, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups(Coventry/Durham, 1984), pp. 115–130, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1988) Volumes of N-cusped hyperbolic 3-manifolds, J. London Math. Soc. (2), 38: 555–565. (1989) Tangles and the Gromov invariant, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 106: 269–271. (1991) Limit volumes of hyperbolic three-orbifolds. J. Differential Geom., 34: 115–141. (1992) Noncompact hyperbolic 3-orbifolds of small volume, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 1–15, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Volumes of hyperbolic 3-orbifolds with multiple cusps, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 41: 149–172. (1994) The knot book, an elementary introduction to the mathematical theory of knots. W. H. Freeman and Co. (1994') Toroidally alternating knots and links, Topology, 33: 353–369. (*) Unknotting tunnels in hyperbolic 3-manifolds.

Adams, C. C. ; Brock, J. F. ; Bugbee, J. ; Comar, T. D. ; Faigin, K. A. ; Huston, A. M. ; Joseph, A. M. ; Pesikoff, D. (1992) Almost alternating links, Topology Appl., 46: 151–165.

Adams, C. C. ; Hildebrand, M. ; Weeks, J. (1991) Hyperbolic invariants of knots and links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 326: 1–56.

Adams, C. C. ; Reid, A. W. (1993) Quasi-Fuchsian surfaces in hyperbolic knot complements, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 116–131.

Adams, C. C. ; Sherman, W. (1991) Minimum ideal triangulations of hyperbolic 3-manifolds. Discrete Comput. Geom., 6: 135–153.

Ahmed, E. M. ; El-Rifai, E. A. ; Abdellatif, R. A. (1991) Relation between strings and ribbon knots. Internat. J. Theoret. Phys., 30: 205–209.

Aida, H. (1992) Unknotting operations of polygonal type, Tokyo J. Math., 15: 111–121. (1992') The oriented Δ_{ij}-moves on links, Kobe J. Math., 9: 163–170.

Aitchison, I. R. (1989) Jones polynomials and 3-manifolds, In: Minicomferrence on geometry and physics (Canberra, 1989), pp. 18–49, Proc. Centre Math. Anal. Austral. Nat. Univ., 22, Austral. Nat. Univ. (*) Knot invariants, isotopy and pseudo-Anosov maps.

Aitchison, I. R. ; Lumsden, E. ; Rubinstein, J. H. (1992) Cusp structures of alternating links, Invent. Math., 109: 473–494.

Aitchison, I. R. ; Rubinstein, J. H. (1984) Fibered knots and involutions on homotopy spheres, In: Four-manifold theory(Durham, N. H., 1982), Contemp. Math. 35: 315–326, Amer. Math. Soc. (1990) An introduction to polyhedral metrics of nonpositive curvature on 3-manifolds, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 127–161, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1992) Canonical surgery on alternating link diagrams, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 543–558, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Combinatorial cubings, cusps, and the dodecahedral knots, In: Topology '90, pp. 17–26, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Incompressible surfaces and the topology of 3-dimensional manifolds, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55:1–22.

Aitchison, I. R. ; Silver, D. S. (1988) On certain fibred ribbon disc pairs, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 306: 529–551.

Akbulut, S. (1988) Constructing a fake 4-manifold by Gluck construction to a standard 4-manifold, Topology, 27: 239–243. (1991) A fake compact contractible 4-manifold, J. Diff. Geom., 33:

335–356. (1991') An exotic 4-manifold, J. Diff. Geom., 33:357–361. (1991") A solution to a conjecture of Zeeman. Topology, 30: 513–515. (1993) Knots and exotic smooth structures on 4-manifolds, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 1–10. (1994) An involution permuting Floer homology, Turkish J. Math., 18: 16–22. (1994') On quotients of complex surfaces under complex conjugation, J. Reine Angew. Math., 447: 83–90.

Akbulut, S. ; King, H. (1981) All knots are algebraic, Comment. Math. Helv., 56: 339–351. (1991) Rational structures on 3-manifolds, Pacific J. Math., 150: 201–214.

Akbulut, S. ; Kirby, R. (1980) Branched covers of surfaces in 4-manifolds, Math. Ann. 252: 111–131.

Akbulut. S. ; McCarthy, D. (1990) Casson's invariant for oriented homlogy 3-spheres, an exposition, Mathematical Notes, 36, Princeton Univ. Press.

Akbulut, S. ; Mrowka, T. ; Ruan, Y B. (*) Torsion classes and a universal constraint on Donaldson invariants for odd manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

Akimenkov, A. M. (1991) Subgroups of the braid group B_4, Mat. Zametki, 50: 3–13, 156.

Akutsu, Y. ; Deguchi, T. (1990) Graded solutions of the Yang-Baxter relation and link polynomials, J. Phys. A, 23: 1861–1875. (1993) Colored vertex models, colored IRF models and invariants of trivalent colored graphs, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 62: 19–35.

Akutsu, Y. ; Deguchi, T. ; Ohtsuki, T. (1992) Invariants of colored links, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 161–184.

Akutsu, Y. ; Deguchi, T. ; Wadati, M. (1987) Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials II, link polynomials for closed 3-braids, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 56: 3464–3479. (1988) Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials III, two-variable polynomial invariants, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 57: 757–776. (1988') Link polynomials constructed from solvable models in statistical mechanics, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 57: 2921–2935. (1988") Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials IV, IRF models, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 57: 1173–1185. (1989) The Yang-Baxter relation: a new tool for knot theory, In: Braid group, knot theory and statistical mechanics, pp. 151–200, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 9, World Sci. Publ.

Akutsu, Y. ; Wadati, M. (1987) Knot invariants and the critical statistical systems, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 56: 839–842. (1987') Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials I, N-state vertex models, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 56: 3039–3051. (1988) knots, links, braids and exactly solvable models in statistical mechanics, Commun. Math. Phys., 117: 243–259. (1988') From solitons to knots and links, Progr. Theoret. Phys. Suppl., 94: 1–41. (1988") Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials II, IV, V, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 57: 757–776, 1173–1185, 1905–1923.

Albar, M. A. ; Johnson, D. L. (1984) Circular braids, Arab. Gulf J. Sci. Res., 2: 137–145.

Alexander, J W. (1923) A lemma on systems of knotted curves, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 9: 93–95. (1924) On the subdivision of a 3-space by a polyhedron, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 10: 6–8. (1928) Topological invariants of knots and links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 30: 275–306.

Alexander, J. W. ; Briggs, G. B. (1927) On types of knotted curves, Ann. of Math., 28: 562–586.

Alford, W. R. (1970) Complements of minimal spanning surfaces of knots are not unique, Ann. of Math., 91: 419–424.

Al-Rubaee, F. (1990) Spherical knot in lens spaces, Comm. Pure. Appl. Math., 43: 291–294. (1991) Polynomial invariants of knots in lens spaces, Topology Appl., 40: 1–10.

Altschüler, D. ; Coste, A. (1992) Invariants of 3-manifolds from finite groups, In: Proc. XXth intern. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New

York, 1991), pp. 219–233, World Sci. Publ. (1992') Quasi-quantum groups, knots, three-manifolds, and topological field theory, Comm. Math. Phys., 150: 83–107. (1993) Invariants of three-manifolds from finite group cohomology, In: Infinite-dimensional geometry in physics (Karpacz, 1992). J. Geom. Phys. 11: 191–203.

Ammann, A. (1982) Sur les nœuds représentable comme tresses à trois brins, Publ. Center Rech. Math. Pures (I), (Neuchâtel) 17: 21–33.

Ancel, F. D. ; Guilbault, C. R. (1992) An extension of Rourke's proof that $\Omega_3 = 0$ to nonorientable manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 283–291.

Anderson, C. A. (1983) Unlinking Λ-homology spheres, Houston J. Math. 8: 147–151.

Anderson, J. W. (1994) Intersections of analytically and geometrically finite subgroups of Kleinian groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 343: 87–98.

Andrews, J. J. ; Curtis, M. L. (1959) Knotted 2-spheres in the 4-sphere, Ann. of Math. 70: 565–571.

Andrews, J. J. ; Dristy, F. (1964) The Minkowski units of ribbon knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 15: 856–864.

Andrews, J. J. ; Lomonaco, S. J. (1969) The second homotopy group of spun 2-spheres in 4-space, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 75: 169–171. (1969') The second homotopy group of spun 2-spheres in 4-space, Ann. of Math., 90: 199–204.

Andrews, J. J. ; Sumners D. W. (1971) On higher-dimensional fibered knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 153: 415–426.

Andrews, P. (1988) The classification of surfaces, Amer. Math. Monthly, 95: 861–867.

Aneziris, C. ; Balachandran, A. P. ; Kauffman, L. ; Srivastava, A. M. (1991) Novel statistics for strings and string "Chern-Simon" terms. Internat. J. Modern Phys., A6: 2519–2558.

Anstee, R. P. ; Przytycki, J. H. ; Rolfsen, D. (1989) Knot polynomials and generalized mutation, Topology Appl., 32: 237–249.

Apanasov, B. N.(1991) (1992) Hyperbolic cobordism and conformal structures, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 27–36, Walter de Gruyter.

Apanasov, B. N. ; Gutsul, I. S. (1992) Greatly symmetric totally geodesic surfaces and closed hyperbolic 3-manifolds which share a fundamental polyhedron, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 37–53, Walter de Gruyter.

Apanasov, B. N. ; Neumann, W. D. ; Reid, A. W. ; Siebenmann, L. (1992)Topology '90 (Ohio, 1990), Walter de Gruyter.

Apanasov, B. N. ; Tetenov, A. V. (1988) Nontrivial cobordisms with geometrically finite hyperbolic structures, J. Diff. Geom., 28: 407–422.

Appel, K. I. (1974) On the conjugacy problem for knot groups, Math. Z. 138: 273–294.

Archer, F. ; Williams, R. M. (1991) The Turaev-Viro state sum model and three-dimensional quantum gravity, Phys. Lett., B273: 438–444.

Arik, M. ; Aydin, F. ; Hizel, E. ; Kornfilt, J. ; Yildiz, A. (1994) Braid group related algebras, their representations and generalized hydrogenlike spectra, J. Math. Phys., 35: 3074–3088.

Armand-Ugon, D. ; Gambini, R. ; Mora, P. (1995) Intersecting braids and intersecting knot theory, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 1–12.

Armentrout, S. (1993) Links and nonshellable cell partitionings of S^3, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 635–639. (1994) Knots and shellable cell partitionings of S^3, Illinois J. Math., 38: 347–365.

Arnol'd, V. I. (1988) The branched covering $\mathbf{C}P^2 \to S^4$, hyperbolicity and projective topology, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 29: 36–47, 237.

Artal-Bartolo, E. (1991) Forme de Seifert des singularités de surface, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 313: 689–692.

Artin, E. (1925) Zur Isotopie zweidimensionalen Flächen im $\mathbf{R}^4$, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 4: 174–177. (1947) Theory of braids, Ann. of Math. 48: 101–126. (1947') Braids and permutations, Ann. of Math., 48: 643–649.

Asano, K. ; Marumoto, Y. ; Yanagawa, T. (1981) Ribbon knots and ribbon disks, Osaka J. Math. 18: 161–174.

Asano, K. ; Yoshikawa, K. (1981) On polynomial invariants of fibred 2-knots, Pacific J. Math. 98: 267–269.

Ashley, C. W. (1944) The Ashelely book of knots, Doubleday and Co.

Asoh, T. (1989) Smooth $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$-actions on the 3-sphere, In: Transformation groups(Osaka, 1987), pp. 6–15, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer Verlag.

Atiyah, M. F. (1988) New invariants of 3- and 4-dimensional manifolds, In: The mathematical heritage of Hermann Weyl(Durham, NC, 1987), pp. 285–299, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 48, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Topological quantum field theories, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math., 68: 175–186. (1989') The goemetry and physics of knot, In: miniconference on geometry and physics(Canberra, 1989), pp. 1–17, Austral. Nat. Univ. (1990) The geometry and physics of knots, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1990') On framings of 3-manifold, Topology, 29: 1–7. (1990") Representations of braid groups (notes by S. K. Donaldson), In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 115–122, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1990"') The Jones-Witten invariants of knots, Asterisque, No. 189–190, Exp. No., 715: 7–16. (1991) Quantum field theory and low-dimensional geometry, In: Common trends in mathematics and quantum field theories (Kyoto, 1990), pp. 1–13, Progr. Theoret. Phys. Suppl. 102. (1992) A new knot invariant I, topological quantum field theories and geometry of loop spaces (Budapest, 1989), pp. 1–9, World Sci. Publ. (1992') A new knot invariant II, topological quantum field theories and the Jones polynomial, In: Topological quantum field theories and geometry of loop spaces (Budapest, 1989), pp. 10–15, World Sci. Publ.

Atiyah, M. F. ; Singer, I. M. (1968) The index of elliptic operators III, Ann. of Math., 87: 546–604.

Auckly, D. (1994) Chern-Simons invariants of 3-manifolds which fiber over S^1, Internat. J. Math., 5: 179–188. (*) An irreducible homology sphere which is not Dehn surgery on a knot. (**) Surgery numbers of 3-manifolds: a hyperbolic example. (***) The Thurston norm and three-dimensional Seiberg-Witten theory.

Austin, D. M. (1990) SO(3)-instantons on L(p, q)×**R**, J. Differential Geom., 32: 383–413.

Awada, M. A. (1989) Geometry of quantum loops and knot theory, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 4: 2409–2416. (1990) Quantum geometry of loops and the exact solubility of nonabelian gauge Chern-Simons theory II, Comm. Math. Phys., 129: 329–349.

Azcan, H. ; Fenn, R. (1994) Spherical representations of the link quandles, Turkish J. Math., 18: 102–110.

Baadhio, R. A. (1993) Knot theory, exotic spheres and global gravitational anomalies, In: Quantum topology, pp. 78–90, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ.

Baadhio, R. A. ; Kauffman, L. H. (1993) Link manifolds and global gravitational anomalies, Rev. Math. Phys., 5: 331–343.

Backofen, O. J. (1993) Quantum field theory and A, B, C, D IRF model invariants, In: Low-dimensional topology and quantum field theory (Cambridge, 1992), pp. 19–29, NATO ASI Ser. B Phys., 315, Plenum.

Bae, Y. ; Park, C. Y. (1994) Alexander polynomials of periodic links, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 173–184, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Baez, J. C. (1992) Link invariants of finite type and perturbation theory, Lett. Math. Phys., 26: 43–51. (1994) Knots and quantum gravity, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Baeza, R. (1984) On the Arf invariant of quadratic forms and of knots, In: Linear and multilinear algebra, 16: 247–252.

Baied, P. (1990) Harmonic morphisms and circle actions on 3- and 4-manifolds. Ann. Inst Fourier, 40: 177–212.

Bailey, J. L. (1977) Alexander invariants of links, Ph. D. Thesis, Univ. British Columbia.

Bailey, J. L. ; Rolfsen, D. (1977) An unexpected surgery construction of a lens space, Pacific J. Math., 71: 295–298.

Baker, M. D. (1987) On certain branched cyclic covers of S^3, In: Geometry and Topology (Athens, 1985), pp. 43–46, Lect. Notes in Pure and Appli. Math., 105, Marcel Dekker. (1988) The virtual **Z**-representability of certain 3-manifold groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 103: 996–998. (1989) Covers of Dehn fillings on once punctured torus bundles, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 747–754. (1991) On coverings of figure eight knot surgeries, Pacific J. Math., 150: 215–228. (1992) Link complements and integer rings of class number greater than one, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 55–59, Walter de Gruyter.

Banchoff, T. F. (1976) Self linking numbers of space polygons, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 25: 1171–1188. (1981) Double tangency theorems for pairs of submanifolds, In: Geometry Symposium Utrecht 1980, pp. 26–48, Lect. Notes in Math., 894, Springer Verlag.

Banchoff, T. F. ; Farris, F. (1993) Tangential and normal Euler numbers, complex points, and singularities of projections for oriented surfaces in four-space, Pacific J. Math., 161: 1–24.

Bandieri, P. (1989) A note on the genus of 3-manifolds with boundary, Ann. Univ. Ferrara Sez. VII (N. S.), 35: 163–175. (1991) Platonic decompositions of 3-manifolds, Boll. Un. Mat. Ital. B(7), 5: 745–756.

Bandieri, P. ; Cavicchioli, A. ; Grasselli, L. (1988) Heegaard diagrams, graphs and 3-manifold spines, Rad. Mat., 4: 383–402; Errata(1989), ibid., 5: 181–183.

Bandieri, P. ; Rinaldi, G. (1990)Standard spines of 3-manifolds, Atti Sem. Mat. Fis. Univ. Modena, 38: 357–369.

Bankwitz, C. ; Schumann, H. G. (1934) Über Viergeflechte, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 10: 263–284.

Bar-Natan, D. (1995) On the Vassiliev knot invariants, Topology, 34: 423–472. (1995) Vassiliev homotopy string link invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 13–32.

Barnette, D. W. ; Edelson, A. (1988) All orientable 2-manifolds have finitely many minimal triangulations, Israel J. Math., 62: 90–98. (1989) All 2-manifolds have finitely many minimal triangulations, Israel J. Math., 67: 123–128.

Bartsch, T. (1990) On the genus of representation spheres, Comment. Math. Helv., 65: 85–95.

Bauer, S. (1988) The homotopy type of a 4-manifold with finite fundamental group, In: Algebraic topology and transformation groups(Göttingen, 1987), pp. 1–6, Lecture Notes in Math., 1361, Springer.

Bayer, E. (1980) S-équivalence et congruence de matrices de Seifert: une conjecture de Trotter, Invent. math., 56: 97–99. (1980') Factorization is not unique for higher dimensional knots, Comment. Math. Helv., 55: 583–592. (1983) Definite hermitian forms and the cancellation of simple knots, Archiv. Math., 40: 182–185.

Bayer, E. ; Hillman, J. A. ; Kearton, C(1981) The factorization of simple knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 90: 495–506.

Bayer, E. ; Michel, F. (1979) Finitude du nombre des classes d'isomorphisme des structures isometriques entieres, Comment. Math. Helv., 54: 378–396.

Bayer-Fluckinger, E. (1983) Higher dimensional simple knots and minimal Seifert surfaces, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 646–656. (1985) Cancellation of hyperbolic ϵ-Hermitian forms and of simple knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 98: 111–115.

Bayer-Fluckinger, E. ; Kearton, C. ; Wilson, S. M. J. (1989) Finiteness theorems for conjugacy classes and branched covers of knots, Math. Z., 201: 485–493.

Bayer-Fluckinger, E. ; Stoltzfus, N. W. (1983) Indecomposable knots and concordance, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 93: 495–501. (1986) Stably hyperbolic ϵ-Hermitian forms and doubly sliced knots, J. Reine Angew. Math., 366: 129–141.

Bedient, R. E. (1984) Double branched covers and pretzel knots, Pacific J. Math., 112: 265–272. (1985) Classifying 3-trip Lorentz knots, Topology Appl., 20: 89–96.

Belegradek, I. O. (1993) Conformally flat Seifert manifolds, Siberian Adv. Math., 3: 1–18.

Benedetti, R. ; Martin, A. (1992) Déchirures de variétés de dimension troi et la conjecture de Nash de rationalité en dimension trois, Comment. Math. Helv. 67: 514–545.

Benedetti, R. ; Petronio, C. (1992) Lectures on hyperbolic geometry, University text, Springer Verlag.

Bennequin, D. (1983) Entrelacements et équations de Pfaff, Astérisque, 107–108: 87–161. (1989) Links and Pfaffian equations, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk, 44: 3–53.

Benson, D. J. ; Cohen, F. R. (1991) Mapping class groups of low genus and their cohomology, Mem. Amer. Math. Soc., 90.

Berceanu, B. ; Papadima, Ş. (1994) Cohomologically generic 2-complexes and 3-dimensional Poincaré complexes, Math. Ann., 298: 457–480.

Berge, J. (1991) The knots in $D^2 \times S^1$ which have nontrivial Dehn surgeries that yield $D^2 \times S^1$, Topology Appl., 38: 1–19.

Berger, M. A. (1990) Third-order link integrals, J. Phys. A, 23: 2787–2793. (1991) Third-order braid invariants, J. Phys. A, 24: 4027–4036.

Bergeron, M. ; Eliezer, D. ; Semenoff, G. (1993) Canonical Chern-Simons theory and the braid group on a Riemann surface, Phys. Lett. B, 311: 137–146.

Bernhard, J. A. (1994) Unknotting numbers and minimal knot diagrams, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 1–5.

Betley, S. ; Przytycki, J. H. ; Zukowski, T. (1987) Hyperbolic structures on Dehn filling of some punctured torus bundles over S^1, Kobe J. Math., 3: 117–147.

Bieri, R. ; Hillman, J. A. (1991) Subnormal subgroups of 3-dimensional Poincaré duality groups, Math. Z., 206: 67–69.

Bing, R. H. (1954) Locally tame sets are tame, Ann. of Math., 59:145–158. (1958) Necessary and sufficient conditions that a 3-manifold be S^3, Ann. of Math., 68: 17–37. (1964) Inequivalent families of periodic homeomorphisms of E^3, Ann. of Math., 80: 78–93. (1983) The geometric topology of 3-manifolds, Amer. Math. Soc. Colloqu. Publ., 40, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988) Shrinking without lengthening, Topology, 27: 487–493.

Bing, R. H. ; Martin, J. M. (1971) Cubes with knotted holes, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 155: 217–231.

Birman, J. S. (1969) On braid groups, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 22: 41–72. (1969') Mapping class groups, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 22: 213–238. (1969") Non-conjugate braids can define isotopic knots, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 22: 239–242. (1973) Plat presentations for link groups, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 26: 673–678. (1973') An inverse function theorem for free groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 41: 634–638. (1974) Braids, links, and mapping class groups, Ann. Math. Studies, 82, Princeton Univ. Press. (1976) On the stable equivalence of plat representations of knots and links, Canad. J. Math., 28: 264–290. (1979) A representation theorem for fibered knots, In: Topology of low-dimensional manifolds(Sussex, 1977), pp. 1–8, Lecture Notes in Math., 722, Springer Verlag. (1985) On the Jones polynomial of closed 3-braid, Invent. Math., 81: 287–294. (1988) Mapping class groups of surfaces, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 13–43, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1991) A progress report on the study of links via closed braids, In: Mathematische Wissenschaften gestern und heute. 300 Jahre Mathematische Gesellschaft in Hamburg, Teil 4 (Hamburg, 1990), Mitt. Math. Ges. Hamburg, 12: 869–895. (1991') Recent developments in braid and link theory, Math. Intelligencer, 13: 52–60. (1993) New points of view in knot theory, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 28: 253–287.

Birman, J. S. ; Hilden, H. M. (1975) Heegaard splittings of branched coverings of S^3, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 213: 315–352.

Birman, J. S. ; Kanenobu, T. (1988) Jones' braid-plat formula and a new surgery triple, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 687–695.

Birman, J. S. ; Lin, X. S. (1993) Knot polynomials and Vassiliev's invariants, Invent. Math., 111: 225–270.

Birman, J. S. ; Menasco, W. W. (1990) Studying links via closed braids IV, composite link and split links, Invent. Math., 102: 115–139. (1991) Studying links via closed braids II, on a theorem of Bennequin, Topology Appl., 40: 71–82. (1992) Studying links via closed braids I, s finiteness theorem, Pacific J. Math., 154: 17–36. (1992') Studying links via closed braids V, the unlink, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 329: 585–606. (1992") Studying links via closed braids VI, a nonfiniteness theorem, Pacific J. Math., 156: 265–285. (1992"') A calculus on links in the 3-sphere, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 625–631, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Studying links via closed braids III, classifying links which are closed 3-braids, Pacific J. Math., 161: 25–113. (1994) Special positions for essential tori in link complements, Topology, 33:525–556.

Birman, J. S. ; Montesions, J. M. (1980) On minimal Heegaard splittings, Michigan Math. J., 27: 47–57.

Birman, J. S. ; Series, C. (1988) Algebraic linearity for an automorphism of a surface group, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 52: 227–275.

Birman, J. S. ; Wenzl, H. (1989) Braids, link polynomials and a new algebra, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 313: 249–273.

Birman, J. S. ; Williams, R. F. (1983) Knotted periodic orbits in dynamical systems I: Lorenz's equations, Topology, 22: 47–82. (1983') Knotted periodic orbits in dynamical systems II, knot holders for fibered knots, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 1–60.

Birmingham, D. ; Sen, S. (1991) Generalized skein relations from Chern-Simons field theory, J. Phys., A24: 1229–1235.

Bižaca, Ž. (1994) A handle decomposition of an exotic $\mathbf{R}^4$, J. Diff. Geom., 39: 491–508. (*) A reimbedding algorithm for Casson handles, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. (**) An explicit family of exotic Casson handles, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Blanchet, C. (1992) Invariants on three-manifolds with spin structure, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 406–427.

Blanchet, C. ; Habegger, N. ; Masbaum, G. ; Vogel, P. (1992) Three-manifold invariants derived from the Kauffman bracket, Topology, 31: 685–699. (1993) Remarks on the three-manifold invariants θ_p, In: Operator algebras, mathematical physics, and low-dimensional topology (istanbul, 1991), pp. 39–59, Res. Notes Math., 5, A K Peters, Wellesley.

Blanchfield, R. C. (1957) Intersection theory of manifolds with operators with applications to knot theory, Ann. of Math., 65: 340–356.

Blanchfield, R. C. ; Fox, R. H. (1951) Invariants of self-linking, Ann. of Math., 53: 556–564.

Bleiler, S. A. (1982) Realizing concordant polynomials with prime knots, Pacific J. Math., 100: 249–257. (1983) Doubly prime knots, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 61–64. (1984) A note on unknotting number, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 96: 469–471. (1985) Strongly invertible knots have property R, Math. Z., 189: 365–369. (1985) Prime tangles and composite knots, In: Knot theory and manifolds, pp. 1–13, Lecture Notes in Math., 1144, Springer Verlag. (1990) Banding, Twisted ribbon knots, and producing reducible manifolds via Dehn surgery, Math. Ann., 286: 679–696. (*) Two-generator cable knots are tunnel one, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Bleiler, S. A. ; Eudave-Muñoz, M. (1990) Composite ribbon number one knots have two-bridge summands, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 321: 231–243.

Bleiler, S. A. ; Hodgson, C. D. (1992) Spherical space forms and Dehn surgery, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 425–433, Walter de Gruyter.

Bleiler, S. A. ; Litherland, R. A. (1989) Lens spaces and Dehn surgery, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 107: 1127–1131.

Bleiler, S. A. ; Moriah, Y. (1988) Heegaard splittings and branched coverings of B^3, Math. Ann., 281: 531–543.

Bleiler, S. A. ; Scharlemann, M. (1986) Tangles, property P, and a problem of J. Martin, Math. Ann., 273: 215–225. (1988) A projective plane in $\mathbf{R}^4$ with three critical points is standard. Strongly invertible knots have Property P, Topology, 27: 519–540.

Boardman, J. (1964) Some embeddings of 2-spheres in 4-manifolds, Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 60: 354–356.

Bogle, M. G. V. ; Hearst, J. E. ; Jones, V. F. R. ; Stoilov, L. (1994) Lissajous knots, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 121–140.

Bohme, T. (1990) On spatial representations of graphs, In: Contemporary Methods in Graph Theory, pp. 151–167, Mannheim, Wien Zürich.

Bohnenblust, F. (1947) The algebraical braid group. Ann. of Math., 48: 127–136.

Boileau, M. (1985) Nœuds rigidement inversibles. In: Low dimensional topology, pp. 1–18, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press. (*) Groupe des symmetries des nœuds de bretzel et de Montesinos.

Boileau, M. ; Collins, D. J. ; Zieschang, H. (1991) Genus 2 Heegaard decompositions of small Seifert manifolds, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble), 41: 1005–1024.

Boileau, M. ; Flapan, E. (1987) Uniqueness of free actions on S^3 respecting a knot, Canad. J. Math., 39: 969–982.

Boileau, M. ; González-Acuña, F. ; Montesinos, J. M. (1987) Surgery on double knots and symmetries, Math. Ann. 276: 323–340.

Boileau, M. ; Lusting, M. ; Moriah, Y. (1994) Links with super-additive tunnel number, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 115: 85–95.

Boileau, M. ; Otal, J. P. (1990) Sur les scindements de Heegaard du tore T^3, J. Differential Geom., 32: 209–233. (1991) Scindements de Heegaard et groupe des homéotopies des petites variétés de Seifert, Invent. Math., 106: 85–107.

Boileau, M. ; Rost, M. ; Zieschang, H. (1986) Decompositions de Heegaard des exterior des nœuds toriques et des varietes de Seifert associees, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I Math., 302: 661–664. (1988) On Heegaard decompositions of torus knot exteriors and related Seifert fibre spaces, Math. Ann., 279: 553–581.

Boileau, M. ; Wang, S. (*) Degree 1 maps and surface bundle over S^1.

Boileau, M. ; Weber, C. (1983) Le problème de J. Milnor sur le nombre gordien des nœuds algebriques, In: Nœuds, tresses et singularités, Monographie No. 31 de L'Enseign. Math., 31: 49–98.

Boileau, M, ; Zieschang, H. (1983) Genre de Heegaard d'une variété de dimension 3 et générateurs de son groupe fondamental, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I Math., 296: 925–928. (1985) Nombre de ponts et generateurs meridiens des entrelacs de Montesions, Comment. Math. Helv., 60: 270–279.

Boileau, M. ; Zimmermann, B. (1987) Symmetries of nonelliptic Montesinos links, Math. Ann., 277: 563–584. (1989) The π-orbifold group of a link, Math. Z., 200: 187–208.

Bonacina, G. ; Martellini, M. ; Nelson, J. (1991) Generalized link-invariants on 3-manifolds $\Sigma_h \times [0,1]$ from Chern-Simons gauge and gravity theories, Lett. Math. Phys., 23: 279–286.

Bonahon, F. (1983) Cobordism of automorphisms of surfaces, Ann. Sci. Ecole. Norm. Sup., 16: 1–34. (1983') Ribbon fibred knots, cobordism of surface diffeomorphisms and pseudo-Anosov diffeomorphisms, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 94: 235–251. (1992) Earthquakes on Riemann surfaces and on measured geodesic laminations, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 330: 69–95.

Bonahon, F. ; Otal, J. P. (1988) Varietes hyperboliques a geodesiques arbitrairement courtes, Bull. London Math. Soc., 20: 255–261.

Bonahon, F. ; Siebenmann, L. (1987) The characteristic toric splittings of irreducible compact 3-orbifolds, Math. Ann., 278(1987), 441–479. (*) Geometric splittings of knots and Conway's algebraic knots.

Borel, A. et al(1960) Seminar on transformation groups, Ann. Math. Studies, 46, Princeton Univ. Press.

Bott, R. (1992) On knot and manifold invariants, In: New symmetry principles in quantum field theory (Cargèse, 1991), pp. 37–52, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 295, Plenum.

Bourbaki, N. (1968) Eléments de mathématique, groupes et algébras de Lie, chapitres 4, 5 et 6, Hermann.

Bowditch, B. H. (1991) Notes on Gromov's hyperbolicity criterion for path-metric spaces, In: Group theory from a geometrical viewpoint (Trieste, 1990), pp. 64–167, World Sci. Publ. (1993) Geometrical finiteness for hyperbolic groups, J. Funct. Anal., 113: 245–317.

Bowditch, B. H. ; Epstein, D. B. A. (1988) Natural triangulations associated to a surface, Topology, 27: 91–117.

Bowditch, B. H. ; Mess, G. (*) A 4-dimentional Kleinian group, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

Boyer, S. (1985) Shake-slice knots and smooth contractible 4-manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 98: 93–106. (1986) Simply connected 4-manifolds with a given boundary, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 298: 331–357. (1988) On proper powers in free products and Dehn surgery, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 51: 217–229. (1993) Realization of simply-connected 4-manifolds with a given boundary, Comment. Math. Helv., 68: 20–47.

Boyer, S. ; Nicas, A. (1990) Varieties of group representations and Casson's invariant for rational homology 3-spheres, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 322: 507–522.

Boyer, S. ; Lines, D. (1990) Surgery fomulae for Casson's invariant and extensions to homology lens spaces, J. Reine Angew. Math., 405: 181–220. (1992) Conway potential functions for links in $\mathbf{Q}$-homology 3-spheres, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 35: 53–69.

Boyer, S. ; Zhang, X. (*) Finite surgery on knots, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.

Boyle, J. (1988) Classifying 1-handles attached to knotted surfaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 475–487. (1993) The turned torus knot in S^4, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 239–249.

Bozhüyük, M. E. (1993) Knot projections and knot coverings, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 1–14, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ. (1993') On representations of the group of trefoil knot, In: Topology, theory and applications II (Pécs, 1989), pp. 55–64, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 55, North-Holland.

Braam, P. J. (1991) Floer homology groups for homology three-spheres, Adv. Math., 88: 131–144.

Braam, P. J. ; Donaldson, S. K. (1995) Floer's work on instanton homology, knots and surgery. In: The Floer Memorial Volume, pp. 195–256, Progress in Math., 133, Birkhäuser.

Braam, P. J. ; Matić, G. (1993) The Smith conjecture in dimension four and equivariant gauge theory, Forum Math., 5: 299–311.

Bradford, P. G. (1990) The Fibonacci sequence and the time complexity of generating the Conway polynomial and related topological invariants, Fibonacci Quart., 28: 240–251.

Brakes, W. R. (1980) On certain non-trivial ribbon knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 87: 207–211. (1980') Manifolds with multiple knot-surgery descriptions, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 87: 443–448. (1980") Sewing-up link exteriors, In: Low dimensional topology (Bangor, 1979), pp. 27–37, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 48, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1980"') Property R and superslices, Quart. J. Math., 31: 263–281.

Brandt, R. D. ; Lickorish, W. B. R. ; Millett, K. C. (1986) A polynomial invariant for unoriented knots and links, Invent. Math., 84: 563–573.

Brazil, M. (1991) Monoid growth functions for braid groups, Internat. J. Algebra Comput., 1: 201–205.

Bredon, G. (1972) Introduction to compact transformation groups, Academic Press.

Brekke, L. ; Dykstra, H. ; Hughes, S. J. ; Imbo, T. D. (1992) Knots and links of nonabelian string, Phys. Lett. B, 288: 273–278.

Bridson, M. R. (1993) Combings of semidirect products and 3-manifold groups, Geom. Funct. Anal., 3: 263–278.

Brieskorn, E. (1988) Automorphic sets and braids and singularites, Contempt. Math., 78: 45–115.

Brin, M. ; Thickstun, T. (1987) Open, irreducible 3-manifolds which are end 1-movable, Topology, 26: 211–233. (1989) 3-manifolds which are end 1-movable, Mem. Amer. Math. Soc., 81.

Brittenham, M. (1993) Essential laminations in Seifert-fibered spaces, Topology, 32: 61–85. (1993') Essential laminations in non-Haken 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 53: 317–324.

Broda, B. (1991) A four-dimensional Yang-Mills approach to polynomial invariants of links, Phys. Lett. B, 262: 288–293. (1991') Invariants for higher-dimensional links via nonabelian topological gauge theory, Phys. Lett. B, 254: 111–114. (1991") Skein relations for any representation of any Lie group, Phys. Lett. B, 271: 116–122. (1992) Higher-dimensional Chern-Simons theory and link invariants, Phys. Lett. B, 280: 213–218. (1993) SU(2) and the Kauffman bracket, J. Phys. A, 26: L401–L403. (1994) Quantum theory of nonabelian differential forms and link polynomials, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 9: 609–621.

Brody, E. J. (1960) The topological classification of lens spaces, Ann. of Math., 71: 163–184.

Brooks, R. (1985) On branched coverings of 3-manifolds which fiber over the circle, J. Reine Angew. Math., 362: 87–101.

Broughton, S. A. (1992) Normalizers and centralizers of elementary abelian subgroups of the mapping class group, Topology '90 (Columbus, 1990), pp. 77–89, Walter de Gruyter.

Brown, E. H. (1972) Generalizations of the Kervaire invariant, Ann. of Math., 95: 368–383. (1992) Unknotted solid tori and genus one Whitehead manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 333: 835–847.

Brown, E. M. ; Crowell, R. H. (1965) Deformation retractions of 3-manifolds into their boundaries, Ann. of Math., 82: 445–458. (1966) The augmentation subgroup of a link, J. Math. Mech., 15: 1065–1074.

Brown, M. (1960) A proof of the generalized Schönflies theorem, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 66: 74–76.

Brügmann, B. ; Gambini, R. ; Pullin, J. (1992) Jones polynomials for intersecting knots as physical states of quantum gravity, Nuclear Phys. B, 385: 587–603. (1992') Knot invariants as nondegenerate quantum geometries, Phys. Rev. Lett., 68: 431–434. (1993) How the Jones polynomial gives rise to physical states of quantum general relativity, Gen. Relativity Gravitation, 25: 1–6.

Brunella, M. (1993) Expansive flows on Seifert manifolds and on torus bundles, Bol. Soc. Brasil. Mat., 24: 89–104.

Brunn, H. (1892) Topological Betrachtungen, Zeitschrift Math. Phys., 37: 106–116. (1892') Über Verkettung, S.-B. Math.-Phys. Kl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., 22: 77–99. (1897) Über verknotete Kurven, In: Verh. Math.-Kongr. Zürich 1897, pp. 256–259.

Brunner, A. M. (1992) Geometric quotients of link groups, Topology Appl., 48: 245–262.

Brunner, A. M. ; Lee, Y. W. (1994) Knot projections and Coxeter groups, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 56: 1–16.

Brylinski, J.-L. (1989) Remark on Witten's modular forms, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 773–775.

Bryson, S. ; Freedman, M. H. ; He, Z.-X. ; Wang, Z. (1993) Möbius invariance of knot energy, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 28: 99–103.

Buck, G. ; Orloff, J. (1993) Computing canonical conformations for knots, Topology Appl., 51: 247–253.

Buck, G. ; Simon, J. (1993) Knots as dynamical systems, Topology Appl., 51: 229–246.

Bulatov, D. V. (1993) q-deformed lattice gauge theory and 3-manifold invariants, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 8: 3139–3162.

Burau, W. (1933) Über Zopfinvarianten, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 9: 117–124. (1933') Kennzeichnung der Schlauchknoten, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 9: 125–133. (1934) Kennzeichnung der Schlauchverkettungen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 10: 285–297. (1936) Über Verkettungsgruppen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 11:171–178. (1936') Über Zopfgruppen und gleichsinnig verdrillte Verkettungen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 11:179–186.

Burde, G. (1963) Zur Theorie der Zöpfe, Math. Ann., 151: 101–107. (1964) Über Normalisatoren der Zopfgruppe, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 27:97–115. (1966) Alexanderpolynome Neuwirthscher Knoten, Topology, 5: 321–330. (1967) Darstellungen von Knotengrupen, Math. Ann., 173: 24–33. (1969) Dualität in Gruppen Neuwirthscher Knoten, Arch. Math., 20: 186–189. (1970) Darstellungen von Knotengruppen und eine Knotenivariante, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamb., 35: 107–120. (1971) On branched coverings of S^3, Canad. J. Math., 23: 84–89. (1975) Verchlingungsinvarianten von Knoten und Verkettungen mit zwei Brücken, Math. Z., 145: 235–242. (1978) Über periodische Knoten, Archiv Math., 30: 487–492. (1984) Über das Geschlecht und die Faserbarkeit von Montesinoes Knoten, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 54: 199–226. (1984') Das Alexanderpolynom der Knoten mit zwei Brücken, Archiv Math., 44: 180–189 Links covering knots with two bridges, Kobe J. Math., 5: 209–220. (1988) Links covering knots with two bridges, Kobe J. Math., 5: 209–219. (1990) $SU(2)$-representation spaces for two-bridge knot groups, Math. Ann., 288: 103–119. (1993) Knots and knot spaces, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 15–23, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publishers. (1993') Knot groups, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 25–31, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Burde, G. ; Murasugi, K. (1970) Links and Seifert fiber spaces, Duke Math. J., 37: 89–93.

Burde, G. ; Zieschang, H. (1966) Eine Kennzeichnung der Torusknoten, Math. Ann., 167: 169–176. (1967) Neuwirthsche knoten und Flachenabbildungen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 31: 239–246. (1985) Knots, de Gruyter Studies in Math., 5, Walter de Gruyter.

Burger, E. (1950) Über Gruppen mit Verschlingungen, J. reine angew. Math., 188: 193–200.

Buskirk, J. M. van(1966) Braid groups of compact 2-manifolds with elements of finite order, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 122: 81–97. (1983) A class of negative amphicheiral knots and their Alexander polynomials, Rocky Mountain J. Math., 13: 413–422. (1985) Positive knots have positive Conway polynomials, In: Knot theory and manifolds, pp. 146–159, Lecture Notes in Math., 1144, Springer Verlag.

Buyalo, S. V. (1991) Homotopy invariance of some geometric properties of three-dimensional manifolds of nonpositive curvature, Algebra i Analiz, 3: 93–112.

Caffarelli, L. A. (1975) Surfaces of minimum capacity for a knot, Ann. Scuola Normale Sup. Pisa, (IV) 2: 497–505.

Cairns, G. ; Elton, D. M. (1993) The planarity problem for signed Gauss words, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 359–367.

Canary R. D. (1992) On the Laplacian and the geometry of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 36: 349–367. (1993) Ends of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 6: 1–35. (1993') Geometrically tame hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Differential geometry: Riemannian geometry (Los Angeles, CA, 1990), pp. 99–109, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 54, Part 3, Amer. Math. Soc.

Canary, R. D. ; Epstein, D. B. A. ; Green, P. (1987) Notes on notes of Thurston, In: Analytical and geometric aspects of hyperbolic space(Coventry/Durham, 1984), pp. 3–92, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 111, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Canary, R. D. ; Taylor, E. (1994) Kleinian groups with small limit sets, Duke Math. J., 73: 371–381.

Cannon, J. W, ; Feustel, C. D. (1976) Essential annuli and Moebius bands in M^3, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 215: 219–239.

Cantwell, J. ; Conlon, L. (1991) Depth of knots, Topology Appl., 42: 277–289. (1993) Foliations of $E(5_2)$ and related knot complements, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 953–962. (1993') Surgery and foliations of knot complements, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 369–397.

Cappell, S. E. (1970) Superspinning and knot complements, In: Topology of manifolds(Geogia, 1969), pp. 358–383, Markham Publ. Co. (1976) A splitting theorem for manifolds, Invent. math., 33: 69–170.

Cappell, S. E. ; Ruberman, D. (1988) Imbeddings and homology cobordisms of lens spaces, Comment. Math. Helv., 63: 75–88.

Cappell, S. E. ; Lee, R. ; Miller, E. Y. (1990) A symplectic geoemetry approach to generalized Casson's invariants of 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc, 22: 269–275. (1992) Invariants of 3-manifolds from conformal field theory, In: Topology '90, pp. 91–110, Walter de Gruyter.

Cappell, S. E. ; Shaneson, J. L. (1975) Invariants of 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 81: 559–562. (1976)There exist inequivalent knots with the same complement, Ann. of Math., 103: 349–353. (1978) A note on the Smith conjecture. Topology, 17: 105–107, (1980) Link cobordism, Comment. Math. Helv., 55: 20–49, (1984) Linking numbers in branched covers, In: Four-manifold theory, pp. 165–179, Contemp. Math., 35, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) On four-dimensional s-cobordisms II, Comment. Math. Helv., 64: 338–347.

Carter, J. S. (1992) Extending immersed circles in the sphere to immersed disks in the ball, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 337–348. (1993) How surfaces intersect in space: an introduction to topology, Series on Knots and Everything, 2. World Scientific Publ.

Carter, J S. ; Ezentas, R. (1994) Embeddings of nonorientable surfaces with totally reducible focal set, Glasgow Math. J., 36: 11–16.

Carter, J. S. ; Ko, K. H. (1989) Triple points of immersed surfaces in three dimensional manifolds, Topology Appl., 32: 149–159.

Carter, J. S. ; Saito, M. (1991) Syzygies among elementary string interactions in dimension $2+1$, Letters in Math. Physics, 23: 287–300. (1992) Canceling branch points on projections of surfaces in 4-space, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 116: 229–237. (1992') Planar generalizations of the Yang-Baxter equation and their skeins, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 207–217. (1993) A diagrammatic theory of knotted surfaces, In: Quantum topology (Dayton/Ohio, 1992), pp. 91–115, Series on Knots and Everything, 3, World Scientific Publ. (1993') Reidemeister moves for surface isotopies and their interpretation as moves to movies, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 251–284. (1994) Knotted surfaces, braid movies and beyond, In: Knots and quantum gravity, pp. 191–229, Clarendon Press, Oxford. (*) Diagramatic invariants of knotted curves and surfaces.

Cartier, P. (1993) Construction combinatoire des invariants de Vassiliev-Kontsevich des nœuds, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 316: 1205–1210.

Casali, M. R. (1987) Fundamental groups of branched covering spaces of S^3, Ann. Univ. Ferrara Sez. VII (N. S.), 33: 247–258. (1989) A catalogue of the genus two 3-manifolds, Atti Sem. Mat. Fis. Univ. Modena, 37: 207–236. (1990) A characterization of three-dimensional handlebodies, Boll. Un. Mat. Ital. B, 4: 517–539. (1992) A combinatorial characterization of 4-dimensional handlebodies, Forum Math., 4: 123–134. (1992') Two-fold branched coverings of S^3 have type six, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid., 5: 235–254. (1993) A universal branching set for 4-dimensional manifolds, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4), 165: 261–279. (1994) The average edge order of 3-manifold coloured triangulations, Canad. Math. Bull. 37: 154–161.

Casali, M. R. ; Grasselli, L. (1989) Representing branched coverings by edge-coloured graphs, Topology Appl., 33: 197–207. (1991) 2-symmetric crystallizations and 2-fold branched coverings of S^3, Discrete Math., 87: 9–22.

Casson, A. J. ; Bleiler, S A. (1988) Automorphisms of surfaces after Nielsen and Thurston, London Mathematical Society Student Texts, 9 Cambridge Univ. Press.

Casson, A. J. ; Gordon, C. McA. (1978) On slice knots in dimension three, In: Algebraic and geometric topology (Stanford, 1976), pp. 39–53, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 32-II, Amer. Math. Soc. (1983) A loop theorem for duality spaces and fibred ribbon knots, Invent. math., 74: 119–137. (1986) Cobordism of classical knots, In: A la recherche de la topologie perdue, pp. 181–199, Progr. Math., 62: Birkhäuser. (1987) Reducing Heegaard splittings, Topology Appl., 27: 275–283.

Casson, A. J. ; Jungreis, D. (1994) Convergence groups and Seifert fibered 3-manifolds, Invent. Math., 118: 441–456.

Casson, A. J. ; Long, D. (1985) Algorithmic compressin of surface automorphisms, Invent. Math., 81:295–303.

Cavicchioli, A. (1985) A genus for n-dimensional knots and links, Collect. Math. 36: 229–242. (1987) Generalized handles in graphs and connected sums of manifolds, J. Geom., 30: 69–84. (1988) Lins Mandel 3-manifolds and their groups: a simple proof of the homology sphere conjecture, Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2)Suppl., 18: 229–237. (1989) A combinatorial characterization of $S^3 \times S^1$ among closed 4-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 1008–1014. (1992) Imbeddings of polyhedra in 3-manifolds, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4), 162: 157–177. (1992') Neuwirth manifolds and colourings of graphs, Aequationes Math., 44: 168–187. (1992") On the genus of smooth 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331: 203–214.

Cavicchioli, A. ; Hegenbarth, F. (1992) On the intersection forms of closed 4-manifolds, Publ. Mat. 36: 73–83. (1993) On the determination of PL-manifolds by handles of lower dimension, Topology Appl., 53: 111–118.

Cavicchioli, A. ; Hegenbarth, F. ; Repovs, D. (1995) On the stable classification of certain 4-manifolds, Univ. of Ljubljana, 33, no.457. (1995) Four-manifolds with surface fundamental groups, Univ. of Ljubljana, 33, no.458.

Cavicchioli, A. ; Meschiari, M. (1993) On classification of 4-manifolds according to genus, Cahiers Topologie Géom. Différentielle Catégoriques 34: 37–56.

Cavicchioli, A. ; Repovs, D. (1995) Some open problems in geometric topology of low dimensions, Univ. of Ljubljana, 33, no.456.

Cavicchioli, A. ; Spaggiari, F. (1992) The classification of 3-manifolds with spines related to Fibonacci groups, In: Algebraic topology (San Feliu de Guíxols, 1990), pp. 50–78, Lecture Notes in Math., 1509, Springer Verlag.

Cervantes, L. ; Fenn, R. A. (1988) Boundary links are homotopy trivial, Quart. J. Math., 39: 151–158.

César de Sá, E. (1979) A link calculus for 4-manifolds, In: Topology of low-dimensional manifolds, pp. 16–30, Lecture Notes in Math., 722: Springer Verlag.

Cha, J. C. (1994) Casson-Gordon invariants of links, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 1–8, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Chakraborty, B. ; Parthasarathy, R. (1991) On generalized spin structures on the $\mathbf{CP}^2$ manifold, Classical Quantum Gravity, 8: 843–850.

Chalcraft, D. A. (1992) On the braid index of links with nested diagrams, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 111: 273–281.

Chapline, G. ; Grossman, B. (1989) Conformal field theory and a topological quantum theory of vortices and knots, Phys. Lett. B, 223: 336–342.

Chang, B. C. (1972) Which abelian groups can be fundamental groups of regions in euclidean spaces? Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 78: 470–473. (1973) Some theorems about knot groups, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 22: 801–812. (1974) Which abelian groups can be fundamental groups of regions in euclidean spaces? Canad. J. Math., 26: 7–18.

Charney, R. M. ; Cohen, F. R. (1988) A stable spliting for the mapping class group, Michigan Math. J., 35: 269–284.

Chen, K. I. (1951)Integration in free groups, Ann. of Math., 54: 147–162. (1952) Commutator calculus and link invariants, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 3: 44–55. (1952') Isotopy invariants of links, Ann. of Math., 56: 343–353.

Chen, Z. H. (1988) Two families of simple closed curves on the boundary of a handlebody of genus n, Dongbei Shuxue, 4: 477–486. (1991) A class of incompressible surfaces in 3-manifolds fibering over S^1, Chinese Sci. Bull. 36: 1590–1594.

Cheng, Y. ; Ge, M. L. ; Liu, G. C. ; Xue, K. (1992) New solutions of Yang-Baxter equation and new link polynomials, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 31–46.

Cheng, Y. ; Ge, M. L. ; Xue, K. (1991) Yang-Baxterization of braid group representations, Comm. Math. Phys., 136: 195–208.

Chinburg, T. ; Reid, A. W. (1993) Closed hyperbolic 3-manifolds whose closed geodesics all are simple, J. Diff. Geom., 38: 545–558.

Chmutov, S. V. ; Duzhin, S. V. (1994) An upper bound for the number of Vassiliev knot invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3:141–151.

Cho, Y. S. (1989) Vector bundles, characteristic classes and gauge theory in 4-manifolds, Lectures on mathematical physics (Sorak Mountain Resort, 1989), pp. 174–205, World Sci. Publ.

Christy, J. (1992) Immersing branched surfaces in dimension three, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 853–861.

Chumillas, V. ; Montesinos, J. M. (1988) The homology of cyclic and irregular dihedral coverings branched over homology spheres, Math. Ann., 280: 483–500.

Chung, S.-W. ; Fukuma, M. ; Shapere, A. (1994) Structure of topological lattice field theories in three dimensions, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 9: 1305–1360.

Churchard, P. ; Spring, D. (1988) Proper knot theory in open 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 308: 133–142. (1990) On classifying proper knots in open 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 34: 113–127.

Cipra, B. A. (1988) To have and have knot: when are knots alike? Science, 241: 1291–1292.

Clark, B. E. (1978) Surgery on links containing a cable sublink, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 72: 587–592. (1978') Crosscaps and knots, Intern. J. Math. Math. Sci., 1: 113–123. The Heegaard genus of manifolds obtained by surgery on links and knots, Internat. J. Math. Math. Sci., 3: 583–589.

Clark, B. E. ; Schneider, V. P. (1984) All knots are metric, Math. Z., 187: 269–271.

Cochran, D. S. ; Crowell, R. H. (1970) $H_2(G')$ for tamely embedded graphs, Quart. J. Math., 21: 25–27.

Cochran, T. D. (1983) Ribbon knots in S^4, J. London Math. Soc., 28: 563–576. (1984) Slice links in S^4, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 285: 389–400. (1984') On an invariant of link cobordism in dimension four, Topology Appli., 18: 97–108. (1984") Embedding 4-manifolds in S^5, Topology, 23: 257–269. (1984"') 4-manifolds which embed in $\mathbf{R}^6$ but not in $\mathbf{R}^5$ and Seifert manifolds for fibered knots, Invent. Math., 77: 173–184. (1985) Concordance invariance of coefficients of Conway's link polynomial, Invent. Math., 82: 527–541. (1985') Geometric invariants of link cobordism, Comment. Math. Helv., 60: 291–311. (1987) Link concordance invariants and homotopy theory, Invent. Math., 90: 635–645. (1989) Localization and finiteness in link concordance, In: Proc. 1987 Georgia Topology Conf. (Athens, 1987), Topology Appl., 32: 121–133. (1990) Derivatives of links: Milnor's concordance invariants and Massey's products, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 84, No. 427. (1990') Links with trivial Alexander module but nonvanishing Massey products, Topology, 29: 189–204. (1991) k-cobordism for links in S^3, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 327: 641–654. (1992) Classical link invariants and the Hawaiian earrings space, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 327–342.

Cochran, T. D. ; Gompf, R. E. (1988) Applications of Donaldson's theorems to classical knot concordance, homology 3-spheres and property P, Topology, 27: 495–512.

Cochran, T. D. ; Habegger, N. (1990) On the homotopy theory of simply connected four manifolds, Topology, 29: 419–440.

Cochran, T. D. ; Levine, J. P. (1990) Homology boundary links and the Andrews-Curtis conjecture, Topology, 30: 231–239.

Cochran,T. D.; Lickorish,W. B. R. (1986) Unknotting information from 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 297: 125–142.

Cochran, T. D. ; Orr, K. E. (1990) Not all links are concordant to boundary links, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 23: 99–106. (1993) Not all links are concordant to boundary links, Ann. of Math., 138: 519–554. (1994) Homology boundary links and Blanchfield forms: concordance classification and new tangle-theoretic constructions, Topology, 33: 397–427.

Cochran, T. D. ; Ruberman, D. (1989) Invariants of tangles, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 105: 299–306.

Cohen, F. R. (1993) On the mapping class groups for punctured spheres, the hyperelliptic mapping class groups, $SO(3)$, and $Spin^c(3)$, Amer. J. Math., 115: 389–434.

Cohen, M. M. ; Lustig, M. (1989) On the dynamics and the fixed subgroup of a free group automorphism, Invent. Math., 96: 613–638.

Cohen, R. L. ; Jones, J. D. S. (1993) Monopoles, braid groups, and the Dirac operator, Comm. Math. Phys., 158: 241–266.

Conder, M. D. E. ; Martin, G. J.(1993) Cusps, triangle groups and hyperbolic 3-folds, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 149–182.

Connes, A.(1986) Indice des sous facteurs, algèbres de Hecke et théorie des nœuds (d'après Vaughan Jones). Seminar Bourbaki, Vol 1984/85, Asterisque No. 133–134: 289–308.

Connor, P. E. ; Raymond, F.(1972) Manifolds with few periodic homeomorphisms, In: Proceedings of the second conference on compact transformation groups, part 2, pp. 1–75, Lect. Notes in Math., 299, Springer Verlag. (1977) Deforming homotopy equivalences to homeomorphisms in aspherical manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 83: 36–85.

Constantinescu, F. ; Toppan, F.(1993) On the linearized Artin braid representation, J Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 399–412.

Contreras-Caballero,L.(1982) Periodic transformations in homology 3-spheres and the Rohlin invariant, In: Low-dimensional Topology, pp. 39–47, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 48, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Conway, J. H. (1970) An enumeration of knots and links and some of their related properties, In: Computational problems in Abstract Algebra(Oxford, 1967), pp. 329–358, Pergamon Press.

Conway, J. H, ; Gordon, C. McA. (1975) A group to classify knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 7: 84–86.

Cooper, D. (1982) Signature of surfaces in 3-manifolds and applications to knot and link cobordism,PhD.Thesis,Warwick Univ. (1982')The universal abelian cover of a link, In: Low-dimensional topology (Bangor, 1979), pp. 51–56, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 48, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Cooper, D. ; Long, D. D. (1992) Representing knot groups into $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 116: 547–549. (1992') An undetected slope in a knot manifold, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 111–121, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Derivative varieties and the pure braid group, Amer. J. Math., 115: 137–160. (1993') Roots of unity and the character variety of a knot complement, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 90–99.

Cooper, D. ; Thurston, W. P. (1988) Triangulating 3-manifolds using 5 vertex link types, Topology, 27: 23–25.

Coray, D. ; Michel, F. (1983) Knot cobordism and amphicheirality, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 601–616.

Corson, J. M. (1992) Complexes of groups, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3), 65: 199–224.

Cossey, J. ; Dey, I. M. S. ; Meskin, S. (1971) Subgroups of knot groups, Math. Z., 121: 99–103.

Costa, A. F. (1985) Elements of finite order in the fundamental group of branched cyclic covering, Collect. Math., 36: 137–140.

Costa, A. F. ; Grasselli, L. (1992) Universal coverings of PL-manifolds via coloured graphs. Aequations Math., 44: 60–71.

Cotta-Ramusino, P. ; Rinaldi, M. (1991) On the algebraic structure of link-diagrams on a 2-dimensional surface, Comm. Math. Phys., 138: 137–173; Erratum(1991'), ibid., 142: 643. (1991") Multi-parameter quantum groups related to link-diagrams, Comm. Math. Phys., 142: 589–604. (1992) Link-diagrams, Yang-Baxter equations and quantum holonomy, In: Deformation theory and quantum groups with applications to mathematical physics (Amherst, MA, 1990), pp. 19–44, Contemp. Math., 134, Amer. Math. Soc.

Cotta-Ramusino, P. ; Rinaldi, M. (1992') Links in a thickened surface, In: Proc. of XXth internat. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New York, 1991), pp. 505–520, World Sci. Publ.

Cowan, T. M. (1974) The theory of braids and the analysis of impossible figures, J. Math. Psychol., 11: 190–192.

Cowsik, R. C. ; Swarup, G. A. (1977) A remark on infinite cyclic covers, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 11: 131–138.

Craggs, R. (1988) On the algebra of handle operations in 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 30: 237–252. (1989) Freely reducing group readings for 2-complexes in 4-manifolds, Topology, 28: 247–271. (1993) Links in 3-manifolds as obstructions in free reduction problems, Topology Appl., 49: 15–53.

Crane, L. (1991) 2D physics and 3D topology, Commun. Math. Phys., 135: 615–640. (1992) Duality and topology of 3-manifolds, In: Deformation theory and quantum groups with applications to mathematical physics (Amherst, MA, 1990), pp. 45–49, Contemp. Math., 134, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992') Quantum symmetry, link invariants, and quantum geometry, Proc. XXth internat. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New York, 1991), pp. 953–961, World Sci. Publ. (1993) Four-dimensional TQFT; a triptych, In: Quantum topology, pp. 116–119, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ.

Cromwell, P. R. (1989) Homogeneous links, J. London Math. Soc., 39: 535–552. (1991) Some infinite families of satellite knots with given Alexander polynomial, Mathematika, 38: 156–169. (1991') Lonely knots and tangles: Identifying knots with no companions, Mathematika, 38: 334–347. (1993) Positive braids are visually prime, Proc. London Math. Soc., 67: 384–424. (1993') A note on Morton's conjecture concerning the lowest degree on a 2-variable knot polynomial, Pacific J. Math., 160: 201–205.

Cromwell, P. R. ; Morton, H. R. (1992) Positivity of knot polynomials of positive links, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 203–206.

Crowell, R. H. (1959) Genus of alternating link types, Ann. of Math., 69: 258–275. (1959') Non-alternating links, Illinois J. Math., 3: 101–120. (1961) Corresponding group and module sequences, Nagoya Math. J., 19: 27–40. (1963) The group G'/G'' of a knot group G, Duke Math. J., 30: 349–354. (1964) On the annihilator of a knot module, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 15: 696–700. (1965) Torsion in link modules, J. Math. Mech., 14: 289–298. (1970) H_2 of subgroups of knot groups, Illinois J. Math., 14: 665–673. (1971) The derived module of a homomorphism, Adv. Math., 6: 210–238.

Crowell, R. H. ; Fox, R. H. (1963) Introduction to knot theory, Ginn and Co. ; Reissue (1977), Grad. Texts Math., 57, Springer Verlag.

Crowell, R. H. ; Strauss, D. (1969) On the elementary ideals of link modules, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 143: 93–109.

Crowell, R. H, ; Trotter, H. F. (1963) A class of pretzel knots, Duke Math. J., 30: 373–377.

Cruz, R. N. (1990) Periodic knots and desuspensions of free involutions on spheres, In: Topology and combinatorial group theory (Hanover, NH, 1986/1987; Enfield, NH, 1988), pp. 39–47, Lecture Notes in Math., 1440, Springer Verlag. (1991) Multidimensional periodic knots, Topology Appl., 42: 137–158.

Cuccagna, S. ; Zimmermann, B. (1992) On the mapping class group of spherical 3-orbifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 116: 561–566.

Culler, M. ; Gordon, C. McA. ; Luecke, J. ; Shalen, P. B. (1987) Dehn surgery on knots, Ann. of Math., 125: 237–300; Correction(1988), ibid., 127: 663.

Culler, M. ; Shalen, P. B. (1984) Bounded, separating, incompressible surfaces in knot manifolds, Invent. math., 75: 537–545. (1992) Paradoxical decompositions, 2-generator Kleinian groups, and volumes of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, J. Amer. Math. Soc., 5: 231–288. (1993) Hyperbolic volume and mod p homology, Comment. Math. Helv., 68: 494–509. (1994) The volume of a hyperbolic 3-manifold with Betti number 2, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 1281–1288.

Curtis, C. L. (1994) Generalized Casson invariants for $SO(3)$, $U(2)$, $Spin(4)$, and $SO(4)$, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 343: 49–86.

Dane, A. (1993) On Dehn and Wirtinger presentation, J. Inst. Math. Comput. Sci. Math. Ser., 6: 175–183.

Danielsson, U. (1989) Properties of the three-dimensional Chern-Simons partition function, Phys. Lett. B, 220: 137–141.

Date, E. ; Jimbo, M. ; Miki, K. ; Miwa, T. (1992) Braid group representations arising from the generalized chiral Potts models, Pacific J. Math., 154: 37–66.

Davidow, A. (1992) Casson's invariant for branched cyclic covers over iterated torus knots. In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), 151–161, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) Casson's invariant and twisted double knots, Topology Appli., 58: 93–101.

Davis, J. F. ; Livingston, C. (1991) Alexander polynomials of periodic knots, Topology, 30: 551–564. (1991') Periodic knots, Smith theory, and Murasugi's congruence, Enseign Math. (2), 37: 1–9.

Dean, F. B. ; Stasiak, A. ; Koller, T. ; Cozzarelli, N. R. (1985) Duplex DNA knots produced by Escherichia coli topoisomerase I, J. Biol. Chem., 260: 4795–4983.

Dean, J. (1994) Many classical knot invariants are not Vassiliev invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 7–10.

Debrunner, H. (1961) Links of Brunnian type, Duke Math. J., 28: 17–23.

Degiovanni, P. (1992) Moore and Seiberg's equations and 3D topological field theory, Comm. Math. Phys., 145: 459–505.

Deguchi, T. (1989) Braid group representations and link polynomials derived from generalized SU(n) vertex models, J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 58: 3441–3444. (1990) Braids, link polynomials and transformations of solvable models, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 5: 2195–2239. (1990') Link polynomials and solvable models, In: Physics, geometry, and topology (Banff, AB, 1989), pp. 583–603, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 238, Plenum.

Deguchi, T. ; Ohtsuki, T. (1993) Invariants of colored links and a property of the Clebsch-Gordan coefficients of $U_q(\mathfrak{g})$, In: Proc. 21st international conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, pp. 263–266, World Sci. Publ.

Deguchi, T. ; Tsurusaki, K. (1993) A new algorithm for numerical calculation of link invariants, Phys. Lett. A, 174: 29–37.

Dehn, M. (1910) Über die Topologie des dreidimensionalen Raumes, Math. Ann., 69: 137–168. (1914) Die beiden Kleeblattschlingen, Math. Ann., 102: 402–413. (1938) Die Gruppe der Abbildungsklassen, Acta Math., 69: 135–206.

de la Harpe, P. (1988) Introduction to knot and link polynomials, In: Fractals, quasicrystals, chaos, knots and algebraic quantum mechanics(Maratea, 1987), pp. 233–263, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. C: Math. Phys. Sci., 235, Kluert Acad. Publ. (1994) Spin models for link polynomials, strongly regular graphs and Jaeger's Higman-Sims model, Pacific J. Math., 162: 57–96.

Dellomo, M. R. (1986) On the inverse limit of the branched cyclic covers associated with a knot, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 40: 15–26. (1988) The inverse limit of the fundamental groups of branched cyclic coverings, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 104: 321–326.

Del Val, P. ; Weber, C. (1990) Plans' theorem for links, Topology Appl., 34: 247–255.

Delzant, T. (1991) Sous-groupes à deux générateurs des groupes hyperboliques, In: Group theory from a geometrical viewpoint (Trieste, 1990), pp. 177–189, World Sci. Publ.

Demichelis, S. (1989) The fixed point set of a finite group action on a homology four sphere, Enseign. Math. (2), 35: 107–116.

Deng, X. G. (1991) A separating incompressible surface with a single boundary component in a handlebody, Acta Sci. Natur. Univ. Jilin., : 23–25.

de Rezende, K A. (1993) Gradient-like flows on 3-manifolds, Ergodic Theory Dynamical Systems, 13: 557–580.

Devi, P. R. ; Govindarajan, T. R. ; Kaul, R. K. (1993) Three-dimensional Chern-Simons theory as a theory of knots and links III, compact semi-simple group, Nuclear Phys. B, 402: 548–566.

Di Bartolo, C. ; Griego, J. (1993) An analytical expression for the third coefficient of the Jones polynomial, Phys. Lett. B, 317: 540–544.

Diao, Yuanan (1993) Minimal knotted polygons on the cubic lattice, J Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 413–425.

Dimovski, D. (1988) A geometric proof that boundary links are homotopically trivial, Topology Appl., 29: 237–244. (1993) A geometry of homotopically trivial links, In: Topology, theory and applications, II (Pécs, 1989), pp. 191–198, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 55, North-Holland.

Doll, H. (1992) A generalized bridge number for links in 3-manifolds, Math. Ann., 294: 701–717.

Doll, H. ; Hoste, J. (1991)A tabulation of oriented links, Math. Comp., 57: 747–761.

Domergue, M. ; Mathieu, Y. (1990) Nœuds dans les 3-varétés à bord qui ne sont pas déterninés par leur complément, C. R. Acad. Sic. Paris. Sér. I Math., 310: 595–597. (1991) Nœuds qui ne sont pas déterminés par leur complémant dans les 3-variétés à bord, Bull. Soc. Math. France, 119: 327–341.

Domergue, M. ; Mathieu, Y. ; Vincent, B. (1986) Surfaces incompressibles, non totalment nouees, pour les cables d'un nœud de S^3, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I Math., 303: 993–995.

Domergue,M.;Short,H.(1985)Surfaces incompressibles dans les varietes obtenues par chirurgie a partir d'un nœud de S^3, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I Math., 300: 669–672. (1987) Surfaces incompressibles dans les varietes obtenues par chirurgie longitudinale le long d'un nœud de S^3, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble), 37: 223–238.

Donati, A. (1986) Lins-Mandel manifolds as branched coverings of S^3, Discrete Math., 62: 21–27.

Donaldson, S. K. (1983) An application of gauge theory to four-dimensional topology, J. Diff. Geom., 18: 279–315. (1987) The geometry of 4-manifolds, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. 1, 2 (Berkeley, 1986), pp. 43–54, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Complex curves and surgery, Inst. Hautes Etudes Sci. Publ. Math., 68: 91–97. (1990) Polynomial invariants for smooth four-manifolds, Topology, 29: 257–315. (1990') Yang-Mills invariants of four-manifolds, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 1 (Durham, 1989), pp. 5–40, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1993) Gluing techniques in the cohomology of moduli spaces, In: Topological methods in modern mathematics (Stony Brook, 1991), pp. 137–170, Publish or Perish. (1993) On the work of Andreas Floer, Jahresber. Deutsch. Math. Verein., 95: 103–120.

Donaldson, S. K. ; Kronheimer, P. B. (1990) The geometry of four-manifolds, Oxford Math. Monographs, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Donaldson, S. K. ; Thomas, C. B. (1990) Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds 1, 2, Symplectic manifolds and Jones-Witten theory (Durham, 1989), London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, 151, Cambridge University Press.

Dowker, C. H. ; Thistlethwaite, M. B. (1982) On the classification of knots, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada., 4: 129–131. (1983) Classifications of knot projections. Topology Appl., 16: 19–31.

Drobotukhina, Y. V. (1990) An analogue of the Jones polynomial for links in $\mathbf{R}P^3$ and a generalization of the Kauffman-Murasugi theorem, Algebra i-Analiz, 2: 171–191. (1991) Classification of links in $\mathbf{R}P^3$ with a small number of crossing points, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad.

Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov, 193, Geom. i Topol., 1: 39–63, 161. (1992) Classification of projective Montesinos links, Algebra i Analiz, 3: 118–130.

Droms, C. ; Lewin, J. ; Servatius, H. (1991) Tree groups and the 4-string pure braid group, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 70: 251–261.

Du Bois, P. ; Michel, F. (1991) Sur la forme de Seifert des entrelacs algébriques, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 313: 297–300. (1993) Cobordism of algebraic knots via Seifert forms, Invent. Math., 111: 151–169.

Dugopoiski, M. J. (1982) A new solution to the word problem in the fundamental groups of alternating knots and links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 272: 375–382. (1985) Minimizing the presentation of a knot group, Internat. J. Math. Math. Sci., 8: 571–578.

Dunbar,W.D. (1988)Classification of solvorbifolds in dimension three I, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 207–216, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988') Geometric orbifolds, Rev. Math. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 1: 67–99. (1988") Hierarchies for 3-orbifolds, Topology Appl., 29: 267–283. (1994) Nonfibering spherical 3-orbifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 341: 121–142.

Dunwoody, M. J. (1979) Recognizing free factors, In: Homological group theory, pp. 245–249, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 36, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Dunwoody, M. J. ; Fenn, R. A. (1987) On the finiteness of higher knot sums, Topology, 26: 337–343.

Durfee, A. H. (1974) Fibered knots and algebraic singularities, Topology, 13: 47–59. (1975) The characteristic polynomial of the monodromy, Pacific J. Math., 59: 21–26. (1977) Bilinear and quadratic forms on torsion modules, Adv. Math., 25: 133–164.

Durfee, A. H. ; Kauffman, L. (1975) Periodicity of branched cyclic covers, Math. Ann., 218: 157–174.

Durfee, A. H. ; Lawson, H. B. (1972) Fibered knots and foliations of highly connected manifolds, Invent. math., 12: 203–215.

Durhuus, B. ; Jakobsen, H. P. ; Nest, R. (1992) Topological field theories from quantum $6j$-symbols, In: Topological and geometrical methods in field theory (Turku, 1991), pp. 121–134, World Sci. Publ. (1993) Topological quantum field theories from generalized $6j$-symbols, Rev. Math. Phys., 5: 1–67.

Duval, J. (1984) Un invariant de cobordisme d'entrelaces bords, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I Math., 299: 523–526. (1986) Forme de Blanchfield et cobordisme d'entrelaces bords, Comment. Math. Helv., 61: 617–635.

Dyer, E. ; Vasques, A. T. (1973) The asphericity of higher dimensional knots, Canad. J. Math., 25: 1132–1136.

Dyer, J. L. (1980) The algebraic braid groups are torsion-free: an algebraic proof, Math. Z., 172: 157–160.

Dyer, J. L. ; Grossman, E. K. (1981) The automorphism groups of the braid groups, Amer. J. Math., 103: 1151–1169.

Eckmann, B. (1976) Aspherical manifolds and higher-dimensional knots, Comment. Math. Helv., 51: 93–98.

Edmonds, A. L. (1984) Least area Seifert surfaces and periodic knots, Topology Appl., 18: 109–113. (1988) Involutions on odd four-manifolds, Topology Appl., 30: 43–49. (1989) Aspects of group actions on four-manifolds, Topology Appl., 31: 109–124.

Edmonds, A. L. ; Ewing, J. H. (1982) Remarks on the cobordism group of surface automorphisms, Math. Ann., 259:497–504. (1992) Realizing forms and fixed point data in dimension four, Amer. J. Math., 114: 1103–1126.

Edmonds, A. L. ; Livingston, C. (1983) Group actions on fibred three manifolds, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 529–542. (1984) Symmetric representations of knot groups, Topology Appl., 18: 281–312.

Eisenbud, D. ; Neumann, W. D. (1985) Three-dimensional link theory and invariants of plane curve singularities, Ann. Math. Studies, 110, Princeton Univ. Press.

Eisner, J. R. (1977) Knots with infinitely many minimal spanning surfaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 229: 329–349; Addendum(1977), ibid., 233: 367–369.

El-Misiery, A. E. M. (1993) Calculating Wadati-Deguchi-Akutsu N=3 knot polynomials, Internat. J. Theoret. Phys., 32: 713–725.

El-Mosalamy, M. S. (1990) On hyperbolic complexes, Delta J. Sci., 14: 790–801.

Eliashberg, Y. (1993) Classification of contact structures on $\mathbf{R}^3$, Internat. Math. Res. Notices, 1993: 87–91. (1993') Legendrian and transversal knots in tight contact 3-manifolds, In: Topological methods in modern mathematics (Stony Brook, 1991), pp. 171–193, Publish or Perish.

Eliashberg, Y. ; Polterovich, L. V. (1993) Unknottedness of Lagrangian surfaces in symplectic 4-manifolds, Internat. Math. Res. Notices, 1993: 295–301.

End, W. (1992) Nonorientable surfaces in 3-manifolds, Arch. Math. (Basel), 59: 173–185.

Endo, T. ; Ohtsuki, T. (*) Notes on spatial representations of graphs, Hokkaido Math. J.

Epstein, D. B. A. (1960) Linking spheres, Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 56: 215–219. (1988) Computers, groups and hyperbolic geometry, Astérisque, No. 163–164:9–29.

Epstein, D. B. A. ; Penner, R. C. (1988) Euclidean decompositions of noncompact hyperbolic manifolds, J. Diff. Geom., 27:67–80.

Erbland, J. ; Guterriez, M. (1991) Geometric presentations of classical knot groups, Internat. J. Math. Math. Sci., 14: 289–292.

Erle, D. (1969) Quadratische Formen als Invarianten von Einbettungen der Kodimension 2, Topology, 8: 99–114. (1969') Die quadratische Form eines Knotens und Satz über Knotenmannigfaltigkeiten, J. reine angew. Math., 236: 174–218.

Ernst, C. ; Sumners, D. W. (1987) The growth of the number of prime knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 102: 303–315.

Eudave-Muñoz, M. (1988) Primeness and sums of tangles, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 773–790. (1989) Prime knots obtained by band sums, Pacific J. Math., 139: 53–57. (1992) Band sums of links which yield composite links. The cabling conjecture for strongly invertible knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 330: 463–501. (1994) On nonsimple 3-manifolds and 2-handle addition, Topology Appl., 55: 131–152.

Eudave-Muñoz, M. ; Uchida, Y. (*) Non-simple links with tunnel number one, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Ewing, B. ; Millett, K. C. (1991) A load balanced algorithm for the calculation of the polynomial knot and link invariants, In: The mathematical heritage of C. F. Gauss, pp. 225–266, World Sci. Publ.

Fadell, E. (1962) Homotopoy groups of configuration spaces and the string problem of Dirac, Duke Math. J., 29: 231–242.

Fadell, E. ; Buskirk, J. van(1961) On the braid groups of E^2 and S^2, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 67: 211–213. (1962) The braid groups on E^2 and S^2, Duke Math. J., 29: 248–257.

Fadell, E. ; Neuwirth, L. (1962) Configuration spaces, Math. Scand., 10: 111–118.

Fang, Y. ; Meeks, W. H. III(1991) Some global properties of complete minimal surfaces of finite topology in $\mathbf{R}^3$, Topology, 30: 9–20.

Farber, M. Š. (=Sh) (1975) Linking coefficients and two-dimensional knots, Soviet. Math. Doklady, 16: 647–650. (1977) Duality in an infinite cyclic covering and even-dimensional knots, Math. USSR-Izvestia, 11: 749–781. (1978) Classification of some knots of codimension two, Soviet Math. Dokl, 19: 555–558. (1980) Isotopy types of knots of codimension two, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 261: 185–209. (1981) Stable classification of knots, Soviet. Math. Doklady, 23: 685–688. (1982) Classification of stably fibred knots, Math. USSR-Sb., 43: 199–234. (1983) The classification of simple knots, Russian Math. Surveys, 38(: 5): 63–106. (1984) An algebraic classification of some even-dimensional spherical knots I, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 281: 507–527. (1984') An algebraic classification of some even-dimensional spherical knots II, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 281: 529–570. (1984") Knots and stable homotopy, In: Topology (Leningrad, 1982), pp. 140–150, Lecture Notes in Math., 1060, Springer Verlag. (1989) Minimal Seifert manifolds and the knot finiteness theorem, Israel J. Math., 66: 179–215. (1991) Hermitian forms on link modules, Comment. Math. Helv., 66: 189–236. (1992) Hermitian forms on periodic modules and even-dimensional links, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 67–91, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Stable-homotopy and homology invariants of boundary links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 334: 455–477. (1992") Noncommutative rational functions and boundary links, Math. Ann., 293: 543–568.

Farber, M. Sh. ; Hillman, J. A. (1993) Doubly null concordant knots have hyperbolic stable isometry structures, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 125–140.

Farber, M. Sh. ; Levine, J. P. (*) A topological interpretation of the Atiyah-Patodi-Singer invariant, Contemp. Math. (**) Deformations of the Atiyah-Patodi-Singer eta-invariant.

Farrell, F. T. (1971) The obstruction to fibering a manifold over a circle, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 21: 315–346.

Farsi, C. (1992) Equivariant spin bordism in low dimensions, Topology Appl., 43: 167–180. (1993) Topological orbifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 119: 761–764.

Fathi, A. (1992) Démonstration d'un théorème de Penner sur la composition des twists de Dehn, Bull. Soc. Math. France, 120: 467–484.

Feighn, M. E. (1988) Separation properties of codimension-1 immersions. Topology, 27: 319–321.

Felder, G. ; Grandjean. O. (1993) On combinatorial three-manifold invariants, In: Low-dimensional topology and quantum field theory (Cambridge, 1992), pp. 31–50, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 315, Plenum.

Fenn, R. (1979) Topology of low-dimensional manifolds, (Sussex, 1977), Lecture Notes Math., 722, Springer Verlag. (1989) Fibring the complement of the Fenn-Rolfsen link, Publ. Mat., 33: 383–390. (1994) Vassiliev theory for knots, Turkish J. Math., 18: 81–101.

Fenn, R. ; Hilton, P. (1992) On links with one codimension two component, Forum Math., 4: 175–185.

Fenn, R. ; Jin, G. T. ; Rimányi, R. (1994) Laces, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 21–31, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Fenn, R. ; Rimányi, R. ; Rourke, C. (1993) Some remarks on the braid-permutation group. In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 57–68, NATO ASI ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Fenn, R. ; Rolfsen, D. (1986) Spheres may link homotopically in 4-space, J. London Math. Soc., 34: 177–184.

Fenn, R. ; Rourke, C. (1979) On Kirby's calculus of links, Topology, 18: 1–15. (1992) Racks and links in codimension two, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 343–406.

Fenn, R. ; Rourke, C. ; Sanderson, B. (1993) An introduction to species and the rack space, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 33–55, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci., 399, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Ferguson, K. (1993) Link invariants associated to TQFTs with finite gauge groups, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 11–36.

Feustel, C. D. (1966) Homotopic arcs are isotopic, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 17: 891–896. (1972) A splitting theorem for closed orientable 3-manifolds, Topology, 11: 151–158. (1976) On the torus theorem and its applications, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 217: 1–43. (1976') On the torus theorem for closed manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 217: 45–57.

Feustel, C. D. ; Whitten, W. (1978) Groups and complements of knots, Canad. J. Math., 30: 1284–1295.

Fickle, H. C. (1984) Knots, **Z**-homology 3-spheres and contractible 4-manifolds, Houston J. Math., 10: 467–493.

Fiedler, T. (1986) A characteristic class for totally real surfaces in the Grassmannian of two planes in four space, Ann. Global Anal. Geom., 4: 121–132. (1987) Totally real embeddings of the torus into $\mathbf{C}^2$, Ann. Global Anal. Geom., 5: 117–121. (1991) On the degree of the Jones polynomial, Topology, 30: 1–8. (1991) Algebraic links and the Hopf fibration, Topology, 30: 259–265. (1993) A small state sum for knots, Topology, 32: 281–294. (1994) Triple points of unknotting discs and the Arf invariant of knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 116: 119–129.

Finashin, S. M. ; Kreck, M. ; Viro, O. Ya(1988) Non-diffeomorphic but homeomorphic knottings of surfaces in the 4-sphere, In: Topology and geometry-Rohlin seminar, pp. 157–198, Lecture Notes in Math., 1346, Springer Verlag.

Fintushel, R. ; Stern, R. J. (1980) Constructing lens spaces by surgery on knots, Math. Z.,175:33–51. (1983)Seifert fibered 3-manifolds and nonorientable 4-manifolds, Contemp. Math., 20: 103–119. (1987) Rational homology cobordisms of spherical space forms, Topology, 26: 385–393. (1988) Definite 4-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 28: 133–141. (1990) Invariants for homology 3-spheres, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 1 (Durham, 1989), pp. 125–148, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1990) Instanton homology of Seifert fibred homology three spheres, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3), 61: 109–137. (1992) Integer graded instanton homology groups for homology three-spheres, Topology, 31: 589–604. (1994) A fake 4-manifold with $\pi_1 = \mathbf{Z}$ and $b^+ = 4$. Turkish J. Math., 18: 1–6.

Fisher, G. M. (1960) On the group of all homeomorphisms of a manifold, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 97: 193–212.

Flapan, E. (1985) Infinitely periodic knots, Canad. J. Math., 37: 17–28. (1985') Necessary and sufficient condition for certain homology 3-spheres to have smooth $\mathbf{Z}_p$-actions, Pacific J. Math., 117: 255–265. (1986) The finiteness theorem for symmetries of knots and 3-manifolds with nontrivial characteristic decompositions, Topology Appl., 24: 123–131. (1986') A prime strongly positive amphicheiral knot which is not slice, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 100: 533–537. (1987) Symmetries of Möbius ladders, In: Graph theory and topologyin chemistry, pp. 76–81, Elsevier. (1987') Rigid and nonrigid achirality, Pacific J. Math., 129: 57–66. (1988) Symmetries of knotted hypothetical molecular graphs, Discrete Appl. Math., 19:157–166. (1989) Symmetries of Möbius ladders, Math. Ann., 283: 271–283.

Flapan, E. ; Weaver, N. (1992) Intrinsic chirality of complete graphs, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 233–236.

Floer, A. (1988) An instanton-invariant for 3-manifolds, Comm. Math. Phys., 118: 215–240. (1990) Instanton homology, surgery and knots, In: Geometry of Low-Dimensional Manifolds 1, pp. 97–114, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Seri., 150. (1991) Instanton homology, In: Differential geometric methods in theoretical physics (Rapallo, 1990), pp. 219–221, Lecture Notes in Phys., 375, Springer Verlag.

Floyd, W. J. (1986) Incompressible surfaces in 3-manifolds: the space of boundary curves, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups(Coventry, 1984), pp. 131–143, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Floyd, W. ; Hatcher, A. (1982) Incompressible surfaces in punctured torus bundles, Topology Appl., 13: 263–282. (1988) The space of incompressible surfaces in a 2-bridge link complement, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 305: 575–599.

Fogel, M. E. (1994) Knots with algebraic unknotting number one, Pacific J. Math., 163: 277–295.

Foo, C. ; Wong, Y. L. (1991) The Alexander-Conway polynomial of the generalized Hopf link, Math. Medley, 19: 1–5.

Fox, R. H. (1948) On the imbedding of polyhedra in 3-space, Ann. of Math., 49: 462–470. (1952) On the complementary domains of a certain pair of inequivalent knots, Indag. Math., 14: 37–40. (1952') Recent of knot theory at Princeton, Proc. Internat. Congress Math. Cambridge 1950(vol. 2), 453–457. (1953) Free differential calculus I, derivation in the free group ring, Ann. of Math., 57: 547–560. (1954) Free differential calculus II, the isomorphism problem, Ann. of Math., 59: 196–210. (1956) Free differential calculus III, subgroups, Ann. of Math., 64: 407–419. (1957) Covering spaces with singularities, In: Lefschetz symposium, pp. 243–257, Princeton Math. Ser., 12, Princeton Univ. Press. (1958) On knots whose points are fixed under a periodic transformation of the 3-sphere, Osaka Math. J., 10: 31–35. (1958') Congruence classes of knots, Osaka Math. J., 10: 37–41. (1960) The homology characters of the cyclic coverings of the knots of genus one, Ann. of Math., 71: 187–196. (1960') Free differential calculus V, the Alexander matrices reexamined, Ann. of Math., 71: 408–422. (1962) A quick trip through knot theory, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics(Georgia, 1961), pp. 120–167, Prentice-Hall. (1962') Construction of simply connected 3-manifolds, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics(Georgia, 1961), pp. 213–216, Prentice-Hall. (1962") Some problems in knot theory, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics(Georgia, 1961), pp. 168–176, Prentice-Hall. (1962"') Knots and periodic transformations, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics(Georgia, 1961), pp. 177–182, Prentice-Hall. (1966) Rolling, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 72: 162–164. (1967) Two theorems about periodic transformations of the 3-sphere, Michigan Math. J., 14: 331–334. (1970) Metacyclic invariants of knots and links, Canad. J. Math., 22: 193–207. (1972) A note on branched cyclic coverings of spheres, Rev. Mat. Hisp.-Am., (4) 32: 158–166. (1973) Characterization of slices and ribbons, Osaka J. Math., 10: 69–76.

Fox, R. H. ; Milnor, J. W. (1966) Singularities of 2-spheres in 4-space and cobordism of knots, Osaka J. Math., 3: 257–267.

Fox, R. H. ; Neuwirth, L. (1962) The braid groups, Math. Scand., 10: 119–126.

Fox, R. H. ; Smythe, N. F. (1964) An ideal class invariant of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 15: 707–709.

Fox, R. H. ; Torres, G. (1954) Dual presentations of the group of a knot, Ann. of Math., 59: 211–218.

Franc, A. (1987) Spin structures and Killing spinors on lens spaces, J. Geom. Phys., 4: 277–287.

Francis, G. K. (1983) Drawing Seifert surfaces that fiber the figure-8 knot complement in S^3 over S^1, Amer. Math. Monthly, 90: 589–599. (1993) On knot-spanning surfaces: an illustrated essay on topological art, with an artist's statement by Brent Collins, The visual mind, pp. 57–64, Leonardo Book Ser., MIT Press.

Frankl, F. ; Pontrjagin, L. (1930) Ein Knotensatz mit Anwendung die Dimensionstheorie, Math. Ann., 102: 785–789.

Franks, J. M. (1981) Knots, links, and symbolic dynamics, Ann. of Math., 113: 529–552.

Franks, J. ; Williams, R. (1987) Braids and the Jones polynomial, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 303: 97–108.

Freed, D. S. (1993) Lectures on topological quantum field theory, In: Integrable systems, quantum groups, and quantum field theories (Salamanca, 1992), pp. 95–156, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci., 409, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Freed, D. S. ; Gompf, R. E. (1991) Computer calculation of Witten's 3-manifold invariant, Comm. Math. Phys., 141: 79–117. (1991') Computer tests of Witten's Chern-Simons theory against the theory of three-manifolds, Phys. Rev. Lett., 66: 1255–1258.

Freed, D. S. ; Uhlenbeck, K. K. (1991)Instantons and four-manifolds, Math. Sci. Research Inst. Publ., 1, Springer Verlag.

Freedman, M. (1982) The topology of four-dimensional manifolds, J. Diff. Geom., 17: 357–453. (1983) The disk theorem for four-dimensional manifolds, Proc. Internat. Congr. Math. (Warsaw, Poland), 647–663. (1985) A new technique for the link slice problem, Invent. Math., 80: 453–465. (1988) Whitehead_3 is a "slice" link, Invent. Math., 94: 175–182. (1988') Poincaré transversality and four dimensional surgery, Topology, 27: 171–175. (1992) An unknotting result for complete minimal surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^3$, Invent. Math., 109: 41–46. (1992') Working and playing with the 2-disk, Amer. Math. Soc. centennial publ., II (Providence, 1988), pp. 37–47, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993) Link compositions and the topological slice problem, Topology, 32: 145–156.

Freedman, M. H. ; Hass, J. ; Scott, P. (1983) Least area incompressible surfaces in 3-manifolds, Invent. Math., 71: 602–642.

Freedman, M. H. ; He, Z.-X. (1991) Links of tori and theenergy of incompressible flows, Topology, 30: 283–287. (1992) Research announcement on the "energy" of knots, In: Topological aspects of the dynamics of fluids and plasmas (Santa Barbara, 1991), pp. 219–222, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. E Appl. Sci., 218, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Freedman, M. H. ; He, Z.-X. ; Wang, Z. (1994) Möbius energy of knots and unknots, Ann. of Math. (2), 139: 1–50.

Freedman, M. H. ; Kirby, R. (1978) A geometric proof of Rochlin's theorem, In: Algebraic and geometric topology, pp. 85–97, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 32–2, Amer. Math. Soc.

Freedman, M. H. ; Krushkal, V. S. ; Teichner, P. (1994) van Kampen's embedding obstruction is incomplete for 2-complexes in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Math. Res. Lett., 1: 167–176.

Freedman, M. H. ; Lin, X. S. (1989) On the (A, B)-slice problem, Topology, 28: 91–110.

Freedman, M. H. ; Quinn, F. (1990) The topology of 4-manifolds, Princeton Univ. Press.

Freedman, M. H. ; Wang, Z. (1994) CP^2-stable theory. Math. Res. Lett., 1: 45–48.

Freyd, P. ; Yetter, D. (1989) Braided compact closed categories with applications to low-dimensional topology, Adv. Math., 77: 156–182. (1992) Coherence theorems via knot theory, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 78: 49–76. (*) A new invariant for knots and links.

Freyd, P. ; Yetter, D. ; Hoste, J. ; Lickorish, W. B. R. ; Millett, K. ; Ocneanu, A. (1985) A new polynomial invariant of knots and links, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 12: 239–246.

Friedman, J. L. ; Witt, D. M. (1988) Problems on diffeomorphisms arising from quantum gravity, In: Mathematics and general relativity(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 301–309, Contemp. Math., 71, Amer. Math. Soc.

Friedman, R. ; Morgan, J. W. (1988) Algebraic surfaces and 4-manifolds: some conjectures and speculations, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 18: 1–19.

Frisch, H. L. ; Wasserman, E. (1961) Chemical topology. J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 83: 3789–3795.

Frohman, C. D. (1989) An unknotting lemma for systems of arcs in $F \times I$, Pacific J. Math., 139: 59–66. (1992) Heegaard splittings of the three-ball, In:Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 123–131, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Unitary representations of knot groups, Topology, 32: 121–144.

Frohman, C. D. ; **Hass, J.** (1989) Unstable minimal surfaces and Heegaard splittings, Invent. Math., 95: 529–540.

Frohman, C. D. ; **Klassen, E. P.** (1991) Deforming representations of knot groups in SU(2), Comment. Math. Helv., 66: 340–361.

Frohman, C. D. ; **Long, D. D.** (1992) Casson's invariant and surgery on knots. Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 35: 383–395.

Frohman, C. D. ; **Meeks, W. H., III**(1990) The topology of complete one-ended minimal sufaces and Heegaard surfaces in R^3, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 23: 417–421.

Frohman, C. D. ; **Nicas, A.** (1991) The Alexander polynomial via topological quantum field theory, In: Differential geometry, global analysis, and topology (Halifax, NS, 1990), pp. 27–40, CMS Conf. Proc., 12, Amer. Math. Soc. (1994) An intersection homology invariant for knots in a rational homology 3-sphere, Topology, 33: 123–158.

Fröhlich, J. ; **King, C. K.** (1989) The Chern-Simons theory and knot polynomials, Comm. Math. Phys., 126: 167–199. (1989') Two-dimensional conformal field theory and three-dimensional topology, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 4: 5321–5399.

Fujii, H. (*) Geometric indices and Alexander polynomial of a knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Fujii,M.(1990)Hyperbolic 3-manifolds with totally geodesic boundary which are decomposed into hyperbolic truncated tetrahedra,Tokyo J.Math.,13:353–373. (1990') Hyperbolic 3-manifolds with totally geodesic boundary, Osaka J. Math., 27: 539–553. (1992) On totally geodesic boundaries of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Kodai Math. J., 15: 244–257. (1993) Deformations of a hyperbolic 3-manifold not affecting its totally geodesic boundary, Kodai Math. J., 16: 441–454.

Fujita, G. (1993) A splicing formula for Casson-Walker's invariant, Math. Ann., 296: 327–338.

Fujiwara, Y. (1993) Geometrical construction of holonomy in three-dimensional hyperbolic manifold, Classical Quantum Gravity, 10: 219–232.

Fukaya, K. (1992) Floer homology for oriented 3-manifolds, In: Aspects of low dimensional manifolds, pp. 1–92, Advanced Studies Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1993) Morse homotopy, A^{∞}-category, and Floer homologies, In: Proc. GARC workshop on geometry and topology'93 (Seoul, 1993), pp. 1–102, Lecture Notes Ser., 18, Seoul Nat. Univ. (1996) Floer homology of connected sum of homology 3-spheres, Topology, 35: 89–136.

Fukuhara, S. (1978) On the invariant for a certain type of involutions on homology 3-spheres and its application, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 30: 653–665. (1983) On framed link groups, Tokyo J. Math., 4: 307–318. (1984) On an invariant of homology lens spaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 36: 259–277. (1988) Energy of a knot, In: A fete of topology, pp. 443–451, Academic Press. (1992) Special Hermitian forms for Seifert surfaces of boundary links and algebraic invariants, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 143–150, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) A note on equivalence classes of plats, Kodai Math. J., 17: 505–510.

Fukuhara, S. ; **Maruyama, N.** (1988) A sum formula for Casson's λ-invariant, Tokyo J. Math., 11: 281–287.

Fukuhara, S. ; **Matsumoto, Y.** ; **Saeki, O.** (1991) An estimate for the unknotting numbers of torus knots, Topology Appl., 38:293–299.

Fukuhara, S. ; **Matsumoto, Y.** ; **Sakamoto, K.** (1990) Casson's invariant of Seifert homology 3-spheres, Math. Ann., 287: 275–285.

Funar, L. (1993) Quantification des tores et variétés de dimension 3, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. 317: 1179–1184. (1993') Représentations du groupe symplectique et variétés de dimension 3, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math. 316: 1067–1072.

Funcke, K. (1975) Nicht frei äquivalente Darstellungen von Knotengruppen mit einer definierenden Relation, Math. Z., 141: 205–217. (1978) Geschlecht von Knoten mit zwei Brücken und die Faserbarkeitihrer Außenraume, Math. Z., 159: 3–24.

Furusawa, F. ; Sakuma, M. (1983) Dehn surgery on symmetric knots, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 11: 179–198.

Furuta, M. (1989) A remark on a fixed point of finite group action on S^4, Topology, 28: 35–38. (1990) Homology cobordism group of homology 3-spheres, Invent. Math., 100: 339–355.

Furuta, M. ; Hashimoto, Y. (1990) Invariant instantons on S^4, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA-Math., 37: 585–600.

Furuta, M. ; Ohta, H. (1993) Differentiable structures on punctured 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 51: 291–301.

Furuta, M. ; Steer, B. (1992) Seifert fibered homology 3-spheres and the Yang-Mills equations on Riemann surfaces with marked points, Adv. Math., 96: 38–102.

Gabai, D. (1983) The Murasugi sum is a natural geometric operation, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 131–143. (1983') Foliations and the topology of 3-manifolds, J. Diff. Geom., 18: 445–503. (1984) Foliations and genera of links, Topology, 23: 381–400. (1985) The Murasugi sum is a natural geometric operation II, In: Combinatorial methods in topology and algebraic geometry, Amer. Math. Soc. Contempo. Math., 44: 93–100, Amer. Math. Soc. (1986) Genera of the alternating links, Duke Math. J., 53: 677–681. (1986') Detecting fibered links in S^3, Comment. Math. Helv., 61: 519–555. (1986") Genera of the arborescent links, Memoires, 339, Amer. Math. Soc. (1986"') Foliations and surgery on knots, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 15: 83–87. (1987) Foliations and the topology of 3-manifolds II, J. Diff. Geom., 26: 461–478. (1987') Foliations and the topology of 3-manifolds III, J. Diff. Geom., 26: 479–536. (1987") Genus is superadditive under band connected sum, Topology, 26: 209–210. (1989) Surgery on knots in solid tori, Topology, 28: 1–6. (1990) 1-bridge braids in solid tori, Topology Appl., 37: 221–235. (1991) Foliations and 3-manifolds, In: Proc. of ICM, Vol. I, II (Kyoto, 1990), pp. 609–619, Math. Soc. Japan. (1992) Convergence groups are Fuchsian groups, Ann. of Math., 136: 447–510. (1992') Taut foliations of 3-manifolds and suspensions of S^1., Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble), 42: 193–208. (1994) Homotopy hyperbolic 3-manifolds are virtually hyperbolic, J. Amer. Math. Soc., 7: 193–198. (*) On the geometric and topological rigidity of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.

Gabai, D. ; Kazez, W. H. (1987) The classification of maps of surfaces, Invent. Math., 90: 219–242. (1988) The classification of maps of nonorientable surfaces, Math. Ann., 281: 687–702. (1990) Pseudo-Anosov maps and surgery on fibred 2-bridge knots, Topology Appl., 37: 93–100. (1993) 3-manifolds with essential laminations are covered by solid tori, J. London Math. Soc. (2), 47: 557–576.

Gabai, D. ; Oertel, U. (1989) Essential laminations in 3-manifolds, Ann. of Math. (2), 130: 41–73.

Gaeta, G. (1992) Forced periodic oscillations and Jones polynomial, Internat. J. Theoret. Phys., 31: 221–228. (1993) Fiber braids and knots, Internat. J. Theoret. Phys., 32: 703–712.

Gagliardi, C. (1987) On a class of 3-dimensional polyhedra, Ann. Univ. Ferrara Sez. VII (N. S.), 33: 51–88. (1989) On the genus of the complex projective plane, Aequationes Math., 37: 130–140.

Gagliardi, C. ; Grasselli, L. (1993) Representing products of polyhedra by products of edge-colored graphs, J. Graph Theory, 17: 549–579.

Gallo, D. M. (1989) Prescribed holonomy for projective structures on compact surfaces, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 20: 31–34.

Gambaudo, J. M. ; Sullivan, D. P. ; Tresser, C. (1994) Infinite cascades of braids and smooth dynamical systems, Topology, 33: 85–94.

Gambini, R. ; Brügmann, B. ; Pullin, J. (1992) Knot invariants as nondegenerate states of four-dimensional quantum gravity, In: Proc. XXth internat. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New York, 1991), pp. 784–793, World Sci. Publ.

Gamst, J. (1967) Linearisierung von Gruppendaten mit Anwendungen auf Knotengruppen, Math. Z., 97: 291–302.

Gan, D. Y. ; Guo, J. H. (1993) Embeddings and immersions of a 2-sphere in 4-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 1323–1330.

Gao, H. Z. (1989) Normal Euler numbers of embeddings of nonorientable surfaces into four-manifolds, J. Systems Sci. Math. Sci., 9: 244–250. (1990) On normal Euler numbers of embedding surfaces into 4-manifolds, J. Systems Sci. Math. Sci., 3: 166–171. (1991) On normal Eular numbers of embedding $\mathbf{R}P^2$ in indefinite 4-manifolds, Chinese Sci. Bull., 36: 1940–1942. (1993) Immersed spheres in indefinite 4-manifolds, J. Systems Sci. Math. Sci., 13: 370–380. (1993) Representing homology classes of almost definite 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 52: 109–120.

Garside, F. A. (1969) The braid group and other groups, Quart. J. Math. Oxford (2), 20: 235–254.

Gauld, D. (1993) Simplifying Seifert surfaces, New Zealand J. Math., 22: 61–62.

Gauss, K. F. (1833) Zur mathematischen Theorie der electorodynamischen Wirkungen., Werke Konigl. Gesell. Wiss. Gottingen, 5: 605

Ge, M. L. ; Li, Y. Q. ; Xue, K. (1990) Extended state model and group approach to new polynomials, J. Phys. A, 23: 619–639. (1990') Extended state expansions and the universality of Witten's version of link polynomial theory, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 5: 1975–2003.

Ge, M. L. ; Liu, G. C. ; Wang, Y. W. (1993) Invariant tangles of coloured nonstandard solutions of braid relations, J. Phys. A, 26: 4607–4620.

Ge, M. L. ; Wang, L. Y. ; Xue, K. ; Wu, Y. S. (1989) Akutzu-Wadati link polynomials from Feynman-Kauffman diagrams, In:Braid group, knot theory and statistical mechanics, pp. 201–237, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 9, World Sci. Publ.

Gehring, F. W. ; Martin, G. J. (1994) On the minimal volume hyperbolic 3-orbifold, Math. Res. Lett., 1: 107–114.

Gersten, S. M. ; Stallings, J. R. (1991)Irreducible outer automorphisms of a free group, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 111: 309–314.

Giffen, C. H. (1966) The generalized Smith conjecture, Amer. J. Math., 88: 187–198. (1967) On transformations of the 3-sphere fixing a knot, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 73: 913–914. (1967') Cyclic branched coverings of doubled curves in 3-manifolds, Illinois J. Math., 11: 644–646. (1979) Link concordance implies link homotopy, Math. Scand., 45: 243–254.

Giller, C. A. (1982) A family of links and the Conway calculus, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 270: 591–631. (1982') Towards a classical knot theory for surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Illinois J. Math., 26:591–631.

Gillette, R. ; Buskirk, J. van(1968) The word problem and consequences for the braid groups and mapping class groups of the 2-sphere, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 131: 277–296.

Gillman, D. (1990) The Poincaré conjecture is true in the product of any graph with a disk., Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 110: 829–834.

Gillman, D. S. ; Rolfsen, D. (1992) Three-manifolds embed in small 3-complexes, Internat. J. Math., 3: 179–183.

Gilmer, P. M. (1981) Configuration of surfaces in 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 264: 353–380. (1982) On the slice genus of knots, Invent. Math., 66: 191–197. (1983) Slice knots in S^3, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 34: 305–322. (1984) Ribbon concordance and a partial order on S-equivalence classes, Topology Appl., 18: 313–324. (1992) Real algebraic curves and link cobordism, Pacific J. Math., 153: 31–69. (1993) A method of computing Arf invariants, In: Quantum topology (Dayton/Ohio, 1992), pp. 174–181, Ser. on knots and everything, 3, World Scientific Publ. (1993') Link cobordism in rational homology spheres, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 285–320. (1993") Classical knot and link concordance, Comment. Math. Helv., 68: 1–19. (1993"') Signatures of singular branched covers, Math. Ann., 295: 643–659. (*) Invariants for 1-dimensional cohomology classes arising from TQFT.

Gilmer, P. M. ; Litherland, R. A. (1986) The duality conjecture in formal knot theory, Osaka J. Math., 23: 229–247.

Gilmer, P. M. ; Livingston, C. (1983) On embedding 3-manifolds in 4-space, Topology, 22: 241–252. (1991) An algebraic link concordance group for $(p, 2p-1)$-links in S^{2p+1}, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 34: 455–462. (1992) The Casson-Gordon invariant and link concordance, Topology, 31: 475–492. (1992') Discriminants of Casson-Gordon invariants, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 112: 127–139.

Gluck, H. (1962) The embedding of two-spheres in the four-sphere, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 104: 308–333. (1962') Tangled manifolds, Ann. of Math., 76: 62–72.

Glutsyuk, A. A. (1993) An analogue of Cayley's theorem for cyclically symmetric connected graphs with one cycle that are associated with generalized Lyashko-Looijenga coverings, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk, 48: 233–234.

Gocho, T. (1990) The topological invariant of three-manifolds based on the U(1) gauge theory, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A, 66: 237–239. (1992) The topological invariant of three-manifolds based on the U(1) gauge theory, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA Math., 39: 169–184.

Goda, H. (1992) Heegaard splitting for sutured manifolds and Murasugi sum, Osaka J. Math., 29: 21–40. (1993) On handle number of Seifert surfaces in S^3, Osaka J. Math., 30: 63–80. (1994) A construction of taut sutured handlebodies which are not disk decomposable, Kobe J. Math., 11: 107–116. (1994') On a decomposition and depth of tunnel number one genus one knot complements, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan school of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 9–12, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea. (*) Depth of foliations on tunnel number one genus one knot complements. (**) Bridge index for theta curves in the 3-sphere.

Goeritz, L. (1933) Knoten und quadratische Formen, Math. Z., 36: 647–654.

Goldman, J. R. ; Kauffman, L. H. (1993) Knots, tangles, and electrical networks, Adv. in Appl. Math., 14: 267–306.

Goldman, W. M. (1988) Topological components of spaces of representations, Invent. Math., 93: 557–607.

Goldschmidt, D. M. (1990) Classical link invariants and the Burau representations, Pacific J. Math., 144: 277–292.

Goldschmidt, D. M. ; Jones, V. F. R. (1989) Metapletic link invariants, Geom. Dedicata, 31: 165–191.

Goldsmith, D. L. (1975) Symmetric fibered links, In: Knots, Groups and 3-manifold, pp. 3–23, Ann. Math. Stud., 84, Princeton Univ. Press. (1978) A linking invariant of classical link concordance, In: Knot theory, pp. 135–170, Lecture Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1979) Concordance implies homotopy for classical links in M^3, Comment. Math. Helv., 54: 347–355. (1981) The theory of motion groups, Michigan Math. J., 28:3–17. (1982) Motions of links in the 3-sphere, Math. Scand., 50: 167–205.

Goldsmith, D. L. ; Kauffman, L. H. (1978) Twist spinning revisited, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 239: 229–251.

Gomez, F. ; Munõz, M. C. (1989) Submanifolds with Euclidean complements, In: Differential geometry(Peñisclola, 1988), pp. 240–248, Lecture Notes in Math., 1410, Springer Verlag.

Gomez, C. ; Sierra, G. (1993) Quantum harmonic oscillator algebra and link invariants, J. Math. Phys., 34: 2119–2131.

Gomez-Larrañage, J. C. (1982) Totally knotted knots are prime, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 91: 467–472. (1984) Graphs of tangles, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 286: 817–830. (1987) 3-manifolds which are unions of three solid tori, Manuscripta Math., 59: 325–330.

Gomez-Larrañaga, J. C. ; González-Acuña, F. (1991) On the homological category of 3-manifolds, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 4: 213–217. (1992) Lusternik-Schnirel′mann category of 3-manifolds, Topology, 31: 791–800.

Gomez-Larrañaga, J. C. ; González-Acuña, F. ; Hoste, J. (1991) Minimal atlases on 3-manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 105–115.

Gomez-Larrañaga, J. C. ; Heil, W. (1992) 3-manifolds that are unions of three handlebodies of genus at most 1, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 477–487, Walter de Gruyter.

Gompf, R. E.(1986) Smooth concordance of topologically slice knots, Topology, 25: 353–373. (1989) A moduli space of exotic $\mathbf{R}^4$'s, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 32: 285–289. (1989') Periodic ends and knot concordance, Topology Appl., 32: 141–148. (1990) On the topology of algebraic surfaces, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 1 (Durham, 1989), pp. 41–54, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1991) Killing the Akbulut-Kirby 4-sphere, with relevance to the Andrews-Curtis and Schoenflies problems, Topology, 30: 97–115. (1991') On Cappell-Shaneson 4-spheres, Topology Appl., 38: 123–136. (1994) Some new symplectic 4-manifolds, Turkish J. Math., 18: 7–15.

Gompf, R. E. ; Miyazaki, K. (*) Some well-disguised ribbon knots, Topology Appl.

Gompf, R. E. ; Mrowka, T. S. (1993) Irreducible 4-manifolds need not be complex, Ann. of Math. (2), 138: 61–111.

González-Acuña, F. (1970) Dehn's construction on knots, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana, 15: 58–79. (1975) Homomorphs of knot groups, Ann. of Math., 102: 373–377. (*) A characterization of 2-knot groups.

González-Acuña, F. ; Litherland, R. ; Whitten, W. (1994) Co-Hopficity of Seifert-bundle groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 341: 143–155.

González-Acuña, F. ; Montesinos, J. M. (1978) Ends of knot groups, Ann. of Math., 108: 91–96. (1980) Non-amphicheiral codimension 2 knots, Canad. J. Math., 32: 185–194. (1982) Embedding knots in trivial knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 14: 238–240. (1983) Quasiaspherical knots with infinitely many ends, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 257–263. (1993) On the character variety of group representations in $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$ and $PSL(2, \mathbf{C})$. Math. Z., 214: 627–652.

González-Acuña, F. ; Short, H. (1986) Knot surgery and primeness, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 99: 89–102. (1991) Cyclic branched coverings of knots and homology spheres, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 4: 97–120.

González-Acuña, F. ; Whitten, W. (1987) Imbeddings of knot groups in knot groups, In: Geometry and topology(Athens, Ga., 1985), pp. 147–156, Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math., 105, Marcel-Dekker. (1992) Imbeddings of three-manifold groups, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 99, No. 474. (1994) Co-Hopficity of 3-manifold groups, Topology Appl., 56: 87–97.

Goodman, S. ; Tavares, G. (1984) Pretzel fibered links, Bol. Soc. Brasil Mat., 15: 85–96.

Goodrick, R. E. (1969) A note on Seifert circles, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 21: 615–617. (1970) Numerical invariants of knots, Illinois J. Math., 14: 414–418. (1972) Two bridge knots are alternating knots, Pacific J. Math., 40: 561–564.

Gordon, C. McA. (1971) A short proof of a theorem of Plans on the homology of the branched cyclic covering of a knot, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 77: 85–87. (1972) Knots whose branched cyclic coverings have periodic homology, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 168: 357–370. (1972')

Twist-spun torus knots. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 32: 319–322. (1973) Some higher-dimensioned knots with the same homotopy groups, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 24: 411–422. (1974) On the higher-dimensional Smith conjecture, Proc. London Math. Soc., 29: 98–110. (1975) Knots, homology spheres and contractible 4-manifolds, Topology, 14: 151–172. (1976) Knots in the 4-sphere, Comment. Math. Helv., 39: 585–596. (1976') A note on spun knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 58: 361–362. (1977) Uncountably many stably trivial strings in codimension two, Quart. J. Math. Oxford., 28: 369–379. (1978) Some aspects of classical knot theory, In: Knot theory, pp. 1–60, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1981) Homology of groups of surfaces in the 4-sphere, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 89: 113–117. (1981') Ribbon concordance of knots in the 3-sphere, Math. Ann., 257: 157–170. (1983) Dehn surgery and satellite knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 275: 687–708. (1987) On primitive sets of loops in the boundary of a handlebody, Topology Appl., 27: 285–299. (1990) Combinatorial methods in knot theory, In: Algebra and topology (Taejon, 1990), pp. 1–23, Proc. KAIST Math. Workshop, 5, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (1991) Dehn surgery on knots, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II (Kyoto, 1990), pp. 631–642, Math. Soc. Japan. (1993) On spines of 3-manifolds with boundary, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 132–136

Gordon, C. McA. ; Litherland, R. A. (1978) On the sigunature of a link, Invent. Math., 47: 53–69. (1979) On a theorem of Murasugi, Pacific J. Math., 82: 69–74.

Gordon, C. McA. ; Litherland, R. A. ; Murasugi, K. (1981) Signatures of covering links, Canad. J. Math., 33: 381–394.

Gordon, C. McA. ; Luecke, J. (1987) Only integral Dehn surgeries can yield reducible manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 102: 97–101. (1989) Knots are determined by their complements, J. Amer. Math. Soc., 2: 371–415. (1989') Knots are determined by their complements, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 20: 83–87. (1994) Links with unlinking number one are prime, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 1271–1274.

Gordon, C. McA. ; Montesinos, J. M. (1986) Fibered knots and disks with clasps, Math. Ann., 275: 405–408.

Gordon, C. McA. ; Sumners, D. W. (1975) Knotted ball pairs whose product with an interval is unknotted, Math. Ann., 217:47–52.

Goresky, R. M. ; Pardon, W. (1989) Wu numbers of singular spaces, Topology, 28: 325–367.

Gorin, E. L. ; Lin, V. Ya. (1969) Algebraic equations with continuous coefficients and some problems of the algebraic theory of braids, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 7: 569–596.

Gorjunov, V. V. (1982) Cohomology of braid groups of the series C and D, Trans. Moscow Math. Soc., 2: 233–241.

Gottlieb, D. H. (1989) Splitting off tori and the evaluation subgroup of the fundamental group, Israel J. Math., 66: 216–222.

Gould, M. D. ; Tsohantjis, I. ; Bracken, A. J. (1993) Quantum supergroups and link polynomials, Rev. Math. Phys., 5: 533–549.

Gramain, A. (1977) Sur le groupe fondamental de l'espace des nœuds, Ann. Inst. Fourier, Grenoble, 27: 29–44. (1992) Rapport sur la théorie classique des nœuds II, In: Séminaire Bourbaki, Vol. 1990/91, pp. 89–113, Astérisque No., 201–203, Exp. No. 732.

Grasse, P. J. M. (1989) Finite presentation of mapping class groups of certain three manifolds, Topology Appl., 32: 295–305.

Grasselli, L. (1988) Branched coverings of the 3-sphere, In : Geometry seminars, 1987–1988 (Italian) (Bologna, 1987–1988), pp. 55–77, Univ. Stud. Bologna. (1990) 3-manifold spines and bijoins, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 3: 165–179.

Grayson, M. A. (1983) The orbit space of a Kleinian group: Riley's modest example, Math. Comput., 40: 633–646.

Grayson, M. A. ; Pugh, C. (1993) Critical sets in 3-space, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math., 77: 5–61.

Greenberg, P. ; Sergiescu, V. (1991) An acyclic extension of the braid group, Comment. Math. Helv., 66: 109–138.

Grunbaum, B. ; Shephard, G. C. (1985) Symmetry groups of knots, Math. Mag., 58: 161–165.

Griend, P. van de(*) The history of knot theory, Aarhus Univ. (**) Culture-historical aspects of knots and the science behind them, Aarhus Univ. (***) Some background to V. G. Turaev's quantum invariants of 3-manifolds, Aarhus Univ.

Grigorchuk, R. I. ; Kurchanov, P. F. ; Zieschang, H. (1992) Equivalence of homomorphisms of surface groups to free groups and some properties of 3-dimensional handlebodies, In: Proc. internat. conf. on algebra, part 1 (Novosibirsk, 1989), pp. 521–530, Contemp. Math., 131, Amer. Math. Soc.

Grimaldi, R. (1989) Géométrie asymptotique et nœuds fibrés, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I-Math., 309: 933–936. (1991) Nœuds et links fibrés et géométrie asymptotique de feuilles, Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma(4), 17: 149–158.

Gromov, M. L. ; Lawson, H. B. Jr. ; Thurston, W. (1989) Hyperbolic 4-manifolds and conformally flat 3-manifolds, Inst. Hautes Etudes Sci. Publ. Math., 68: 27–45.

Grosberg, A. ; Nechaev. S. K. (1992) Averaged Kauffman invariant and quasi-knot concept for linear polymers, Europhys. Lett., 20: 613–619.

Gross, J. L. (1969) A unique decomposition theorem for 3-manifolds with connected boundary, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 142:191–199.

Grossman, B. (1990) Topological quantum field theories: relations between knot theory and four manifold theory, In: Differential geometric methods in theoretical physics (Davis, CA, 1988), pp. 513–531, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 245, Plenum.

Guadagnini, E. (1990) The link polynomials of the Chern-Simons theory, Phys. Lett. B, 251: 115–120. (1991) Braid group representations and link invariants, In: Nonperturbative methods in low-dimensional quantum field theories (Debrecen, 1990), pp. 1–38, World Sci. Publ. (1992) The universal link polynomial, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 7: 877–945. (1992') Surgery rules in quantum Chern-Simons field theory, Nuclear Phys. B, 375: 381–398. (1993) The link invariants of the Chern-Simons field theory, In: New developments in topological quantum field theory, de Gruyter Expositions in Mathematics, 10. Walter de Gruyter. (1993') Topological invariants in two and three dimensions, Nuclear Phys. B, 404: 385–426.

Guadagnini, E. ; Martellini, M. ; Mintchev, M. (1989) Chern-Simons model and new relations between the HOMFLY coefficients, Phys. Lett. B, 228: 489–494. (1990) Braids and quantum group symmetry in Chern-Simons theory, Nuclear Phys. B, 336: 581–609. (1990') Link invariants from Chern-Simons theory, In: Recent advances in field theory (Annecy-le-Vieux, 1990), pp. 121–134, Nuclear Phys. B, Proc. Suppl. 18B. (1992) Chern-Simons theory, link invariants and quasi-Hopf algebras, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 195–212, Walter de Gruyter

Guadagnini, E. ; Panicucci, S. (1992) Topological field theory and surgery on three-manifolds, Nuclear Phys. B, 388: 159–226.

Guaraldo, F. (1986) An aproximation problem for manifolds. Rend. Mat. (7), 6: 99–103.

Guilbault, C. R. (1992) An open collar theorem for 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331: 227–245. (1994) Noncollarable ends of 4-manifolds: some realization theorems, Michigan Math. J., 41: 87–95.

Guillou, L. ; Martin, A. (1992) Notes sur l'invariant de Casson des sphères d'homologie de dimension trois, Enseign. Math. (2), 38: 233–290.

Guo, J. M. (1991) Embedding of k-orientable PL manifolds, Dongbei Shuxue, 7: 309–316.

Guo, J. H. ; Gan, D. Y. (1994) Representing characteristic homology classes of $m\mathbf{C}P^2 \sharp n\overline{\mathbf{C}P^2}$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 121: 1251–1255.

Gurvich, V. A. ; Shabat, G. B. (1989) Maps of surfaces and their schemes, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 305: 1298–1303.

Gusarov, M. N. (1994) A new form of the Conway-Jones polynomial of oriented links, In: Topology of manifolds and varieties, pp. 167–172, Adv. Soviet Math., 18, Amer. Math. Soc. (1994') On n-equivalence of knots and invariants of finite degree, In: Topology of manifolds and varieties, pp. 173–192, Adv. Soviet Math., 18, Amer. Math. Soc.

Gustafson, R. F. (1981) A simple genus one knot with incompessible surface of arbitrarily high genus, Pacific J. Math., 96: 81–98.

Gutiérrez, M. A. (1971) Homology of knot groups I, groups with deficiency one, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mex., 16: 58–63. (1972) An exact sequence calculation for the second homotopy of a knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 32: 571–577. (1972') On knot modules, Invent. math., 17: 329–335. (1972) Secondary invariants for links, Rev. Columbina Mat., 6: 106–115. (1972") Boundary links and an unlinking theorem, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 171: 491–499. (1973) Unlinking up to cobordism, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 79: 1299–1302. (1973') An exact sequence calculation for the second homotopy of a knot II, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 40: 327–330. (1974) Polynomial invariants of boundary links, Rev. Colombiana Mat., 8: 97–109. (1978) On the Seifert manifold of a 2-knot, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 240: 287–294. (1979) Homology of knot groups III, knots in S^6, Proc. London Math. Soc., 39: 469–487. (*) Homology of knot groups II, free products.

Gyoja, A. (*) Topological invariants of links and representations of Hecke algebras.

Gyoja, A. ; Uno, K. (1989) On the semisimplicity of Hecke algebras, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 41: 75–79.

Habeggar, N. (1986) On linking coefficients, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 96: 353–359. (1986') Knots and links in codimension greater than 2, Topology, 25: 253–260. (1992) Applications of Morse theory to link theory, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 389–394, Walter de Gruyter.

Habegger, N. ; Lin, X. S. (1990) The classification of links up to link-homotopy, J. Amer. Math. Soc., 3: 389–419.

Habegger, N. ; Saper, L. (1991) Intersection cohomology of cs-spaces and Zeeman's filtration, Invent. Math., 105: 247–272.

Hacon, D. (1976) Iterated torus knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phill. Soc., 80: 57–60.

Hacon, D. ; Tomei, C. (1989) Tetrahedral decompositions of hexahedral meshes, European J. Combin., 10: 435–443

Hadjar, M. E. A. (1992) Sur un problème d'existence relatif de formes de contact invariantes en dimension trois, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble), 42: 891–904.

Haefliger, A. (1962) Knotted (4k-l)-spheres in 6k-space, Ann. of Math., 75: 452–466. (1962') Differentiable links, Topology, 1: 241–244. (1963) Plongement differentiable dans le domaine stable, Comment. Math. Helv., 37: 155–176.

Haefliger, A. ; Steer, K. (1965) Symmetry of linking coefficients, Comment. Math. Helv., 39: 259–270.

Hafer, E. (1974) Darstellung von Verkettungsgruppen und einen Invariante der Verkettungstypen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 40: 176–186.

Hagelberg, M. A. (1993) Hyperbolic 3-dimensional orbifolds, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 259–268, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Hain, R. M. (1985) Iterated integral intersection theory and link groups, Topology, 24:45–66.

Haken, W. (1961) Theorie der Normalflächen, Acta Math., 105: 245–375. (1962) Über das Homöomorphieproblem der 3-Mannigfaltigkeiten I, Math. Z., 80: 89–120.

Hambleton, I. ; Kreck, M. (1988) On the classification of topological 4-manifolds with finite fundamental group, Math. Ann., 280: 85–104. (1993) Cancellation of hyperbolic forms and topological four-manifolds, J. Reine Angew. Math., 443: 21–47. (1993') Cancellation, elliptic surfaces and the topology of certain four-manifolds, J. Reine Angew. Math., 444: 79–100.

Hambleton, I. ; Kreck, M. ; Teichner, P. (*) Nonorientable four-manifolds with fundamental group of order 2, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

Hambleton, I. ; Teichner, P. (*) A non-extended Hermitian form over $\mathbf{Z}[\mathbf{Z}]$.

Hammer, G. (1963) Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung von Begleitknoten, Math. Z., 81: 395–413.

Hamstrom, M-E. (1987) Homeotopy groups of 3-manifolds — an isomorphism theorem, Colloq. Math., 53: 199–204.

Hanner, O. (1983) Knots which cannot be untied, Normat, 31: 78–84.

Hansen, V. L. (1988) Polynomial covering maps, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 229–243, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Braids and coverings: selected topics, with appendices by L. Gæde and H. R. Morton, London Math. Soc. Student Texts, 18, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Hansen, V. L. ; Petersen, P., V(1991) Groups, coverings and Galois theory, Canad. J. Math., 43: 1281–1293.

Hara, M. (1991) Symmetry of θ_4-curves, Tokyo J. Math., 14: 7–16. (1993) Q-polynomial of pretzel links, Tokyo J. Math., 16: 183–190.

Hara, M. ; Nakagawa, Y. ; Ohyama, Y. (1989) The Conway potential functions for pretzel links and Montesinos links, Kobe J. Math., 6: 1–21.

Hara, M. ; Yamamoto, M. (1992) Some links with non-adequate minimal-crossing diagrams, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc., 11: 283–289.

Harer, J. (1982) How to construct all fibered knots and links, Topology, 21: 268–280. (1983) Representing elements of $\pi_1(M^3)$ by fibered knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 92: 133–138.

Harikae, T. (1990) On rational and pseudo-rational θ-curves in S^3, Kobe J. Math., 7: 125–138. (1991) Three-fold irregular branched coverings of some spatial graphs, Osaka J. Math., 28: 639–648. (1992) Universal abelian coverings of spatial theta-curves, In : Knots 90 (Osaka 1990), pp. 133–142, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) On the triviality of spatial theta-curves and handcuff graphs, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan school of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 13–19, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Harikae, T. ; Kinoshita, S. (1991) On spatial embeddings of R_3-graphs, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Annual Studies, 40:145–148.

Harikae, T. ; Uchida, Y. (1993) Irregular dihedral branched coverings of knots, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 269–276, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Harlamov, V. M. (1986) Surfaces non amphichéirales de degré 4 dans $\mathbf{R}P^3$, In: Séminaire sur la g—'eométrie algébrique réelle, Tome I, II, pp. 67–72, Publ. Math. Univ. Paris VII, 24, Univ, ParIs VII.

Harpe, P. de la; Kervaire, M. ; Weber, C. (1986) On the Jones polynomial, L'Enseign. Math., 32: 271–335.

Harris, L. ; Scott, P. (1993) Finding irreducible submanifolds of 3-manifolds, Bull. London Math. Soc., 25: 591–597.

Harrison, J. (1988) C^2 counterexammples to the Seifert conjecture, Topology, 27: 319–321.

Harrold, O. G. (1962) Combinatorial structures, local unknottedness, and local peripheral unknottedness, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics (Georgia, 1961), pp. 71–83, Prentice-Hall.

Harrold, O. G. ; Kinoshita, S. (1980) A theorem on θ-curves and its application to a problem of T. B. Rushing, Bull. de L'Acad. Polon. des Sci., 28: 631–634.

Hartley, R. (1979) Metabelian representations of knot groups, Pacific J. Math., 82: 93–104. (1979') On two-bridged knots polynamials, J. Austral. Math. Soc., 28: 241–249. (1980) On the classification of three-braid links, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 50: 108–117. (1980') Knots and involutions, Math. Z., 171: 175–185. (1980") Invertible amphicheiral knots, Math. Ann., 252: 103–109. (1981) Knots with free periods, Canad. J. Math., 33: 91–102. (1981') Whitehead torsion and the Smith conjecture, Univ. Melbourne Research Report No. 31. (1983) Lifting group homomorphisms, Pacific J. Math., 105: 311–320. (1983') Identifdying non-invertible knots, Topology, 22: 137–145. (1983") The Conway potential function for links, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 365–378.

Hartley, R. ; Kawauchi, A. (1979) Polynomials of amphicheiral knots, Math. Ann., 243: 63–70.

Hartley, R. ; Murasugi, K. (1977) Covering linkage invariants, Canad. J. Math., 29: 1312–1339. (1978) Homology invariants, Canad. J. Math., 30: 655–670.

Harvey, J. A. ; Strominger, A. (1993) String theory and the Donaldson polynomial, Comm. Math. Phys., 151: 221–232.

Haseman, M. G. (1918) On knots, with a census of amphicheirals with 12 crossings, Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, 52:235–255.

Hashizume, Y. (1958) On the uniqueness of the decomposition of a link, Osaka Math. J., 10: 283–300; Erratum(1959), ibid., 11:249.

Hashizume, Y. ; Hosokawa, F. (1958) On symmetric skew unions of knots, Proc. Japan Acad. 34: 87–91.

Hass, J. (1983) The geometry of the slice-ribbon problem, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 94: 101–108. (1988) Surfaces minimizing area in their homology class and group actions on 3-manifolds, Math. Z., 199: 501–509. (1992) Genus two Heegaard splitting, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 114: 565–570.

Hass, J. ; Menasco, W. (1993) Topologically rigid non-Haken 3-manifolds, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 60–71.

Hass, J. ; Rubinstein, H. ; Scott, P. (1989) Compactifying covering of closed 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 30: 817–832.

Hass, J. ; Scott, P. (1988) The existence of least area surfaces in 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 310: 87–114. (1992) Homotopy equivalence and homeomorphism of 3-manifolds, Topology, 31: 493–517. (1993) Homotopy and isotopy in dimension three, Comment. Math. Helv., 68: 341–364. (1994) Shortening curves on surfaces, Topology, 33: 25–43.

Hass, J. ; Thompson, A. (1989) A necessary and sufficient condition for a 3-manifold to have Heegaard genus one, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 107: 1107–1110.

Hass, J. ; Wajnryb, B. (*) Invariants of oriented knots and links.

Hatcher, A. (1982) On boundary curves of incompressible surfaces, Pacific J. Math., 99:373–377. (1983) Hyperbolic structures of arithmetic type on some link complements, J. London Math. Soc., 27: 345–355. (1991) On triangulations of surfaces, Topology Appl., 40: 189–194. (1992) Some examples of essential laminations in 3-manifolds, Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble), 42: 313–325.

Hatcher, A. ; McCullough, D. (1990) Finite presentation of 3-manifold mapping class groups, In: Groups of self-equivalences and related topics(Montreal, PQ, 1988), pp. 48–57, Lecture Notes in Math., 1425, Springer Verlag.

Hatcher, A. ; Oertel, U. (1989) Boundary slopes for Montesinos knots, Topology, 28: 453–480.

Hatcher, A. ; Thurston, W. (1980) A presentation of the mapping class group of a closed orientable surface, Topology, 19: 221–237.

Hausmann, J. C. (1978) Nœuds antisimples, In: Knot theory, pp. 171–202, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag.

Hausmann,J.C.; Kervaire,M. (1978) Sous-groupes derives des groupes de nœuds, L'Enseign. Math., 24: 111–123. (1978') Sur le centre des groupes de nœuds multidimensionels, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 287-I: 669–702.

Hausmann, J. C. ; Vogel P. (1988) Manifold categories of Poincaré duality spaces, In: Differential topology (Siegen, 1987), pp. 241–258, Lecture Notes in Math., 1350, Springer Verlag.

Havas, G. ; Kovacs, L. G. (1984) Distinguishing eleven crossing knots, In: Computational group theory, pp. 367–373, Academic Press.

Hayashi, C. (1993) The finiteness of the number of minimal Seifert surfaces up to homeomorphism, Kobe. J. Math., 10: 79–105. (*) On parallelism of strings in tangles, Topology Appl. (**) Links with alternating diagrams on closed surfaces of positive genus, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc. (***) On parallelism of more than two strings in tangles. (****) Dehn surgery and essential annuli.

Hayashi, C. ; Motegi, K. (*) Only single twist on unknots can produce composite knots.

Hayashi, C. ; Wada, M. (1993) Constructing links by plumbing flat annuli, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 427–429.

Hayashi, M. (1993) Calculations of knot polynomials for unknotted knots, Progr. Theoret. Phys. 90: 263–268.

He, B. H. (1992) The linear algebra coming from Heegaard splittings, Northeast. Math. J., 8: 461–470. (1993) A proof of 3-dimensional Poincaré conjecture, J. Math. Res. Exposition, 13: 241–244. (1993') Algebraic characteristic of Heegaard splittings of nonorientable closed 3-manifolds, Northeast. Math. J., 9: 501–515. (1993") An invariant of equivalence classes of Heegaard splittings for orientable closed 3-manifolds, Northeast. Math. J., 9: 224–234

Hebda, J. J. (1988) The possible cohomology of certain types of taut submanifolds, Nagoya Math. J., 111: 85–97.

Heil, W. (1990) Free involutions on certain 3-manifolds, Yokohama Math. J., 38: 23–27.

Heil, W. ; Raspopović, P. (1992) Dehn fillings of Klein bottle bundles, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 112: 255–270.

Heil, W. ; Tollefson, J. L. (1987) On Nielsen's theorem for 3-manifolds, Yokohama Math. J., 35: 1–20.

Heisey, R. E. ; West, J. E. (1988) Orbit spaces of the hyperspace of a graph which are Hilbert cubes, Colloq. Math., 56: 59–69.

Hemion, G. (1992) The classification of knots and 3-dimensional spaces, Oxford Science Publications, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

Hempel, J. (1962) Construction of orientable 3-manifolds, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics(Georgia, 1961), pp. 207–212, Prentice-Hall. (1964) A simply-connected 3-manifold is S^3 if it is the sum of solid torus and the complement of a torus knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 15: 154–158. (1976)) 3-manifolds, Ann. of Math. Studies, 86, Prineton Univ. Press. (1983) Intersection calculus on surfaces with applications to 3-manifolds, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 43, No. 282. (1984) Homology of coverings, Pacific J. Math., 112: 83–114.

(1987) Residual finiteness for 3-manifolds, In: Combinatorial group theory and topology, pp. 379–396, Ann. Math. Studies, 111, Princeton Univ. Press. (1987') Coverings of Dehn fillings of surface bundles II, Topology Appl., 26: 163–173. (1990) Branched covers over strongly amphicheiral links, Topology, 29: 247–255. (1990') One-relator surface groups, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 108: 467–474. (1990") The lattice of branched covers over the figure-eight knot, Topology Appl., 34: 183–201. (1992) Homology of branched coverings of 3-manifolds, Canad. J. Math., 44: 119–134.

Hendriks, H. (1988) The Alexander polynomial of a knot: a revival, Nieuw Arch. Wisk. (4), 6: 23–34.

Hennings, M. A. (1991) Hopf algebras and regular isotopy invariants for link diagrams, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 59–77. (1993) Strongly spin-preserving solutions of the Yang-Baxter equation and their link invariants, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 113: 401–411.

Henry, S. ; Weeks, J. (1992) Symmetry groups of hyperbolic knots and links, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 185–201.

Heusener, M. (1994) $SO_3(\mathbf{R})$-representation curves for two-bridge knot groups, Math. Ann., 298: 327–348. (1994) A polynomial invariant via representation spaces, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 11–23.

Higa, T. (1992) Feynman path integral of the Chern-Simons action and invariants for three-manifolds, Comment. Math. Univ. St. Paul., 41: 87–108.

Higman, G. (1948) A theorem on linkages, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 19: 117–122.

Hildebrand, M. ; Weeks, J. (1989) A computer generated census of cusped hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Computers and mathmatics (Cambridge, MA, 1989), pp. 53–59, Springer Verlag.

Hilden, H. M. (1975) Generators for two subgroups related to the braid groups, Pacific J. Math., 59: 475–486. (1976) Three-fold branched coverings of S^3, Amer. J. of Math., 98: 989–997.

Hilden, H. M. ; Lozano, M. T. ; Montesinos(-A.), J. M. (1983) Universal knots, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 8: 449–450. (1985) Universal knots, In: Knot theory and manifolds, pp. 25–59, Lecture Notes in Math., 1144, Springer Verlag. (1985') On knots that are universal, Topology, 24: 499–504. (1987) Nonsimple universal knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 102: 87–95. (1988) On the universal group of the Borromean rings, In: Differential topology(Siegen, 1987), pp. 1–13, Lecture Notes in Math., 1350, Springer Verlag. (1992) On the Borromean orbifolds: geometry and arithmetic, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 133–167, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Arithmeticity of the figure eight knot orbifolds, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 169–183, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Universal 2-bridge knot and link orbifolds, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 141–148. (1995) On the arithmetic 2-bridge knots and link orbifolds and a new knot invariant, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 81–114.

Hilden, H. M. ; Montesinos, J. M. ; Thickstun, T. (1976) Closed oriented 3-manifolds as 3-fold branched coverings of S^3 of special type, Pacific J. Math., 65: 65–76.

Hillman, J. A. (1977) A non-homology boundary link with zero Alexander polynomial, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 16: 229–236. (1977') High dimensional knot groups which are not two-knot groups, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 16: 449–462. (1978) Longitudes of a link and principality of an Alexander ideal, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 72: 370–374. (1978') Alexander ideals and Chen groups, Bull. London Math. Soc., 10: 105–110. (1980) Orientability, asphericity and two-knots, Houston J. Math., 6: 67–76. (1980') Spanning links by non-orientable surfaces, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 31: 169–179. (1980") Trivializing ribbon links by Kirby moves, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 21: 21–28. (1981) Alexander ideals of links, Lect. Notes in Math., 895, Springer Verlag. (1981') The Torres conditions are insufficient, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 89: 19–22. (1981") Finite knot modules and the factorization of certain simple knots, Math. Ann., 257: 261–274. (1981"') A link with Alexander module free which is not a homology boundary link, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 20: 1–5. (1981"") New proofs of two theorems on periodic knots, Archiv Math., 37: 457–461. (1981""') Aspherical four-manifolds and the centres of two-knot groups, Comment. Math. Helv., 56: 465–473; Corrigend. (1983), ibid., 58: 166. (1982) Alexander polynomials, annihilator ideals, and the Steinitz-Fox-Smythe invariant, Proc. London Mth. Soc., 45: 31–48. (1983) On the Alexander polynomial of a cyclically periodic knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 89: 155–156. (1984) Links with infinitely many semifree periods are traival, Archiv Math., 42: 568–572. (1984') Factrization of Kojima knots and hyperbolic concordance of Levine pairings, Houston Math. J., 10: 187–194. (1986) Symmetries of knots and links, and invariants of abelian coverings I, II, Kobe J. Math., 3: 7–27, 149–165. (1986') Knot modules and the elementary divisor theorem, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 40: 115–124. (1986") Finite simple even dimensional knots, J. London Math. Soc., 34: 369–374. (1986"') On metabelian two-knot groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 96: 372–375. (1988) Two-knot groups with torsion free abelian normal subgroups of rank two, Comment. Math. Helv., 63: 664–671. (1989) 2-knots and their groups, Austr. Math. Soc. Lect. Ser., 5, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1989') A homotopy fibration theorem in dimension four, Topology Appl., 33: 151–161. (1989") The algebraic characterization of the exteriors of certain 2-knots, Invent. Math., 97: 195–207. (1991) On 4-manifolds homotopy equivalent to circle bundles over 3-manifolds, Israel J. Math., 75: 277–287. (1991') On 4-manifolds homotopy equivalent to surface bundles over surfaces, Topology Appl., 40: 275–286. (1992) Geometries on 4-manifolds, Euler characteristic and elementary amenable groups, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 25–46, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) A remark on branched cyclic covers, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 87: 237–240. (1993') On 3-dimensional Poincaré duality complexes and 2-knot groups, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 114: 215–218. (1993") On 4-manifolds with universal covering space $S^2 \times \mathbf{R}^2$ or $S^3 \times \mathbf{R}$, Topology Appl., 52: 23–42. (1993"') On 4-manifolds with universal covering space a compact geometric manifold, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 137–148. (1994) On 4-manifolds with finitely dominated covering spaces, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 121: 619–626. (1994') The algebraic characterization of geometric 4-manifolds, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 198, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Hillman, J. A. ; Kawauchi, A. (1995) Unknotting orientable surfaces in the 4-sphere, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 213–224.

Hillman, J. A. ; Kearton, C. (1988) Seifert matrices and 6-knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 309: 843–855. (1989) Stable isometry structures and the factorization of **Q**-acyclic stable knots, J. London Math. Soc. (2), 39: 175–182.

Hillman, J. A. ; Plotnick, S. P. (1990) Geometrically fibred two-knots, Math. Ann., 287: 259–273.

Hillman, J. A. ; Wilson, S. M. J. (1989) On the reflexivity of Cappell-Shaneson 2-knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 21: 591–593.

Hirai, Y. (1989) Representing homology classes of connected sums of 2-sphere bundles over 2-spheres, Kobe J. Math., 6: 233–240. (1994) On 4-manifolds obtained by plumbing construction along knots, Kobe J. Math., 11: 1–8.

Hirasawa, M. (1995) The flat genus of links, Kobe J. Math., 12: 155–159.

Hirose, S. (1993) On diffeomorphisms over T^2-knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 119: 1009–1018. (*) Periodic automorphisms on surfaces and cobordism.

Hirsch, M. D. ; Wang, X. (1992) Links and polar flows on 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 46: 167–172.

Hirsch, M. W. ; Mazur, B. (1974) Smoothings of piecewise linear manifolds, Ann. Math. Studies, 80, Princeton Univ. Press.

Hirsch, U. ; Newmann, W. D. (1975) On cyclic branched coverings of spheres, Math. Ann., 215: 289–291.

Hirschhorn, P. S. (1979) On the stable homotopy type of knot complements, Illinois J. Math., 23: 101–134. (1980) Link complements and coherent group rings, Illinois J. Math., 24: 159–163.

Hirschhorn, P. ; Ratcliffe, J. G. (1980) A simple proof of the algebraic unknotting of spheres in codimension two, Amer. J. Math., 102: 489–491.

Hirzebruch, F. ; Höfer, T. (1990) On the Euler number of an orifold, Math. Ann., 286: 255–260.

Hirzebruch, F. ; Neumann, W. D. ; Koh, S. S. (1971) Differentiable manifolds and quadratic forms, Marcel Dekker.

Hitt, L. R. (1977) Handlebody presentations of knot cobordisms, PhD. Thesis, Florida State Univ. (1977') Examples of higher dimensional slice knots which are not ribbon knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 77: 291–297.

Hitt, L. R. ; Silver, D. S. (1991) Ribbon knot families via Stallings' twists, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 50: 356–372.

Hitt, L. R. ; Summers, D. W. (1982) There exist arbitrary many different disks with the same exterior, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 86: 148–150.

Ho, C. F. (1985) A new polynomial invariant for knots and links-preliminary report, Abstracts Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 300, abstract 821-57-16.

Hodgson, C. D. (1992) Deduction of Andreev's theorem from Rivin's characterization of convex hyperbolic polyhedra, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 185–193, Walter de Gruyter.

Hodgson, C. D. ; Meyerhoff, G. R. ; Weeks, J. R. (1992) Surgeries on the Whitehead link yield geometrically similar manifolds, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 195–206, Walter de Gruyter.

Hodgson, C. D. ; Rubinstein, J. H. (1985) Involutions and isotopies of lens spaces, In: Proc. Canadian Math. Soc. Vancouber, pp. 60–96, Lect. Notes Math., 1144, Springer Verlag

Hoffman, M. E. (1988) Homological restrictions on free group actions, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 37: 379–387. (1989) Noncincidence index, Free group actions, and the fixed point property for manifolds, Pacific J. Math., 136: 129–144.

Holmes, R. ; Smythe, N. (1966) Algebraic invariants of isotopy of links, Amer. J. Math., 88: 646–654.

Holzmann, W. (1991) An equivariant torus theorem for involutions, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 326: 887–906.

Homma, T. (1957) On Dehn's lemma for S^3, Yokohama Math. J., 5: 223–244. (1954) On the existence of unknotted polygons on 2-manifolds in E^3, Osaka Math. J., 6: 129–1234. (1980) Combinatorial topology (in Japanese), Kyoritsu shuppan Co. Ltd. (1985) A story of the Poincaré conjecture (in Japanese), Nihon-hyoronsha Co. Ltd. (1987) Elementary deformations on homotopy 3-spheres, In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), 21–27, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1990) On the 3-dimensional Poincaré conjecture (in Japanese), Sûgaku, 42: 74–80.

Homma, T. ; Nagase, T. (1985) On elementary deformations of the maps of surfaces into 3-manifolds I, Yokohama Math. J., 33: 103–119. (1987) On elementary deformations of maps of surfaces into 3-manifolds II, In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), 1–20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd.

Homma, T. ; Ochiai, M. (1978) On relations of Heegaard diagrams and knots, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ, 6: 383–393.

Homma, T. ; Ochiai, M. ; Takahashi, M. (1980) An algorithm for recognizing S^3 in 3-manifolds with Heegaard splittings of genus two, Osaka J. Math., 17: 625–648.

Honma, N. ; Saeki, O. (1994) On Milnor's curvature-torsion invariant for knots and links, Kobe J. Math., 11: 225–239.

Hopf, H. (1941) Fundamentalgruppe und zweite Bettische Gruppe, Comment. Math. Helv., 14: 257–309

Horne, J. H. (1990) Skein relations and Wilson loops in Chern-Simons gauge theory, Nuclear Phys. B,, 334: 669–694. (1991) Skein relations and Wilson loops, In: Nonperturbative methods in low-dimensional quantum field theories (Debrecen, 1990), pp. 39–67, World Sci. Publ.

Hosokawa, F. (1958) On ∇-polynomials of links, Osaka Math. J., 10: 273–282. (1967) A concept of cobordism between links, Ann. of Math., 86: 362–373. (1965) On trivial 2-spheres in 4-space, Quart. J. Math., 19: 249–256.

Hosokawa, F. ; Kawauchi, A. (1979) Proposals for unknotted surfaces in four-spaces, Osaka J. Math., 16: 233–248.

Hosokawa, F. ; Kawauchi, A. ; Nakanishi, Y. ; Sakuma, M. (1984) Note on critical points of surfaces in 4-spaces, Kobe J. Math., 1: 151–152.

Hosokawa, F. ; Kinoshita, S. (1960) On the homology group of branched cyclic covering spaces of links, Osaka Math. J., 12: 331–335.

Hosokawa, F. ; Maeda, T., Suzuki, S. (1979) Numerical invariants of surfaces in 4-space, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 7: 409–420.

Hosokawa, F. ; Nakanishi, Y. (1986) On 3-fold irregular branched covering spaces of pretzel knots, Osaka J. Math., 23: 249–254.

Hosokawa, F. ; Suzuki, S. (1988) Linking 2-spheres in the 4-sphere, Kobe J. Math., 4: 193–208.

Hosokawa, F. ; Yanagawa, T. (1965) Is every slice knot a ribbon knot? Osaka J. Math., 2: 373–384.

Hoste, J. (1984) The Arf invariant of a totally proper link, Topology Appl., 18: 163–177. (1984') Sewn-up r-link exteriors, Pacific J. Math., 112: 347–382. (1985) The first coefficient of the Conway polynomial, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 95: 299–302. (1986) A polynomial invariant of knots and links, Pacific J. Math., 124: 295–302. (1986') A formula for Casson's invariant, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 297: 547–562

Hoste, J. ; Kidwell, M. (1990) Dichromatic link invariants, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 321: 197–229.

Hoste, J. ; Przytycki, J. H. (1989) An invariant of dichromatic links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 1003–1007. (1990) Homotopy skein modules of orientable 3-manifolds, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 108: 475–488. (1992) A survey of skein modules of 3-manifolds, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 363–379, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) The $(2,\infty)$-skein module of lens spaces; a generalization of the Jones polynomial, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 321–333. (*) Tangle surgeries which preserve Jones-type polynomials.

Hoste, J. ; Nakanishi, Y. ; Taniyama, K. (1990) Unknotting operations involving trivial tangles, Osaka J. Math., 27: 555–566.

Howie, J. (1982) On locally indicable groups, Math. Z., 180: 445–461. (1985) On the asphericity of ribbon disk complements, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 289: 285–302.

Howie, J. ; Short, H. (1985) The band-sum problem, J. London Math. Soc., 31: 571–576.

Hotz, G. (1959) Ein Satz über Mittellinien, Archiv Math., 10: 314–320. (1960) Arkadenfadendarstellung von knoten und eine Darstellung der Knoten groupe, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 24: 132–148.

Hu, S. (1959) Homotopy theory, Academic Press.

Huang, Hai H; Jiang, B. J. (1989) Braids and periodic solutions, In: Topological fixed point theory and applications (Tianjin, 1988), pp. 107–123, Lecture Notes in Math., 1411, Springer Verlag.

Huck, G. (1990) Embeddings of acyclic 2-complexes in S^4 with contractible complement, In: Topology and combinatorial group theory (Hanover, NH, 1986/1987; Enfield, NH, 1988), pp. 122–129. Lecture Notes in Math., 1440, Springer Verlag.

Hudson, J. F. P. (1969) Piecewise linear topology, Benjamin. (1993) On spanning surfaces of links, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc., 48: 337–345.

Hudson, J. F. P. ; Summers, D. W. L. (1976) Knotted ball pairs in unknotted sphere pairs, J. London Math. Soc., 41: 717–722.

Hughes, J. F. (1992) Bordism and regular homotopy of low-dimensional immersions, Pacific J. Math., 156: 155–184.

Hughes, J. R. (1993) Structured groups and link-homotopy, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 37–63.

Humphries, S. P. (1989) Free products in mapping class groups generated by Dehn twists, Glasgow Math. J., 31: 213–218. (1991) Split braids, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 113: 21–26. (1992) Normal closures of powers of Dehn twists in mapping class groups, Glasgow Math. J., 34: 313–317. (1992') An approach to automorphisms of free groups and braids via transvections, Math. Z., 209: 131–152

Ikeda, T. (1992) Atoroidal decompositions of link exteriors, Kobe J. Math., 9: 71–88. (1993) Twisting of knots along knotted solid tori, Tokyo J. Math., 16: 147–154.

Ikegami, G. ; Rolfsen, D. (1971) A note for knots and flows on 3-manifolds, Proc. Japan Acad., 47: 29–30.

Inoue, K. ; Kaneto, T. (1994) A Jones type invariant of links in the product space of a surface and the real line, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 153–161.

Ιogansen, A. A. (1992) Generating functional for Donaldson invariants and operator algebra in D = 4 topological Yang-Mills theory, Soviet J. Nuclear Phys., 55: 1434–1440.

Ishii, I. (1987) Combinatorial construction of a nonsingular flow on a 3-manifold, Kobe J. Math., 3: 201–208. (1988) Flow-spines and Seifert fibred structure of 3-manifolds, Tokyo J. Math., 11: 95–104. (1992) Moves for flow-spines and topological invariants of 3-manifolds, Tokyo J. Math., 15: 297–312.

Isidro, J.-M. ; Labastida, J. M. F. ; Ramallo, A. V. (1993) Polynomials for torus links from Chern-Simons gauge theories, Nuclear Phys. B, 398: 187–236.

Ivanšić, I. ; Rubin, L. R. (1992) Unknotting a disk in E^3 keeping its boundary fixed, V internat. meeting on topology in Italy (Lecce, 1990/Otranto, 1990), pp. 229–249, Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) Suppl. No. 29.

Ivanov, N. V. (1990) Permutation representations of braid groups of surfaces, Mat. Sb., 181: no 11, 1464–1474.

Ivanov, O. A. (1988) The set of zeros of the mapping of a cylinder, Zap. Naucn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Math. Inst. Steklov. (LOMI)Issled. Topol., 167: 159–163.

Iwahori, N. (1964) On the structure of the Hecke ring of a Chevalley group over a finite field, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, 10:215–236. (1978) Representation theory of symmetric groups and general linear groups (in Japanese), Iwanamishoten Co. Ltd.

Iwase, Z. (1988) Dehn-surgery along a torus T^2-knot, Pacific J. Math., 133:289–299. (1990) Dehn surgery along a torus T^2-knot II, Japan. J. Math., 16: 171–196.

Iwase, Z. ; Kiyoshi, H. (1988) Classification of Kanenobu's knots, Kobe J. Math., 4: 187–191.

Izumiya,S. ; Marar,W.L. (1993) The Euler characteristic of a generic wavefront in a 3-manifold, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 1347–1350.

Jacak, D. ; Jacak, L. ; Wieczorek, K. (1994) Application of the mathematical methods of the braid group theory to quantization of many-particle systems, Acta Phys. Polon. A, 85: 483–496.

Jackowski, S. (1988) A fixed-point theorem for p-group actions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 205–208.

Jaco, W. (1969) Heegaard splittings and splitting homomorphisms, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 144: 365–379. (1980) Lectures on three-manifold topology, Conference board of Math., 43, Amer. Math. Soc. (1984) Adding a 2-handle to a 3-manifold: an application to property R, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 92: 288–292.

Jaco, W. ; Shalen, P. B. (1979) Seifert fibered spaces in 3-manifolds, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 21, Amer. Math. Soc.

Jaco, W. ; Rubinstein, J. H. (1988) PL minimal surfaces in 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 27: 493–524. (1989) PL equivariant surgery and invariant decompositions of 3-manifolds, Adv. in Math., 73: 149–191.

Jaeger, F. (1988) On Tutte polynomials and link polynomials, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 103:647–654. (1989) Composition products and models for the Homfly polynomial, Enseign. Math., 35:323–361. (1990) Graph colourings and link invariants, In: Graph colourings (Milton Keynes, 1988), pp. 97–114, Pitman Res. Notes Math. Ser., 218, Longman Sci. Tech., Harlow. (1990') A combinatorial model for the Homfly polynomial, European J. Combin., 11: 549–558; Erratum (1991), ibid., 12: 89–90. (1991') Circuit partitions and the homfly polynomial of closed braids, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 323: 449–463. (1992) On the Kauffman polynimial of planar matroids, In: Fourth Czechoslovakian symposium on combinatorics, graphs and complexity (Prachatice, 1990), pp. 117–127, Ann. Discrete Math., 51, North-Holland. (1992') Strongly regular graphs and spin models for the Kauffman polynomial, Geom. Dedicata, 44: 23–52. (1993) Plane graphs and link invariants, In: Combinatorics and algorithms (Jerusalem, 1988), Discrete Math., 114: 253–264.

Jaeger, F. ; Vartigan, D. L. ; Welsh, D. J. A. (1990) On the computational complexity of the Jones and Tutte polynomials, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 108: 35–53.

Jakobsche, W. (1987) Local connectivity of spaces of finite group actions on 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 25: 13–23. (1988) Approximating homotopy equivalences of 3-manifolds by homeomorphisms, Fund. Math., 130: 157–168.

Jakobsche, W. ; Repovš, D. (1990) An exotic factor of $S^3 \times \mathbf{R}$, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 107: 329–344.

Janse van Rensburg, E. J. ; Promislow, S. D. (1995) Minimal knots in the cubic lattice, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 115–130.

Janse van Rensburg, E. J. ; Whittington, S. G. (1990) The knot probability in lattice polygons,J. Phys. A, 23: 3573–3590. (1991) The BFACF algorithm and knotted polygons, J. Phys. A, 24: 5553–5567. (1995) Minimal knots in the cubic lattice, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 115–130.

Januszkiewicz, T. (1991) Hyperbolizations, In: Group theory from a geometrical viewpoint (Trieste, 1990), pp. 464–490, World Sci. Publ.

Jeffrey, L. C. (1992) Chern-Simons-Witten invariants of lens spaces and torus bundles, and the semiclassical approximation, Comm. Math. Phys., 147: 563–604.

Jiang, B. (1981) A simple proof that the concordance group of algebraic slice knots is infinitely generated, Proc. Amer. Math. J., 83: 181–192. (1984) Fixed points and braids, Invent. math., 75: 69–74. (1993) Commutativity and Wecken properties for fixed points on surfaces and 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 53: 221–228.

Jiang, B. ; Wang, S. (1992) Lefschetz number and Nielsen number of homeomorphisms on aspherical manifolds, In: Proc. topology conf. Hawaii, pp. 119–136. (1993) Twisted topological invariants associated with representations, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 211–227, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Jiang, T. ; Yau, S. S.-T. (1993) Topological invariance of intersection lattices of arrangements in CP^2, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 29: 88–93.

Jin, G. T. (1988) On Kojima's η-function of links, In: Differential topology, pp. 14–30, Lecture Notes in Math., 1350, Springer Verlag. (1991) The Cochran sequences of semi-boundary links, Pacific J. Math., 149: 293–302. (*) Polygon indices and superbridge indices.

Jin, G. T. ; Kim, B. K. ; Ko, K. H. (1992) Adequate links and the Jones polynomial of unlinks, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 185–193, Walter de Gruyter

Jin, G. T. ; Kim, H. S. (1993) Polygonal knots, J. Korean Math. Soc., 30: 371–383.

Jin, G. T. ; Ko, K. H. (1992) Boundary links and mutations, Canad. Math. Bull. 35: 376–380.

Jin, G. T. ; Rolfsen, D. (1991) Some remarks on rotors in link theory, Canadian Math. Bull., 34: 480–484.

Johannson, K. (1979) Homotopy equivalence of 3-manifolds with boundaries, Lecture Notes in Math., 761, Springer Verlag. (1986) Classification problems in low-dimensional topology, In: Geometric and algebraic topology, pp. 37–59, Banach Center Publ, 18, Warsaw. (1986) On surfaces in one relator 3-manifolds, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups (Coventry/ Durham, 1984), pp. 157–192, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1990) Heegaard surfaces in Haken 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 23: 91–98. (1991) On surfaces and Heegaard surfaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 325: 573–591.

Johnson, D. ; Livingston, C. (1989) Peripherally specified homomorphs of knot groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 311: 135–146.

Johnson, F. E. A. ; Kotschick, D. (1993) On the signature and Euler characteristic of certain four-manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 114: 431–437.

Jones, A. C. (*) Composite two-generator links have a Hopf link summand.

Jones, B. W. (1950) The arithmetic theory of quadratic forms, Carus Math. Monogr. Nr. 10. Math. Ass. Amer., John Wiley and Sons.

Jones, K. N. (1993) Injectively immersed tori in branched covers over the figure eight knot, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 36: 231–259. (1994) A norm on the fundamental group of non-Haken 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 305–309. (1994') The structure of closed non-positively curved Euclidean cone 3-manifolds, Pacific J. Math., 163: 297–313.

Jones, V. F. R. (1983) Index of subfactors, Invent. Math., 72: 1–25. (1985) A polynomial invariant for knots via von Neumann algebra, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 12: 103–111. (1987) Hecke algebra representations of braid groups and link polynomials, Ann. of Math., 126: 335–388. (1989) On knot invariants related to some statistical mechanics models, Pacific J. Math., 137: 311–334. (1989') On a certain value of the Kauffman polynomial, Comm. Math. Phys., 125: 459–467. (1990) Knots, braids and statistical mechanics, In: Advances in differential geometry and topology, pp. 149–184, World Sci. Publ. (1990') Knot theory and statistical mechanics, Sci. Amer., 263: 4, 98–103. (1991) Subfactors and knots, CBMS Regional Conference Series in Mathematics, 80, Amer. Math. Soc. (1991') Baxterization, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 6: 2035–2043. (1991") von Neumann algebras in mathematics and physics, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II(Kyoto, 1990). pp. 121–138, Math. Soc. Japan. (1992) Commuting transfer matrices and link polynomials, Internat. J. Math., 3: 205–212. (1992') Coincident link polynomials from commuting transfer matrices, IN: Proc. XXth internat. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New York, 1991), pp. 137–151, World Sci. Publ. (1992") From quantum theory to knot theory and back: a von Neumann algebra excursion, Amer. Math. Soc. centennial publications, Vol. II (Providence, 1988), pp. 321–336, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992"') Knots in mathematics and physics, In:

Mathematical research today and tomorrow (Barcelona, 1991), pp. 70–77, Lecture Notes in Math., 1525, Springer Verlag. (1992"") Knots, braids, statistical mechanics and von Neumann algebras, In: New Zealand mathematics colloquium (Dunedin, 1991), pp. 1–16, New Zealand J. Math., 21. (1993) Milnor's work and knot polynomials, In: Topological methods in modern mathematics (Stony Brooks/NY, 1991), pp. 195–202, Publish or Perish. (1993') Spin model on knot projections, In: Operator algebras, mathematical physics, and low-dimensional topology (Istanbul, 1991), pp. 195–200, Res. Notes Math., 5, AK Peters, Wellesley.

Jonish, D. ; Millett, K. C. (1991) Isotopy invariants of graphs, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 327: 655–702.

Jormakka, J. (1988) The existence of quasiregular mappings from $\mathbf{R}^3$ to closed orientable 3-manifolds, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A-I-Math. Dissertationes, 69: 44.

Joyce, D. (1982) A classifying invariant of knots, the knot quandle, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 23: 37–65.

Kaiser, U. (1991) Bands, tangles and linear skein theory, Manuscripta Math., 71: 317–336. (1991') Link homotopy in $\mathbf{R}^3$ and S^3, Pacific J. Math., 151: 257–264. (1992) Geometric properties of strong fusion, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 297–302. (1992') Homology boundary links and fusion constructions, Osaka J. Math., 29: 573–593. (1992") Strong band sum and dichromatic invariants, Manuscripta Math., 74: 237–251. (1993) Homology boundary links and strong fusion, Kobe J. Math., 10: 179–188.

Kakimizu, O. (1987) Finding boundary for the semistable ends of 3-manifolds, Hiroshima Math. J., 17: 395–403. (1988) Cores of noncompact irreducible 3-manifolds, Kobe J. Math., 5: 57–65. (1989) On maximal fibred submanifolds of a knot exterior, Math. Ann., 284: 515–528. (1991) Doubled knots with infinitely many incompressible spanning surfaces, Bull. London Math. Soc., 23: 300–302. (1992) Finding disjoint incompressible spanning surfaces for a link, Hiroshima Math. J. 22: 225–236. (1992') Incompressible spanning surfaces and maximal fibred submanifolds for a knot, Math. Z., 210: 207–223. (*) Classification of the incompressible spanning surfaces for prime knots of ≤ 10 crossings.

Kalfagianni, E. (1993) On the G_2 link invariant, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 431–451.

Kalliongis, J.(1991) Involutions of nonirreducible 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 38: 61–95. (1992) Realizing automorphisms of the fundamental group of irreducible 3-manifolds containing two-sided projective planes, Math. Ann., 293: 707–727. (1992') $\mathbf{Z}_2$-equivariant hierarchies of irreducible 3-manifolds containing two-sided projective planes, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 112: 109–125.

Kalliongis, J. ; McCullough, D. (1992) Homeotopy groups of irreducible 3-manifolds which may contain two-sided projective planes, Pacific J. Math., 153: 85–117.

Kalliongis, J. ; Miller, A. (1991) The symmetries of genus one handlebodies, Canad. J. Math., 43: 371–404.

Kalliongis, J. ; Tsau, C. M. (1990) Seifert fibered surgery manifolds of composite knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 108: 1047–1053.

Kamada, S. (1989) Non-orientable surfaces in 4-space, Osaka J. Math., 26: 367–385. (1990) Orientable surfaces in the 4-sphere associated with non-orientable knotted surfaces, Math. Soc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 108: 299–306. (1990') On doubled surfaces of non-orientable surfaces in the 4-sphere, Kobe J. Math., 7: 19–24. (1990") On deform-spun projective planes in 4-sphere obtained from peripheral inverting deformations, In: Algebra and topology (Taejon, 1990), pp. 197–203, Proc. KAIST Math. Workshop, 5, Korea. (1992) Surfaces in $\mathbf{R}^4$ of braid index three are ribbon, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 137–160. (1992') 2-dimensional braids and chart descriptions, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum/Turkey, 1992), pp. 277–287, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ. (1992") Projective planes in 4-sphere obtained by deform-spinnings, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 125–132, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) A characterization of groups of closed orientable surfaces in 4-space, Topology, 33: 113–122. (1994') On 2-dimensional braids and 2-links, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan school of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 33–39, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Korea. (1994") Alexander's and Markov's theorems in dimension four, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 31: 64–67. (*) On braid monodromies of non-simple braided surfaces, Math. Soc. Camb. Phil. Soc.

Kametani, Y. (1993) Torus sum formula of simple invariants for 4-manifolds, Kodai Math. J., 16: 138–170.

Kamishima, Y. (1988) Conformally flat 3-manifolds with compact automorphism groups, J. London Math. Soc. (2), 38: 367–378. (1989) Conformal circle actions on 3-manifolds, Transformation grous(Osaka, 1987), pp. 132–144, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer Verlag.

van Kampen, E. R. (1933) On the connection between the fundamental groups of some related spaces, Amer. J. Math., 55: 261–267.

Kanenobu, T. (1979) The augmentation subgroup of a pretzel link, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 7: 363–384. (1980) 2-knot groups with elements of finite order, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 8: 557–560. (1980') Non-ribbon n-knots with Seifert manifolds homeomorphic to punctured $S^n \times S^1$, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 10: 69–74. (1981) Module d'Alexander des nœuds fibres et polynome des Hosokawa des lacements fibres, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 9: 75–84. (1981') A note on 2-fold branched covering spaces of S^3, Math. Ann., 256: 449–452. (1983) Groups of higher-dimensional satellite knots, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 28: 179–188. (1983') Fox's 2-spheres are twist spun knots, Math. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., Ser. A., 37: 81–86. (1984) Alexander polynomials of two-bridged links, J. Austr. Math. Soc., 36: 59–68. (1984') Fibred links of genus zero whose monodromy is the identity, Kobe J. Math., 1: 31–41. (1985) Higher dimensional cable knots and their finite cyclic covering spaces, Topology Appl., 19: 123–127. (1985') Satellite links with Brunnian properties, Arch. Math., 44: 369–372. (1986) Infinitely many knots with the same polynomial invariant, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 97: 158–161. (1986') Examples on polynomial invariants of knots and links, Math. Ann., 275: 555–572. (1986") Hyperbolic links with Brunnian properties, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 38: 295–308. (1987) Unions of knots as cross sections of 2-knots, Kobe J. Math., 4 :147–162. (1988) An evaluation of the first derivative of the Q polynomial of a link, Kobe J. Math., 5: 179–184. (1988') Deforming twist spun 2-bridge knots of genus one, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A, 64: 98–101. (1989) Relations between the Jones and Q polynomials for 2-bridge and 3-braid links, Math. Ann., 285: 115–224. (1989') Examples on polynomial invariants of knots and links II, Osaka J. Math., 26: 465–482. (1989") Untwisted deform-spun knots: examples of symmetry spun 2-knots, In: Transformation groups(Osaka, 1987), pp. 145–167, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer Verlag. (1990) Jones and Q polynomials for 2 bridge knots and links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 110: 835–841. (1991) Kauffman polynomials for 2-bridge knots and links, Yokohama Math. J., 38: 145–154. (1992) Genus and Kauffman polynomial of a 2-bridge knot, Osaka J. Math., 29: 635–651. (*) Vassiliev-type invariant of a theta-curve.

Kanenobu, T. ; Kazama, K. (1994) The peripheral subgroup and the second homology of the group of a knotted torus in S^4, Osaka J. Math., 31: 907–921.

Kanenobu, T. ; Miyazawa, Y. (1992) 2-bridge projections, Kobe J. Math., 9: 171–182. (*) HOMFLY polynomials as Vassiliev-type invariants.

Kanenobu, T. ; Murakami, H. (1986) Two-bridge knots with unknotting number one, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 98: 499–502.

Kanenobu, T. ; Sumi, T. (1992) Polynomial invariants of 2-bridge links through 20 crossings, In: Aspects of low dimensional manifolds, pp. 125–145, Advanced Studies in Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1993) Polynomial invariants of 2-bridge knots through 22 crossings, Math. Comp., 60: 771–778.

Kaneto, T. (1987) Surgery on 2-symmetric Heegaard diagrams, In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), pp. 43–49, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1990) Heegaard decompositions and 2-fold covering spaces, Questions Answers Gen. Topology, 8: 245–252.

Kania-Bartoszynska, J. (1993) Examples of different 3-manifolds with the same invariants of Witten and Reshetikhin-Turaev, Topology, 32: 47–54.

Kannowski, M. (1989) Simply connected four-manifolds obtained from weighted homogeneous polynomials, In: Singularities(Iowa City, IA, 1986), pp. 163–170, Contemp. Math., 90, Amer. Math. Soc.

Kaplan, S. J. (1979) Constructing 4-manifolds with given almost framed boundaries, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 254:237–263. (1982) Twisting to algebraically slice knots, Pacific J. Math., 102: 55–59.

Kapovich, M. È. (1988) Conformal structures with Fuchsian holonomy, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 301: 23–26. (1989) Flat conformal structures on three-dimensional manifolds: the existence problem I, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 30: 60–73. (1991) Deformations of representations of fundamental groups of three-dimensional manifolds, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 32: 43–49. (1993) Flat conformal structures on 3-manifolds I, uniformization of closed Seifert manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 38: 191–215. (1994) Deformations of representations of discrete subgroups of $SO(3,1)$, Math. Ann., 299: 341–354.

Kapranov, M. M. ; Voevodskiĭ, V. A. (1994) Braided monoidal 2-categories and Manin-Schechtman higher braid groups, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 92: 241–267.

Karalashvili, O. (1993) On links embedded into surfaces of Heegaard splittings of S^3, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 289–303, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Karowski, M. ; Müller, W. ; Schrader, R. (1992) State sum invariants of compact 3-manifolds with boundary and $6j$-symbols, J. Phys. A, 25: 4847–4860. (1992') State sum invariants of compact 3-manifolds with boundary and $6j$-symbols, In: Quantum groups and related topics (Wroclaw, 1991), pp. 189–196, Math. Phys. Stud., 13, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Karowski, M. ; Schrader, R. (1993) A combinatorial approach to topological quantum field theories and invariants of graphs, Comm. Math. Phys., 151: 355–402. (1993') State sum invariants of three-manifolds: a combinatorial approach to topological quantum field theories, In: Infinite-dimensional geometry in physics (Karpacz, 1992), pp. 181–190, J. Geom. Phys., 11.

Kassel, C. (1993) Invariants des nœuds, catégories tensorielles et groupes quantiques, Gaz. Math., 56: 63–80.

Katase, K. (1990) Classifying 3-dimensional lens spaces by eta-invariants, Tokyo J. Math., 13: 17–36.

Kato, M. (1969) Higher-dimensional PL knots and knot manifolds, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 21: 458–480. (1970) Embeddings of spheres and balls in codimension ≤ 2, Invent Math., 10: 89–107

Kauffman, L. H. (1974) Branched coverings, open books and knot periodicity, Topology, 13: 143–160. (1974') An invariant of link concordance, In: Topology conference (Virginia, 1973), pp. 153–157, Lect. Notes in Math., 375, Springer Verlag. (1981) The Conway polynomial, Topology, 20: 101–108. (1983) Formal knot theory, Math. Notes, 30, Princeton Univ. Press. (1983') Combinatorics and knot theory, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemporary Math., 20: 181–200. (1985) The Arf invariant of classical knots, In: Combinatorial methods in topology and algebraic geometry, pp. 101–116, Contemp. Math., 44, Amer. Math. Soc. (1987) On knots, Ann. of Math. Studies, 115, Princeton Univ. Press. (1987') State models and the Jones polynomial, Topology, 26: 395–407. (1988) New invariants in the theory of knots, Amer. Math. Monthly, 95: 195–242. (1988') Statistical mechanics and the Jones polynomial, In: Braids, pp. 263–297, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. ; Addendum(1990"'), In: New problems, methods and techniques in quantum field theory and statistical mechanics, pp. 210–222, Ser. Adv. Statist. Mech., 6, World Sci. Publ. (1989) Invariants of graphs in three space, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 311: 697–710. (1989') Knot polynomials and Yang-Baxter models, In: IXth internat. congress on math. physcis (Swansea, 1988), pp. 438–441, Hilger, Bristol. (1989") Knots and physics, In: Conference on differential geometry and topology (Italian) (Lecce, 1989), 17–32, Note Mat. 9, suppl. (1989"') Statistical mechanics and the Alexander polynomial, In: Algebraic topology(Evanston, 1988), pp. 221–231 Contemp. Math., 96, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989"") Polynomial invariants in knot theory, In: Braid group, knot theory and statistical mechanics, pp. 27–58, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 9, World Sci. Publ. (1989""') A Tutte polynomial for signed graphs, Discrete Appl. Math., 25: 105–127. (1990) An invariant of regular isotopy, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 318: 417–471. (1990') Spin networks and knot polynomials, Internat. J. Modern Phys. A, 5:93–115. (1990") State models for link polynomials, Enseign. Math. (2), 36: 1–37. (1991) Knots and physics, Series on Knots and Everything, 1, World Scientific Publ. (1992) Knots, spin networks and 3-manifold invariants, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 271–287, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') q-deformed spin networks, and Turaev-Viro invariants for 3-manifolds, In: Proc. XXth Internat. conf. on differential geometric methods in theoretical physics, Vol. 1, 2 (New York, 1991), pp. 1036–1056, World Sci. Publ. (1992") Map coloring, q-deformed spin networks, and Turaev-Viro invariants for 3-manifolds. Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics. Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 1765–1794. Errata(1992"'), ibid., 6: 3249. (1992"") Gauss codes and quantum groups, In: Quantum field theory, statistical mechanics, quantum groups and topology (Coral Gables, FL, 1991), pp. 123–154, World Sci. Publ. (1992""') Knots and physics, In: New scientific applications of geometry and topology (Baltimore, 1992), pp. 131–246, Proc. Symops. Appl. Math., 45, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993) Combinatorial recoupling theory and 3-manifold invariants, In: Low-dimensional topology and quantum field theory (Cambridge, 1992), pp. 1–17, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 315, Plenum. (1993') Gauss codes, quantum groups and ribbon Hopf algebras, Rev. Math. Phys., 5: 735–773. (1993") Introduction to quantum topology, In: Quantum topology, pp. 1–77, Series on Knots and Eeverything, 3, World Scientific Publ.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Baadhio, R. A. (1993) Quantum topology, Series on Knots and Everything, 3, World Scientific Publ.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Banchoff, T. F. (1977) Immersions and mod-2 quadratic forms, Amer. Math. Monthly, 84: 168–185.

Kauffman,L.H.;Lins,S.(1991) Computing Turaev-Viro invariants for 3-manifolds, Manuscripta Math., 72: 81–94. (1992) Decompositoin of the vertex group of 3-manifolds, Discrete Math., 103: 49–55. (*) Temperley-Lieb recoupling theory and invariants of 3-manifolds.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Neuman, W. D. (1977) Products of knots, branched fibrations and sums of singularities, Topology, 16: 369–393.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Radford, D. E. (1995) Invariants of 3-manifolds derived from finite dimensional Hopf algebras, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 131–162.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Saleur, H. (1991) Free fermions and the Alexander-Conway polynomial, Comm. Math. Phys., 141: 293–327. (1992) Fermions and link invariants, In: Infinte analysis, Part A, B (Kyoto, 1991), pp. 493–532, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 16, World Sci. Publ. (1993) An algebraic approach to the planar coloring problem, Comm. Math. Phys., 152: 565–590.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Simon, J. K. ; Wolcott, K. ; Zhao, P. (1993) Invariants of theta-curves and other graphs in 3-space, Topology Appl., 49: 193–216.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Taylor, L. R. (1976) Sigunature of links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 216: 351–365.

Kauffman, L. H. ; Vogel, P. (1992) Link polynomials and graphical calculus, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 59–104.

Kaul, R. K. (1994) Chern-Simons theory, coloured-oriented braids and link invariants, Comm. Math. Phys., 162: 289–319.

Kaul, R. K. ; Govindarajan, T. R. (1992) Three-dimensional Chern-Simons theory as a theory of knots and links, Nuclear Phys. B, 380: 293–333. (1993) Three-dimensional Chern-Simons theory as a theory of knots and links. II. Multicoloured links, Nuclear Phys. B, 393: 392–412.

Kawauchi, A. (1974) On partial Poincaré duality and higher dimensional knots with $\pi_1 = \mathbf{Z}$, Master Thesis, Kobe Univ. (1975) Three dimensional homology handles and circles, Osaka J. Math., 12: 565–581. (1975') $\tilde{\mathrm{H}}$-cobordism I; the groups among three dimensional homology handles, Osaka J. Math., 13: 567–590. (1975") A partial Poincaré duality theorem for infinite cyclic coverings, Quart. J. Math. 26: 437–458. (1977) On quadratic forms of 3-manifolds. Invent. math., 43: 177–198. (1978) On the Alexander polynomials of cobordant links, Osaka J. Math., 15: 151–159. (1979) The invertibility problem on amphicheiral excellent knots, Proc. Japan Acad., Ser. A, Math. Sci., 55: 399–402. (1979') On n-manifolds whose punctured manifolds are imbeddable in $(n+1)$-sphere and spherical manifolds, Hiroshima Math. J., 9: 47–57. (1980) On links not cobordant to split links, Topology, 19: 321–334. (1980') Vanishing of the Rochlin invariants of some $\mathbf{Z}_2$-homology 3-spheres, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 79: 303–307. (1980") On a 4-manifold homology equivalent to a bouquet of surfaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 262: 95–112. (1981) On 3-manifolds admitting orientation-reversing involutions, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 33: 571–589. (1982) On the Rochlin invariants of $\mathbf{Z}_2$-homology 3-spheres with cyclic actions, Japan. J. Math., 8: 217–258. (1983) A test for the fundamental group of a 3-manifold, J. Pure Appli. Algebra, 28: 189–196. (1984) On the Robertello invariants of proper links, Osaka J. Math. 21: 81–90. (1984') Rochlin invariant and α-invariant, In: Four-Manifold Theory(Durham, 1982), pp. 315–326, Contemp. Math., 35, Amer. Math. Soc. (1985) The signature invariants of infinite cyclic coverings of closed odd dimensional manifolds, In: Algebraic and topological theories-to the memory of Dr. T. Miyata, pp. 52–85, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1985') Classification of pretzel knots, Kobe J. Math., 2: 11–22. (1986) On the signature invariants of infinite cyclic coverings of even dimensional manifolds, In: Homotopy theory and related topics, pp. 177–188, Advanced Studies Pure Math., 9, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1986') Three dualities on the integral homology of infinite cyclic coverings of manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 23: 633–651. (1987) On the integral homology of infinite cyclic coverings of links, Kobe J. Math., 4: 31–41. (1988) The imbedding problem of 3-manifolds into 4-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 25: 171–183. (1988') Knots in the stable 4-space; an overview, In: A fête of topology, pp. 453–470, Academic Press. (1988") Imitations of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs (in Japanese), Sugaku 40: 193–204; English version(1989), Sugaku Expositions 2: 141–156. (1989) An imitation theory of manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 26: 447–464. (1989') Almost identical imitations of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs, Osaka J. Math., 26:743–758. (1990) Knot theory (in Japanese), Springer-Verlag, Tokyo. (1990) The first Alexander modules of surfaces in 4-sphere, In: Algebra and topology (Taejon, 1990), pp. 81–89, Proc. KAIST Math. Workshop, 5, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (1992) Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Almost identical link imitations and the skein polynomial, In:Knots 90(Osaka, 1990), pp. 465–476, Walter de Gruyter. (1992") Almost identical imitations of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs and the branched coverings, Osaka J. Math., 29: 299–327. (1993) Almost identical imitations of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs and the manifold mutation, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 100–115. (1993') Introduction to topological imitations of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs, In: Topics in Knot Theory (Erzurm, 1992) pp. 69–83, NATO ASI Ser. Math. Phys. Sci., 399, Kluwer Academic Publ. (1994)

On coefficient polynomials of the skein polynomial of an oriented link, Kobe J. Math., 11:49–68. (1994') Topological imitation, mutation and the quantum SU(2)invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications 3: 25–39. (1994") A survey of topological invariants of $(3,1)$-dimensional manifold pairs, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 43–52, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Taejon Korea. (1994"') Splitting a 4-manifold with infinite cyclic fundamental group, Osaka J. Math., 31: 489–495. (*) On the fundamental class of an infinite cyclic covering. (**) Mutative hyperbolic homology 3-spheres with the same Floer homology, Geom. Dedicata. (***) Floer homology of topological imitations of homology 3-spheres.

Kawauchi, A. ; Kobayashi, T. ; Sakuma, M. (1984) On 3-manifolds with no periodic maps, Japan. J. Math., 10: 185–193.

Kawauchi, A. ; Kojima, S. (1980) Algebraic classification of linkings on 3-manifolds, Math. Ann., 253: 29–42.

Kawauchi, A. ; Matumoto, T. (1980) An estimate of infinite cyclic coverings and knot theory, Pacific J. Math., 90: 99–103.

Kawauchi, A. ; Murakami, H. ; Sugishita, K. (1983) On the T-genus of knot cobordism, Proc. Japan Acad. Sci., Ser. A Math. Sci, 59: 91–93.

Kawauchi, A. ; Shibuya, T. ; Suzuki, S. (1982) Descriptions on surfaces in four-space I, normal forms, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 10: 75–125. (1983) Descriptions on surfaces in four-space II, singularities and cross-sectional links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 31–69.

Kawazumi, N. (1989) Folding surface bundles of genus 2, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA-Math., 36: 9–17.

Kayashima, T. (*) Construction of compact 4-manifolds with infinite cyclic fundamental groups.

Kearton, C. (1973) Classification of simple knots by Blanchfield duality, Bull. Math. Soc., 79: 962–955. (1973') Noninvertible knots of codimension 2, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 40: 274–276. (1975) Presentations of n-knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 202: 123–140. (1975') Blanchfield duality and simple knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 202: 141–160. (1975") Simple knots which are doubly-nullcobordant, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 52: 471–472. (1975"') Cobordism of knots and Blanchfield duality, J. London Math. Soc., 10: 406–408. (1978) Attempting to classify knot modules and their hermitean pairings, In: Knot theory, pp. 227–242, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1979) Signatures of knots and the free differential calculus, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 30: 157–182. (1979') Factorization is not unique for 3-knots, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 28: 451–452. (1979") The Milnor signatures of compound knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 76: 157–160. (1981) Hermitian signunature and double-nullcobordism of knots, J. London Math. Soc., 23: 563–576. (1982) A remarkable 3-knot, Bull. London Math. Soc., 14: 387–398. (1983) Spinning, factorization of knots, and cyclic group actions on spheres, Archiv Math., 40: 361–363. (1983') Some non-fibred 3-knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 15: 365–367. (1983") An algebraic classification of certain simple even-dimensional knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 276: 1–53. (1984) Simple spun knots, Topology, 23: 91–95. (1985) Integer invariants of certain even-dimensional knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 93: 747–750. (1989) Mutation of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 206–208. (1991) Knots, groups, and spinning, Glasgow Math. J., 33: 99–100.

Kearton, C. ; Lickorish, W. B. R. (1972) Piecewise linear critical levels and collapsing, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 170:415–424.

Kearton, C. ; Steenbrink, J. (1991) Spherical algebraic knots increase with dimension, Arch. Math. (Basel), 57: 518–520.

Kearton, C. ; Wilson, S. M. J. (1981) Cyclic group actions on odd dimensional spheres, Comment. Math. Helv., 56: 615–626. (1992) Cyclic group actions and knots, Proc. Roy. Soc. London Ser. A, 436: 527–535.

Keef, P. W. (1983) On the S-equivalence of some general sets of matrices, Rocky Mountain J. Math., 13: 541–551.

Kelvin, L. (=Thomson, W.)(1867) On vortex atoms, Philosophical Magazine, 34: 15–24.

Kerckhoff, S. P. (1983) The Nielsen realization problem, Ann. of Math., 117: 235–265.

Kervaire, M. A. (1965) Les nœuds de dimensions supérieures, Bull. Soc. Math. France, 93: 225–271. (1965') On higher dimensional knots, In: Differential and combinatorial topology, pp. 105–119, Princeton Math. Ser., 27, Princeton Univ. Press. (1971) Knot cobordism in codimension 2, In: Manifolds Amsterdam 1970, pp. 83–105, Lect. Notes in Math., 197, Springer Verlag.

Kervaire, M. ; Milnor, J. (1961) On 2-spheres in 4-manifolds, Proc. Nat. Acad. USA, 47: 1651–1657.

Kervaire, M. A. ; Weber, C. (1978) A survey of multidimensional knots, In: Knot theory, pp. 61–134, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag.

Kidwell, M. E. (1978) On the Alexander polynomials of certain three-component links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 71: 351–354. (1978') Alexander polinomials of links of small order, Illinois J. Math., 22: 459–475. (1979) On the Alexander polynomials of alternating two-component links, Intern. J. Math. Math. Sci., 2: 229–237. (1982) Relations between the Alexander polynomial and summit power of a closed braid, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 10: 387–409. (1986) On the two variable Conway potential function, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 98: 485–494. (1987) On the degree of the Brandt-Lickorish-Millett-Ho polynomial of a link, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 100: 755–762.

Kikuchi, K. (1993) Positive 2-spheres in 4-manifolds of signature (1, n), Pacific J. Math., 160: 245–258. (1993') Representing positive homology classes of $\mathbf{C}P^2\sharp 2\overline{\mathbf{C}P^2}$ and $\mathbf{C}P^2\sharp 3\overline{\mathbf{C}P^2}$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 117: 861–869.

Kim, A. C. ; Song, H.-J. (1992) On a family of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Proc. Asian math. conf., 1990(Hong Kong, 1990), pp. 234–241, World Sci. Publ.

Kim, D. ; Kusner, R. (1993) Torus knots extremizing the Möbius energy, Experiment. Math., 2: 1–9.

Kim, D. M. (1993) A search for kernels of Burau representations, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 305–317, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Kim, J. (1989) More on fiberwise involutions of fibered 3-manifolds, J. Korean Math. Soc., 26: 263–269.

Kim, M. H. (1993) Toral actions on 4-manifolds and their classifications, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 335: 105–130.

Kim, M. H. ; Kojima, S. ; Raymond, F. (1992) Homotopy invariants of nonorientable 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 333: 71–81.

Kim, M. H. ; Raymond, F. (1990) The diffeotopy group of the twisted 2-sphere bundle over the circle, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 322: 159–168.

Kim, T. W. ; Cho, B. H. ; Park, S. U. (1990) Chern-Simons theories on $SO(N)$ and $Sp(2N)$ and link polynomials, Phys. Rev. D, 42: 4135–4138.

King, C. (1986) Vaughan Jones and knot theory: a New Zealand mathematician unravels a new invariant which links diverse sciences in an unforeseen thread, New Zealand Math. Soc. Newslett., 37: 28–32. (1992) A relationship between the Jones and Kauffman polynomials, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 329: 307–323.

Kinoshita, S. (1957) On Wendt's theorem on knots, Osaka Math. J., 9: 61–66. (1957') Notes on knots and periodic transformations, Proc. Japan Acad., 33: 359–362. (1958) On Went's theorem of knots II, Osaka Math. J., 10: 259–261. (1958') On knots and periodic transformations, Osaka Math. J., 10: 43–52. (1958") Alexander polynomials as isotopy invariants

I, Osaka Math. J., 10: 263–271. (1959) Alexander polynomials as isotopy invariants II, Osaka Math. J., 11: 91–94. (1960) On diffeomorphic approximations of polyhedral surfaces in 4-space, Osaka J. Math., 12:191–194. (1961) On the Alexander polynomials of 2-spheres in a 4-sphere, Ann. of Math., 74: 518–531. (1962) A note on the genus of a knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 13: 451. (1962') On quasi translations in 3-space, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics (Georgia, 1961), pp. 223–226, Prentice Hall. (1967) On irregular branched coverings of a kind of knots, Notices Amer. Math. Soc., 14: 924. (1972) On elementary ideals of polyhedra in the 3-sphere, Pacific J. Math., 42: 89–98. (1973) On elementary ideals of θ-curves in the 3-sphere and 2-links in the 4-sphere, Pacific J. Math., 49: 127–134. (1975) On elementary ideals of projective planes in the 4-sphere and oriented θ-curves in the 3-sphere, Pacific J. Math., 57: 217–221. (1980) On the distribution of Alexander polynomials of alternating knot and links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 79: 664–648. (1980') Branched coverings of knots and links, Lecture Notes, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. (1985) On the branch points in the branched coverings of links, Canad. Math. Bull., 28: 165–173. (1986) Elementary ideals in knot theory, Kwansei Gakuin Annual Studies, 35: 183–208. (1987) On θ_n-curves in $\mathbf{R}^3$ and their constituent knots, In: Topology and computer science, pp. 211–216, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1990) A note on the homology group of the cyclic branched covering of a link, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Annual Studies, 39: 221–225. (1991) On spatial bipartite $K_{m,n}$'s and their constituent $K_{2,n}$'s, Kobe J. Math., 8: 41–46. (1992) On 3-fold irregular branched coverings of θ_4-curves in a 3-sphere, In : Knots 90 (Osaka 1990), pp. 417–424, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) On the three-fold irregular branched coverings of spatial four-valent graphs and its applications, J. Math. Chem., 14: 47–55.

Kinoshita, S., ; Terasaka, H. (1957) On unions of knots, Osaka Math. J., 9: 131–153.

Kiralis, J. (1992) Pseudo-isotopies of irreducible 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 332: 53–78.

Kirby, R. (1978) A calculus for framed links in S^3, Invent. Math., 45: 35–56. (1978') Problems in low dimensional topology, In: Algebraic and geometric topology (Stanford, 1976), pp. 273–312, Proc. Symp. Pure Math., 32, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) The topology of 4-manifolds, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, 1374, Springer Verlag.

Kirby, R. ; Lickorish, W. B. R. (1979) Prime knots and concordance, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 86: 437–441.

Kirby, R. ; Melvin, P. (1978) Slice knots and property R, Invent. Math., 45: 57–59. (1990) Evaluations of the 3-manifold invariants of Witten and Reshetikhin-Turaev for $sl(2, \mathbf{C})$, In: Geometry of low dimensional manifolds 2, pp. 101–114, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1991) The 3-manifold invariants of Witten and Reshetikhin-Turaev for $sl(2, \mathbf{C})$, Invent. Math., 105: 473–545. (1994) Dedekind sums, μ-invariants and the signature cocycle, Math. Ann., 299: 231–267.

Kirby, R. ; Melvin, P. ; Zhang, X. (1993) Quantum invariants at the sixth root of unity, Comm. Math. Phys., 151: 607–617.

Kirby, R. ; Taylor, L. R. (1990) A calculation of Pin^+ bordism groups, Comment. Math. Helv., 65: 434–447. (1990') Pin structures on low-dimensional manifolds, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 177–242, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Kirillov, A. N. ; Reshetikhin, N. Y. (1988) Representations of the algebra $U_q(sl_2)$, q-orthogonal polynomials and invariants of links, In: Infinite dimensional Lie algebras and groups, pp. 285–338, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 7, World Scientific Publ.

Kirk, P. (1988) Link maps in the four sphere, In: Differential topology (Segen, 1987), pp. 31–43, Lect. Notes in Math., 13: 31–43, Springer Verlag. (1989) Mutations of homology spheres and Casson's invariant, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc., 105:313–318. (1989) Embedded links with one codimension-two component are nullhomotopic in the metastable range,

J. London Math. Soc., 40: 378–384. (1990) Link homotopy with one codimension two component, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 319: 663–688. (1993) $SU(2)$ representation varieties of 3-manifolds, gauge theory invariants, and surgery on knots, In: Proc. GARC workshop on geometry and topology '93 (Seoul, 1993), pp. 137–176, Lecture Notes Ser., 18, Seoul Nat. Univ., Seoul.

Kirk, P. ; Klassen, E. (1990) Chern-Simons invariants of 3-manifolds and representation spaces of knot groups, Math. Ann., 287: 343–367. (1991) Representation spaces of Seifert fibered homology spheres, Topology, 30: 77–95. (1993) Chern-Simons invariants of 3-manifolds decomposed along tori and the circle bundle over the representation space of T^2, Comm. Math. Phys., 153: 521–557.

Kirk, P. ; Koschorke, U. (1991) Generalized Seifert surfaces and linking numbers, Topology Appl., 42: 247–262.

Kirkman, T. P. (1885) The enumeration, description, and construction of knots with fewer than 10 crossings, Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, 32:281–309.

Kitano, T. (1994) Reidemeister torsion of the figure-eight knot exterior for $SL(2;\mathbf{C})$-representations, Osaka J. Math., 31: 523–532. (*) Twisted Alexander polynomial and Reidemeister torsion, Pacific J. Math.

Klassen, E. P. (1991) Representations of knot groups in $SU(2)$, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 326: 795–828. (1993) Representations in $SU(2)$ of the fundamental groups of the Whitehead link and of doubled knots, Forum Math., 5: 93–109.

Klein, J. R. (1992) A functional relation in stable knot theory, Math. Ann., 292: 103–109.

Klein, J. R. ; Suciu, A. I. (1991) Inequivalent fibred knots whose homotopy Seifert pairings are isometric, Math. Ann., 289: 683–701.

Klipppenstein, J. ; Snaith, V. (1988) A conjecture of Barratt-Jones-Mahowald concerning framed manifolds having Kervaire invariant one, Topology, 27: 387–392.

Knoblauch, T. (1986) A trivial link with no linear unlinking, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 96: 709–714.

Ko, K. H. (1987) Seifert matrices and boundary link cobordisms, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 299: 657–681. (1989) A Seifert matrix interpretation of Cappell and Shaneson's approach to link cobordisms, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 106: 531–545. (1994) A survey on link concordance, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 53–68, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Taejon Korea.

Ko, K. H. ; Lee, S. (1989) On Kauffman polynomials of links, J. Korean Math. Soc., 26: 33–42.

Ko, K. H. ; Smolinsky, L. (1991) A combinatorial matrix in 3-manifold theory, Pacific J. Math., 149: 319–336. (1992) The framed braid group and 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 541–551. (1992') The framed braid group and representations, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 289–297, Walter de Gruyter.

Kobayashi, K. (1977) On a homotopy version of 4-dimensional Whitney's lemma, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 5:109–116. (1987) Coded graph of oriented links and Homfly polynomials, In: Topology and computer science, pp. 277–294, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1989) Reduced degree of Yamada polynomial and planarity of graphs, Science Reports Tokyo Woman's Christian Univ., 80–86: 963–974. (1989') On the genus of a link and the degree of the new polynomial, Science Reports Tokyo Woman's Christian Univ., 80–86: 975–979. (1992) Standard spatial graph, Hokkaido Math. J. 21: 117–140. (1993) Book presentation and local unknottedness of spatial graphs, Kobe J. Math., 10: 161–171.

Kobayashi, K. ; Kodama, K. (1988) On the $\deg_z P_L(v,z)$ for plumbing diagrams and oriented arborescent links, Kobe J. Math., 5: 221–232.

Kobayashi, K. ; Toba, C. (1993) Topological symmetry group of spatial graphs, Proc. TGRC-KOSEF, 3: 153–171.

Kobayashi, M. (1988) A construction of certain 3-manifolds with orientation reversing involution, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 40: 151–159. (1988') Fixed point sets of orientation reversing involutions on 3-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 25: 877–879. (1988") Rational homology 3-spheres with orientation reversing involution, Kobe J. Math., 5: 109–115. (1989) Orientation reversing involutions on closed 3-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 26: 347–366. (1992) Cut-and-pastes of incompressible surfaces in 3-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 29: 617–634. (1994) Finite group actions on 3-manifolds, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 69–77, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Kobayashi, M. ; Kobayashi, T. (1996) On canonical genus and free genus of knot, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 5: 77–85.

Kobayashi, M. ; Luft, E. ; Wang, S. (*) A finite group acting on rational homology 3-sphere with 0-dimensional fixed point set must be $\mathbf{Z}_2$, Topology.

Kobayashi, Mh. (1992) Simplifying certain mappings from simply connected 4-manifolds into the plane, Tokyo J. Math., 15: 327–349.

Kobayashi, T. (1985) Primitive links of nonsingular Morse-Smale flows on the special Seifert fibered manifolds, Topology Appl., 20: 67–78. (1985') Links of homeomorphisms of a disk and topological entropy, Invent. Math., 80: 153–159. (1986) New link invariants — Jones polynomial derived from operator algebra and its generalization (in Japanese), Sugaku 38: 1–14. (1987) Structures of full Haken manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 27: 173–215. (1988) Heights of simple loops and pseudo-Anosov homeomorphisms, Contemp. Math., 78: 327–338. (1987') Pseudo-Anosov homeomorphisms which extend to orientation reversing homeomorphisms of S^3, Osaka J. Math., 24: 739–743. (1988') Casson-Gordon's rectangle condition of Heegaard diagrams and incompressible tori in 3-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 25: 553–573. (1988") Heights of simple loops and pseudo-Anosov homeomorphisms, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 327–338, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Uniqueness of minimal genus Seifert surfaces for links, Topology Appl., 33:265–279. (1989') Minimal genus Seifert surfaces for unknotting number 1 knots, Kobe J. Math., 6: 53–62. (1989") Generalized unknotting operations and tangle decompositions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 471–478. (1989"') Fibered links and unknotting operations, Osaka J. Math., 26: 699–752. (1990) A criterion for detecting inequivalent tunnels for a knot, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 107: 483–491. (1992) A construction of 3-manifolds whose homeomorphism classes of Heegaard splittings have polynomial growth, Osaka J. Math., 29: 653–674. (1992') Fibered links which are band connected sum of two links, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 9–23, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) A construction of arbitrarily high degeneration of tunnel numbers of knots under connected sum, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 179–186. (1994') Minimal genus Seifert surfaces for a knot which is a non-trivial band sum, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 79–89, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Kobayashi, T. ; Murakami, H. ; Murakami, J. (1988) Cyclotomic invariants for links, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A, 64: 235–238.

Kobayashi, T. ; Nishi, H. (1994) A necessary and sufficient condition for a 3-manifold to have genus g Heegaard splitting (a proof of Hass-Thompson conjecture), Osaka J. Math., 31: 109–136.

Kobel'skij, V. L. (1982) Isotopic classification of odd-dimensional simple links of codimension two, Math. USSR-Izvestia, 21: 281–290. (1989) Modules of two component links of codimension two, Algebra i-Analiz, 1: 160–171.

Kodama, K. ; Sakuma, M. (1992) Symmetry groups of prime knots up to 10 crossings, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 323–340, Walter de Gruyter.

Kohara, T. ; Suzuki, S. (1992) Some remarks on knots and links in spatial graphs, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 435–445, Walter de Gruyter.

Kohn, P. (1991) Two-bridge links with unlinking number one, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 113: 1135–1147. (1993) Unlinking two component links, Osaka J. Math., 30: 741–752.

Kohno, T. (1989) Monodormy representations of braid groups (in Japanese), Sugaku, 41: 305–319. (1990) New developments in the theory of knots, Advanced Series in Mathematical Physics, 11. World Scientific Publ. (1992) Invariants of 3-manifolds based on conformal field theory and Heegaard splitting, In: Quantum groups (Leningrad, 1990), pp. 341–349, Lecture Notes in Math., 1510, Springer Verlag. (1992') Three-manifold invariants derived from conformal field theory and projective representations of modular groups, In: Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics, Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 1795–1805. (1992") Topological invariants for 3-manifolds using representations of mapping class groups I, Topology, 31: 203–230. (1992"') Topological quantum field theory — applications to 3-dimensional manifolds (in Japanese), Sugaku 44: 29–43. (*) Tunnel number of knots and Jones-Witten invariants.

Kohno, T. ; Takata, T. (1993) Symmetry of Witten's 3-manifold invariants for $sl(n, \mathbf{C})$, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 149–169.

Kojima, S. (1979) Classification of simple knots by Levine pairings, Comment. Math. Helv., 54: 356–367; Erratum(1980), ibid., 55: 652–653. (1986) Determining knots by branched coverings, In: Low-dimensional topology and Kleinian groups (Conventry/Durham, 1984), pp. 193–207, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1987) Finite covers of 3-manifolds containing essential surfaces of Euler characteristic = 0, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 101: 743–747. (1988) Isometry transformations of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 29: 297–307. (1992) Polyhedral decomposition of hyperbolic 3-manifolds with totally geodesic boundary, In: Aspects of low-dimensional manifolds, pp. 93–112, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd.

Kojima, S. ; Miyamoto, Y. (1991) The smallest hyperbolic 3-manifolds with totally geodesic boundary, J. Diff. Geom., 34:175–192.

Kojima, S. ; Yamashita, Y. (1993) Shapes of stars, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 117: 845–851.

Kojima, S. ; Yamasaki, M. (1979) Some new invariants of links, Invent. Math., 54: 213–228.

Kolata, G. (1986) Solving knotty problems in math and biology, Science, 231: 4745, 1506–1508.

Komatsu, A. ; Nakaoka, M. ; Sugawara, M. (1967) Algebraic Topology I (in Japanese), Iwanami-shoten Co. Ltd.

Komatsu, K. (1992) A boundary link is trivial if the Lusternik-Schnirelmann category of its complement is one, Osaka J. Math., 29: 329–337; Correction(1994), ibid., 31: 489. (*) On links whose complements have the Lusternik-Schnirelmann category one, Hiroshima Math. J., 24. (**) Links with homotopically trivial complements are trivial, Hiroshima Math. J., 25.

Komatsu, K. ; Matumoto, T. (1992) Knot-link theory and Lusternik-Schnirelmann category, In: Algebra and topology 1992 (Taejon), pp. 211–216, Korea Adv. Inst. Sci. Tech., Taejon, Korea.

Kondo, H. (1979) Knots of unknotting number 1 and their Alexander polynomials, Osaka J. Math., 16: 551–559.

Kontsevich, M. L. (1993) Vassiliev's knot invariants I, In: M. Gel'fand Seminar, pp. 137–150, Adv. Soviet Math., 16, Part 2, Amer. Math. Soc. (*) Feynman diagrams and low-dimensional topology.

Koschorke, U. (1985) Higher order homotopy invariants for higher-dimensional link maps, In: Algebraic topology (Gottingen, 1984), pp. 116–129, Lecture Notes in Math., 1172, Springer Verlag. (1988) Link maps and the geometry of their invariants, Manuscripta Math., 61: 383–415. (1988') Multiple point invariants of link maps, In: Differential topology(Siegen, 1987), pp. 44–86, Lecture Notes in Math., 1350, Springer Verlag. (1988") Proceedings of the

Second Topology Symposium held at the Unversity of Siegen (Siegen, 1987), Lecture Notes in Math., 1350. Springer Verlag. (1990) On link maps and their homotopy classification, Math. Ann., 286: 753–782. (1991) Link homotopy with many components, Topology, 30: 267–281. (1991') Link homotopy, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 88: 268–270. (1991") Semicontractible link maps and their suspensions, In: Algebraic topology Poznań 1989, Lecture Notes in Math., 1474, pp. 160–169, Springer Verlag. (1992) Belts and κ-invariants of link maps in spheres, Manuscripta Math., 76: 241–249. (1992') Geometric link homotopy invariants, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 117–124, Walter de Gruyter.

Koschorke, U. ; Rolfsen, D. (1989) Higher dimensional link operations and stable homotopy, Pacific J. Math., 139: 87–106.

Kossowski, M. (1993) The Lagrangian Gauss image of a surface in Euclidean 3-space, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 335: 791–803. (1993') The total split curvatures of knotted space-like 2-spheres in Minkowski 4-space, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 117: 813–818.

Kosuda, M. ; Murakami, J. (1992) The centralizer algebras of mixed tensor representations of $U_q(gl_n)$ and the HOMFLY polynomial of links, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci., 68: 148–151.

Kotschick, D. (1989) On manifolds homeomorphic to $\mathbf{C}P^2\sharp 8\overline{\mathbf{C}P^2}$, Invent. Math., 95: 591–600. (1991) $SO(3)$-invariants for 4-manifolds with $b_2^+ = 1$, Proc. London Math. Soc. (3), 63: 426–448. (1992) Orientation-reversing homeomorphisms in surface geography, Math. Ann., 292: 375–381. (1993) On connected sum decompositions of algebraic surfaces and their fundamental groups, Internat. Math. Res. Notices, 1993: 179–182.

Kotschick, D. ; Morgan, J. W. (1994) $SO(3)$-invariants for 4-manifolds with $b_2^+ = 1$ II, J. Differential Geom., 39: 433–456.

Kouno, M. (1983) The irreducibility of 2-fold branched covering spaces of 3-manifolds, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 11: 205–220. (1985) On knots with companions, Kobe J. Math., 2: 143–148.

Kouno, M. ; Motegi, K. (1994) On satellite knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc., 115: 219–228.

Kouno, M. ; Motegi, K. ; Shibuya, T. (1992) Behavior of knots under twisting, In: Aspects of low-dimensional manifolds, pp. 113–124, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1992') Twisting and knot types, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 44: 199–216.

Kouno, M. ; Shibuya, T. (1991) Link types in solid tori, Kobe J. Math., 8: 197–205.

Kranjc, M. (1988) Embedding 2-complexes in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Pacific J. Math., 133: 301–313.

Krasnow, M. A. ; Stasiak, A. ; Spengler, S. J. ; Dean, F. (1983) Determination of the absolute handedness of knots and catenanes of DNA, Nature, 304: 559–560.

Kreck, M. (1990) On the homeomorphism classification of smooth knotted surfaces in the 4-sphere, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds 1 (Durham, 1989), pp. 63–72, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Krishnamurthz, E. V. ; Sen, S. K. (1973) Algorithm line-notation for the representation of knots, Proc. India Acad. Sci. A, 77: 51–61.

Kronheimer, P. B. (1991) Embedded surfaces in 4-manifolds, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II(Kyoto, 1990), pp. 529–539, Math. Soc. Japan. (1993) The genus-minimamizing property of algebraic curves, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 29: 63–69.

Kronheimer, P. B. ; Larsen, M. J. ; Scherk, J. (1991) Casson's invariant and quadratic reciprocity, Topology, 30: 335–338.

Kronheimer, P. B. ; Mrowka, T. S. (1993) Gauge theory for embedded surfaces I, Topology, 32: 773–826. (1994) Recurrence relations and asymptotics for four-manifold invariants, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 30: 215–221. (1994') The genus of embedded surfaces in the projective plane, Math. Res. Lett. 1: 797–808.

Kropholler, P. H. (1990) A note on centrality in 3-manifold groups, Math. Proc. Canbridge Philos. Soc., 107: 261–266. (1993) A group-theoretic proof of the torus theorem, In: Geometric group theory, Vol. 1 (Sussex, 1991), pp. 138–158, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 181, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Krotenheerdt, O. (1964) Über einen speziellen Typ alternierender Knoten, Math. Ann., 153: 270–284.

Krotenheerdt, O. ; Veit, S. (1976) Zur Theorie massiver knoten, Beitr. Algebra und Geometrie, 5: 61–74.

Kuga, K. (1984) Representing homology classes of $S^2 \times S^2$, Topology, 23: 133–137. (1988) On immersed 2-spheres in $S^2 \times S^2$, In: A fête of topology, pp. 525–541, Academic Press. (1988') A note on Dehn surgery on links and divisors of varieties of group representations, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, 35: 363–369. (1993) Certain polynomials for knots with integral representations, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 45: 67–76.

Kuiper, N. H. (1987) A new knot invariant, Math. Ann., 278: 193–209. (1989) Hyperbolic 4-manifolds and tesselations, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math., 68: 47–76. (1990) Fairly symmeric hyperbolic manifolds, In: Geomery and topology of submanifolds II(Avignon, 1988), pp. 165–204, World Sci. Publ.

Kuiper, N. H. ; Meeks, W., III(*) Total curvature for knotted surfaces, IHES.

Kulikov, Vik. S. (1992) On the structure of the fundamental group of the complement to algebraic curves in $\mathbf{C}^2$, Izv. Ross. Akad. Nauk Ser. Mat., 56: 469–480.

Kuperberg, G. (1991) Involutory Hopf algebras and 3-manifold invariants, Internat. J. Math., 2: 41–66. (1994) Quadrisecants of knots and links, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 41–50. (1994') The quantum G_2 link invariant, Internat. J. Math., 5: 61–85.

Kurpita, B. I. ; Murasugi, K. (1992) On a hierarchical Jones invariant, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 489–542, Walter de Gruyter.

Kuwata, M. (1988) Intersection homology of weighted projective spaces and pseudo-lens spaces, Pacific J. Math., 133: 355–362.

Lück, W. ; Rothenberg, M. G. (1991) Reidemeister torsion and the K-theory of von Neumann algebras, K-Theory, 5: 213–264.

Kwak, J. H. (1988) The stable parallelizability of a smooth homotopy lens space, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 50: 155–169.

Kwak, J. H. ; Park, Y. S. (1988) Some cyclic group actions on homotopy spheres, J. Korean Math. Soc., 25: 309–314.

Kwasik, S. (1984) On invariant knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 94: 473–475.

Kwasik, S. ; Lawson, T. (1993) Nonsmoothable $\mathbf{Z}_p$ actions on contractible 4-manifolds, J. Reine Angew. Math. 437: 29–54.

Kwasik, S. ; Lee, K. B. (1988) Locally linear actions on 3-manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 104: 253–260.

Kwasik, S. ; Schultz, R. (1988) Desuspension of group actions and the ribbon theorem, Topology, 27: 443–457. (1989) Homological properties of periodic homeomorphisms of 4-manifolds, Duke Math. J., 58: 241–250. (1989') On s-cobordisms of metacyclic prism manifolds, Invent. Math., 97: 523–552. (1990) Pseudofree group actions on S^4, Amer. J. Math., 112: 47–70. (1992) Vanishing of Whitehead torsion in dimension four, Topology, 31: 735–756.

Kyle, R. H. (1954) Branched covering spaces and the quadratic forms of links, Ann. of Math., 59: 539–548. (1955) Embeddings of Möbius bands in 3-dimensional space, Proc. Royal Irish Acad. A, 57: 131–136. (1959) Branched covering spaces and the quadratic forms of links II, Ann. of Math., 69: 686–699.

Labastida, J. M. F. (1989) Morse theory interpretation of topological quantum field theories, Comm. Math. Phys., 123: 641–658.

Labastida, J. M. F. ; Llatas, P. M. ; Ramallo, A. V. (1991) Knot operators in Chern-Simons gauge theory, Nuclear Phys. B, 348: 651–692.

Ladegaillerie, Y. (1976) Groupes de tresses et probleme des mots dans les groupes de tresses, Bull. Sci. Math., 100: 255–267.

Lambert, H. (1969) Mapping cubes with holes onto cubes with handles, Illinois. J. Math., 13: 606–615. (1970) A 1-linked link whose longitudes lie in the second commutator subgroup, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 147: 261–269. (1977) Links which are unknottable by maps, Pacific J. Math., 65: 109–112. (1977') Longitude surgery of genus 1 knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 63: 359–362.

Lang, S. (1965) Algebra, Addison-Wesley.

Langevin, R. ; H. Rosenberg(1976) On curvature integrals and knots, Topology, 15: 405–416.

Lannes, J. (1985) Sur l'invariant de Kervaire des nœuds classique, Comment. Math. Helv., 60: 179–192. (1993) Sur les invariants de Vassiliev de degré inférieur ou égal à 3, Enseign. Math. (2), 39: 295–316.

Lascurain Orive, A. (1991) Some surgeries in compact reducible 3-manifolds which produce irreducible manifolds, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana (2), 36: 7–10.

Lashof, R. K. ; Shaneson, J. L. (1969) Clasification of knots in codemension two, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 75: 171–175.

Laudenbach, F. (1979) Une remarque sur certains nœuds de $S^1 \times S^2$, Compositio Math., 38: 77–82.

Laufer, H. B. (1971) Some numerical link invariants, Topology, 10: 119–131.

Lavrenchenko, S. A. (1987) Irreducible triangulations of a torus, Ukrain. Geom. Sb., 30: 52–62.

Lawrence, R. (1989) A universal link invariant using quantum groups, In: Differential geometric methods in theoretical physics (Chester, 1988), 55–63, World Sci. Publ. (1990) A universal link invariant, In: The interface of mathematics and particle physics (Oxford, 1988), pp. 151–156, Inst. Math. Appl. Conf. Ser. New Ser., 24, Oxford Univ. Press. (1991) Connections between CFT and topology via knot theory, In: Differential geometric methods in theoritical physics (Rapallo, 1990), pp. 245–254, Lecture Notes in Phys., 375, Springer Verlag. (1993) A functorial approach to the one-variable Jones polynomial, J. Differential Geom., 37: 689–710. (*) A universal link invariant using quantum group. (**) Algebras and triangle relations.

Lawson, T. (1984) Detecting the standard embedding of $P\mathbf{R}^2$ in S^4, Math. Ann., 267: 439–448. (1988) h-cobordisms between simply connected 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 28: 75–82. (1988') Compactness results for orbifold instantons, Math. Z., 200: 123–140. (1992) Smooth embeddings of 2-spheres in 4-manifolds, Exposition. Math., 10: 289–309.

Lazarev, A. Y. (1992) The Novikov homology in knot theory (in Russian), Mat. Zametki, 51: 53–57; English translation(1992), Math. Notes, 51: 259–262.

Le, T. Q. T. ; Murakami, H. ; Murakami, J. ; Ohtsuki, T. (*) A three-manifold invariant via the Kontsevich integral.

Le, T. Q. T. ; Murakami, J. (1995) Kontsevich's iterated integral for the HOMFLY polynomial and relations between values of multiple zeta functions, Topology Appl., 62: 193–206. (*) Representation of the category of tangles by Kontsevich's iterated integral, Commun. Math. Phys. (**) The universal Vassiliev-Kontsevich invariant for framed oriented links, Compt. Math. (***) Parallel version of the universal Vassiliev-Kontsevich invariant, J. Pure Appl. Algebra. (****) Kontsevich's integral for the Kauffman polynomial, Nagoya Math. J.

Le Dimet, J.-Y. (1992) Enlacements d'intervalles et représentation de Gassner, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 306–315. (1992') Sur le problème de Schönflies semi-linéaire, C. R. Acad. Sci. Pairs Sér. I Math., 314: 851–853.

Lé Dũng Trans(1972) Sur les nœuds algebriques, Compositio Math., 25: 281–321.

Le Ty Kuok Tkhang (1993) Varieties of representations and their subvarieties of cohomology jumps for knot groups (Russian), Mat. Sb. 184: 57–82.

Lee, H. C. (1990) q-deformation of $sl(2, \mathbf{C}) \times \mathbf{Z}_N$ and link invariants, In: Differential geometric methods in theoretical physics (Davis, CA, 1988), pp. 359–371, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 245, Plenum. (1992) On Seifert circles and functors for tangles, In: Infinite analysis, Part A, B (Kyoto, 1991), pp. 581–610, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 16, World Sci. Publ. (1992') Tangle invariants and centre of the quantum group, Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 341–361, Walter de Gruyter.

Lee, J. S. (1994) Almost periodic homeomorphisms and p-adic transformation groups on compact 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 121: 267–273.

Lee, K. B. ; Shin, J. K. ; Yokura, S. (1993) Free actions of finite abelian groups on the 3-torus, Topology Appl., 53: 153–175.

Lee, K. B. ; Raymond, F. (1989) Seifert manifolds modelled on principal bundles, In: Transformation grous(Osaka, 1987), pp. 207–215, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer Verlag.

Lee, R. ; Miller, E. Y. ; Weintraub, S. H. (1988) Rochlin invariants, theta functions and the holonomy of some determinant line bundles, J. Reine Angew. Math., 392: 187–218.

Lee, R. ; Weintraub, S. H. (*) On the homology of double branched covers, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Lee, R. ; Wilczyński, D. M. (1990) Locally flat 2-spheres in simply connected 4-manifolds, Comment. Math. Helv., 65: 388–412; Correction(1992), ibid., 67: 334–335.

Lee, S. J. (1994) Algebraic classification of homology boundary links, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 91–102, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Lee, S. ; Suh, D. Y. (1989) Some linearity of cyclic actions on S^4 with two fixed points, J. Korean Math. Soc., 26: 283–289.

Lee, Y. W. (1982) Contractibly embedded 2-spheres in $S^2 \times S^2$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 85: 280–282. (1989) On normal torsion free finite index subgroups of polyhedral groups, Topology Appl., 32: 25–47.

Legrand, C. ; Wang, S. ; Zieschang, H. (*) Degree one map onto lens spaces, Pacific J. Math.

Lehrer, G. I. (1988) A survey of Hecke algebras and the Artin braid groups, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 78: 365–385.

Lei, F. C. (1988) Heegaard curves and homology lens spaces, Acta Sci. Natur. Univ. Jilin., 4: 27–30. (1990) Some properties of n-relator 3-manifolds, Dongbei Shuxue, 6: 455–462. (1992) Sufficient conditions for the incompressibility of the boundary of an n-relator 3-manifold, Topology Appl., 48: 19–23.

Lescop, C. (1990) Invariant de Casson-Walker des sphères d'homologie rationnelle fibrées de Seifert, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I. Math., 310: 727–730. (1990') Un algorithme pour calculer l'invariant de Walker, Bull. Soc. Math. France, 118: 363–376. (1992) Sur l'invariant de Casson-Walker: formule de chirurgie globale et généralisation aux variétés de dimension 3 fermées orientées, C. R. Acad. Sci. Pairs. Sér. I Math., 315: 437–440.

Levine, J. (1965) A characterization of knot polynomials, Topology, 4: 135–141. (1965') A clasification of differentiable knots, Ann. of Math., 82: 15–51. (1965") Unknotting spheres in codimension two, Topology, 4: 9–16. (1966) Polynomial invariants of knots of codimension two, Ann. of Math., 84: 537–554. (1967) A method for generating link polynomials, Amer. J. Math., 89: 69–84. (1969) Knot cobordism groups in codimension two, Comment. Math. Helv., 44: 229–224. (1969') Invariants of knot cobordism, Invent. Math., 8: 98–110. (1970) An algebraic classification of some knots of codimension two, Comment. Math. Helv., 45: 185–198. (1971) The role of the Seifert matrix in knot theory, In: Acta Congr. Intern. Math., 2 (Paris, 1970), pp. 95–98, Gauthier-Villars. (1975) Knot modules, In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp. 25–34, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princeton Univ. Press. (1977) Knot modules I, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 229: 1–50. (1978) Some results on higher dimensional knot groups, In: Knot Theory (Switzerland, 1977), pp. 243–269, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1980) Algebraic structure of knot modules, Lect. Notes in Math., 772, Springer Verlag. (1982) The module of a 2-component link, Comment. Math. Helv., 57: 377–399. (1983) Doubly slice knots and doubled disk knots, Michigan J. Math., 30: 249–256. (1983') Localization of link modules, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 213–229. (1987) Links with Alexander polynomial zero, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 36: 91–108. (1987') Surgery on links and the $\bar{\mu}$-invariants, Topology, 26: 45–61. (1988) An approach to homotopy classification of links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 361–387. (1988') Symmetric presentation of link modules, Topology Appl., 30: 183–198. (1988") The $\overline{\mu}$-invariants of based links, In: Differential topology(Siegen, 1987), pp. 87–103, Lecture Notes in Math., 1350, Springer Verlag. (1989) Link concordance and algebraic closure of groups, Comment. Math. Helv., 64: 236–255. (1989') Link concordance and algenraic closure of groups II, Invent Math., 96: 571–592. (1989") Metabolic and hyperbolic forms from knot theory, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 58: 251–260. (1992) Signature invariants of homology bordism with application to links, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 395–406, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) Link invariants via the eta invariant, Comment. Math. Helv., 69: 82–119.

Levine, J. P. ; Mio, W. ; Orr, K. E. (1993) Links with vanishing homotopy invariant, Comm. Pure Appl. Math., 46: 213–220.

Levinson, H. (1973) Decomposable braids and linkages, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 178: 111–126. (1975) Decomposable braids as subgroups of braid groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 202: 51–55.

Li, B. H. (1991) Embeddings of surfaces in 4-manifolds I, II, Chinese Sci. Bull., 36: 2025–2029, 2030–2033.

Li, B. H. ; Seade, J. (1987) Framings on algebraic knots, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 38: 297–306.

Li, J. (1993) Algebraic geometic interpretation of Donaldson's polynomial invariants, J. Differential Geom., 37: 417–466.

Li, W. (*) On 2-torsion Donaldson invariants, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

Li, W.-P. ; Qin, Z. (1993) Lower-degree Donaldson polynomial invariants of rational surfaces, J. Algebraic Geom., 2: 413–442.

Li, Y. Q. (1992) Representations of a braid group with transpose symmetry and the related link invariants, J. Phys. A, 25: 6713–6721. (1993) Multiparameter solutions of Yang-Baxter equation from braid group representations, J. Math. Phys., 34: 768–774.

Li, Y. Q. ; Ge, M. L. (1991) Polynomials from nonstandard braid group representations, Phys. Lett. A, 152: 273–275. (1991') Link polynomials related to the new braid group representations, J. Phys. A, 24: 4241–4247.

Li, Y. Q. ; Ge, M. L. ; Xue, K. ; Wang, L. Y. (1991) Weight conservation condition and structure of the braid group representation, J. Phys. A, 24: 3443–3453.

Li, Z. M. (*) Every 3-manifold with boundary embeds in Triod $\times$ Triod $\times$ I, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Liang, C.-C. (1975) Semifree involutions on sphere knots, Michigan Math. J., 22: 161–163. (1976) Browder-Livesay index invariant and equivariant knots, Michigan Math. J., 23: 321–323. (1977) Involutions fixing codimension two knots, Pacific J. Math., 73: 125–129. (1977') An algebraic classification of some links of codimension two, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 67: 147–151. (1978) Knots fixed by $\mathbf{Z}_p$-actions, and periodic links, Math. Ann., 233: 49–54.

Liao, L. ; Song, X. C. (1991) Quantum Lie superalgebras and "nonstandard" braid group representations, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 6: 959–968.

Libgober, A. (1980) Levine's formula in knot theory and quadratic reciprocity law, Enseign. Math., 26: 323–331. (1983) Alexander modules of plane algebraic curves, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 231–247. (1988) On divisibility properties of braids associated with algebraic curves, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 387–398, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992) On the homology of finite abelian coverings, Topology Appl., 43: 157–166.

Lickorish, W. B. R. (1962) A representation of orientable combinatorial 3-manifolds, Ann. of Math., 76: 531–540. (1964) A finite set of generators for the homeotpy group of a 2-manifold, Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 60: 769–778; Corrigendum(1966), ibid., 62: 679–681. (1977) Surgery on knots, Proc. Amer. MAth. Soc., 60: 296–298. (1979) Shake-slice knots, In: Topology of low-dimensional manifolds (Sussex, 1977), pp. 67–70, Lect. Notes in Math., 722, Springer Verlag. (1981) Prime knots and tangles, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 267: 321–332. (1985) The unknotting number of a classical knot, Contemp. Math., 44: 117–121. (1986) A relationship between link polynomials, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 100: 109–112. (1986') Unknotting by adding a twisted band, Bull. London Math. Soc., 18: 613–615. (1987) Linear skein theory and link plynomials, Topology Appl., 27: 265–274. (1988) The panorama of polynomials for knots, links and skeins, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp. 399–414, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988') Polynomials for links, Bull. London Math. Soc., 20: 558–588. (1989) The irreducibility of the 3-sphere, Michigan Math. J., 36: 345–349. (1989') Some link-polynomial relations, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 105: 103–107. (1991) Three-manifolds and the Temperley-Lieb algebra, Math. Ann., 290: 657–670. (1991') Invariants for 3-manifolds from the combinatorics of the Jones polynomial, Pacific J. Math., 149: 337–347. (1991") Unshellable triangulations of spheres, European J. Combin., 12: 527–530. (1992) Calculations with the Temperley-Lieb algebra, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 571–591. (1992') Variants on 3-manifold invariants, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 1–7, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Distinct 3-manifolds with all $SU(2)_q$ invariants the same, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 117: 285–292. (1993') Skeins and handlebodies, Pacific J. Math., 159: 337–349. (1993") The skein method for three-manifold invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 171–194.

Lickorish, W. B. R. ; Lipson, A. S. (1987) Polynomials of 2-cable-like links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 100: 355–361.

Lickorish, W. B. R. ; Millett, K. C. (1986) The reversing formula for the Jones polynomial, Pacific J. Math., 124: 173–176. (1986') Some evaluations of link polynomials, Comment. Math. Helv., 61: 349–359. (1987) A polynomial invariant of oriented links, Topology, 26: 107–141. (1988) An evaluation of the F-polynomial of a link, In: Differential topology (Siegen, 1987) pp. 104–108, Lecture Notes Math., 1350, Springer Verlag. (1988') The new polynomial for knots and links, Math. Magazine, 61: 3–23.

Lickorish, W. B. R. ; Thistlethwaite, M. B. (1988) Some links with nontrivial polynomials and their crossing numbers, Comment. Math. Helv., 63: 527–539.

Liem, V. T. ; Venema, G. A. (1991) Characterization of knot complements in the 4-sphere, Topology Appli., 42: 231–245. (1993) On the asphericity of knot complements, Can. J. Math., 45:340–356.

Lien, M. (1986) Construction of high dimensional knot groups from classical knot groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 298: 713–722. (1987) Groups of knots in homology 3-spheres that are not classical knot groups, Pacific J. Math., 130: 143–151.

Lin, V. Ya. (1979) Artin braids and the groups and spaces connected with them, J. Soviet. Math., 18: 736–788.

Lin, X. S. (1991) Null k-cobordant links in S^3, Comment. Math. Helv., 66: 333–339. (1992) A knot invariant via representation spaces, J. Differential Geom., 35: 337–357. (1994) Finite type link invariants of 3-manifolds, Topology, 33: 45–71.

Lines, D. (1979) Cobordisme de nœuds classiques fibrés et leur monodromies, Enseign. Math., 31: 147–173. (1985) On odd-dimensional fibred knots obtained by plumbing and twisting, J. London Math. Soc., 32: 557–571. (1986) On even-dimensional fibred knots obtained by plumbing, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 100: 117–131.

Lines, D. ; Weber, C. (1983) Nœuds rationnels fibrés algébraiquement cobordants à zéro, Topology, 22: 267–283.

Links, J. R. ; Gould, M. D. (1992) Two variable link polynomials from quantum supergroups, Lett. Math. Phys., 26: 187–198.

Links, J. R. ; Zhang, R. B. (1994) Multiparameter link invariants from quantum subgroups, J. Math. Phys., 35: 1377–1386.

Lins, S. (1988) On the fundamental group of 3-gems and a "planar" class of 3-manifolds, European J. Combin., 9: 291–305.

Lipschutz, S. (1961) On a finite matrix representation of the braid group, Archiv Math., 12: 7–12. (1963) Note on a paper by Shepperd on the braid group, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 14: 225–227.

Lipson, A. S. (1986) An evaluation of a link polynomial, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 100: 361–364. (1988) A note on some link polynomials, Bull. London Math. Soc., 20: 532–534. (1990) Link signatures, Goeritz matrices and polynomial invariants, Enseign. Math., 36:93–114. (1992) Some more states models for link invariants, Pacific J. Math., 152: 337–346. (*) A note on some link polynomials, Bull. London Math. Soc.

Lisca, P. (1993) On simply connected noncomplex 4-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 38: 217–224. (1993') On tori embedded in four-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 38: 13–37. (1993") Smoothly embedded 2-spheres and exotic 4-manifolds, Enseign. Math. (2), 39: 225–231. (*) A vanishing theorem for Donaldson invariants, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Listing, J. B. (1847) Vorstudien zur Topologie, Gottinger Studien.

Litada, Y. (1988) Relations among smooth Kervaire classes and smooth involutions on homotopy spheres, Lodai Math. J., 11: 387–402.

Litherland, R. A. (1979) Deforming twis-spun knots, Trans. Amer. math. Soc., 250: 311–331. (1979') Surgery on knots in solid tori, Proc. London Math. Soc., 39: 130–146. (1979") Slicing doubles of knots in homology 3-spheres, Invent. Math., 54: 69–74. (1979"') Signatures of iterated torus knots, In: Topology low-dimensional manifolds (Sussex, 1977), pp. 71–84, Lect. Notes in Math. 722, Springer Verlag. (1980) Surgery on knots in solid tori II, J. London Math. Soc., 22: 559–569. (1981) The second homology of the group of a knotted surface, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 32: 425–434. (1984) Cobordism of satellite knots, In: Four-manifold theory (Durham, 1982), pp. 327–326, Contemp. Math., 35, Amer. Math. Soc. (1985) Symmetries of twist-spun knots, In: Knot theory and manifolds, pp. 97–107, Lecture Notes in Math., 1144, Springer Verlag. (1989) The Alexander module of a knotted theta-curve, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 106: 95–106.

Little, C. N. (1885) On knots, with a census for order ten, Trans. Conn. Acad. Sci., 18: 374–378. (1889) Non-alternate ± knots, of orders eight or nine, Trans. Royal Soc. Edinburgh, 35:

663–664. (1890) Alternate ± knots of order 11, Trans. Roy. Soc. Edingburgh, 36: 253–255. (1900) Non-alternate ± knots, Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 39: 771–778.

Little, J. A. (1978) Spaces with positive torsion, Ann. di Mat. Pura Appl., 116: 57–86.

Little, R. D. (1991) A congruence for the signature of an embedded manifold, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 112: 587–596.

Livingston, C. (1981) Homology cobordisms of 3-manifolds, knot cocordance, and prime knots, Pacific J. Math., 94: 193–206. (1982) Surfaces bounding the unlink, Michigan. J., 29: 289–298. (1982') More 3-manifolds with multiple knot-surgery and branched-cover descriptions, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 91: 473–475. (1983) Knots which are not concordant to their inverses, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 34: 323–328. (1985) Stably irreducible surfaces in S^4, Pacific J. Math., 116: 77–84. (1987) Knots with finite weight commutator subgroups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 101: 195–198. (1987') Companionship and knot group representations, Topology Appl., 25: 241–244. (1988) Indecomposable surfaces in the 4-sphere, Pacific J. Math., 132: 371–378. (1988') The free genus of doubled knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 104:329–333. (1990) Links not concordant to boundary links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 110: 1129–1131. (1991) Exotic dihedral actions on homology 3-spheres, Topology Appl., 39: 153–158. (1993) Knot theory, Carus Mathematical Monographs, 24, Mathematical Association of America. (*) Knotted symmetric graphs, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Livingston, C. ; Melvin, P. (1983) Algebraic knots are algebraically dependent, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 87: 179–180. (1985) Abelian invariants of satellite knots, In: Geometry and topology, pp. 217–227, Lecture Notes in Math., 1167, Springer Verlag.

Lomonaco, S. J. (1967) An algebraic theory of local knottedness I, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 129: 322–343. (1969) The second homotopy group of a spun knot, Topology, 8: 95–98. (1973) The fundamental ideal and π_2 of higher dimensional knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 38: 431–433. (1975) The third homotopy group of some higher dimensional knots, In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp. 35–45, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princton Univ. Press. (1981) The homotopy groups of knots I, how to compute the algebraic 2-type, Pacific J. Math., 95: 349–390. (1983) Five dimensional knot theory, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 249–270. (1984) Finitely ended knots are quasi-aspherical, In: Algebraic and differential topology-global differential geometry, pp. 192–197, Teubner Texte Math., 70, Teubner.

Long, D. D. (1984) Strongly plus-amphicheiral knots are algebraically slice, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 95: 309–312. (1987) Immersions and embeddings of totally geodesic surfaces, Bull. London Math. Soc., 19: 481–484. (1988) Engulfing and subgroup separability for hyperbolic groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 308: 849–859. (1989) On the linear representation of braid groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 311: 535–560.

Long, D. D. ; Niblo, G. A. (1991) Subgroup separability and 3-manifold groups, Math. Z., 207: 209–215.

Long, D. D. ; Paton, M. (1993) The Burau representation is not faithful for $n \geq 6$, Topology, 32: 439–447.

Long, D. D. ; Reid, A. W. (1993) Closed incompressible surfaces in 2-generator hyperbolic 3-manifolds with a single cusp, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 36: 501–513.

Longo, R. (1990) Index of subfactors and statistics of quantum fields II, corespondences, braid group statistics and Jones polynomial, Comm. Math. Phys., 130: 285–309.

Lopez, L. M. (1992) Alternating knots and non-Haken 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 48: 117–146. (1993) Small knots in Seifert fibered 3-manifolds, Math. Z., 212: 123–139.

Lorenz, E. N. (1963) Nonperiodic flow, J. Atoms. Sci., 20: 130–141.

Los, J. E. (1994) Knots, braid index and dynamical type, Topology, 33: 257–270.

Low, R. J. (1992) Topological changes in lower dimensions, Classical Quantum Gravity, 9: 161–165.

Lozano, M. T. (1983) Arcbodies, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 94: 253–260.

Lozano, M. T. ; Przytycki, J. H. (1985) Incompressible surfaces in the exterior of a closed 3-braid I, surfaces with horizontal boundary components, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 98: 275–299.

Lozano, M. T. ; Safont, C. (1989) Virtually regular coverings, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 106: 207–214.

Lu, N. (1988) On the mapping class group of the closed orientable surface of genus two, Topology Proc., 13: 249–291. (1988') On the mapping class groups of the closed orientable surfaces, Topology Proc., 13: 293–324. (1988") Homeomorphisms of a solid handlebody and Heegaard splittings of the 3-sphere S^3, Topology Proc., 13: 325–350. (1988"') Simple proofs of two theorems on the lens spaces, Stud. Cerc. Mat., 40: 297–303. (1989) Haken manifolds associated by mapping classes, Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl., 34: 241–246. (1992) A simple proof of the fundamental theorem of Kirby calculus on links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331: 143–156.

Luecke, J. (1988) Finite covers of 3-manifolds containing essential tori, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 310: 381–391.

Luft, E. (1987) On contractible open 3-manifolds, Aequationes Math., 34: 231–239. (1988) Equivariant surgery on essential annuli and Moebius bands in 3-manifolds with respect to involutions, Fund. Math., 131: 123–142.

Luft, E. ; Sjerve, D. (1989) Regular coverings of homology 3-spheres by homology 3-spheres, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 311: 467–481. (1990) Degree-1 maps into lens spaces and free cyclic actions on homology 3-spheres, Topology Appl., 37: 131–136. (1991) A torus reduction theorem for regular coverings of 3-manifolds by homology 3-spheres, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 117–124. (1992) On regular coverings of 3-manifolds by homology 3-spheres, Pacific J. Math., 152: 151–163.

Luft, E. ; Zhang, X. (1994) Symmetric knots and the cabling conjecture, Math. Ann., 298: 489–496.

Luo, F. (1988) The existence of $K(\pi, 1)$ 4-manifolds which are rational homology 4-spheres, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 104: 1315–1321. (1992) Actions of finite groups on knot complements, Pacific J. Math., 154: 317–329. (1992') Constructing conformally flat structures on some Seifert fibred 3-manifolds, Math. Ann., 294: 449–458. (1993) Triangulations in Möbius geometry, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 337: 181–193. (1994) Möbius cone structures on 3-dimensional manifolds, Math. Res. Lett., 1: 257–261.

Luo, F. ; Stong, R. (1993) Combinatorics of triangulations of 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 337: 891–905.

Lustig, M. ; Moriah, Y. (1991) Nielsen equivalence in Fuchsian groups and Seifert fibered spaces, Topology, 30: 191–204. (1993) Generalized Montesinos knots, tunnels and $\mathcal{N}$-torsion, Math. Ann., 295: 167–189.

Lüdicke, U. (1979) Zyklische Knoten, Archiv. Math., 32: 588–599. (1980) Darstellungen von Verkettungsgruppen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 50: 232–237. (1984) 9_{25} has no period 3, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada, 5: 157.

Lyndon, R. C. ; Schupp, P. E. (1977) Combinatorial group theory, Ergebn. Math. Grenzgeb., 89, Springer Verlag.

Lyon, H. C. (1971) Incompressible surfaces in knot spaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 157: 53–62. (1972) Knots without unknotted incompressible spanning surfaces, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 35: 617–620. (1974) Simple knots with unique spanning surfaces, Topology, 13: 275–279. (1974') Simple knots without minimal surfaces, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 43: 449–454. (1980) Torus knots in the complement of links and surfaces, Michigan Math. J., 27: 39–46.

Ma, Z. Q. (1988) Comments on "Exactly solvable models and new link polynomials"(by Y. Akutsu, M. Wadati and T. Deguchi), J. Phys. Soc. Japan, 57: 2866–2868.

Ma, Z. Q. ; Zhao, B. H. (1989) 2^n-dimensional representations of braid group and link polynomials, J. Phys. A, 22: 49–52.

Maclachlan, C. (1978) On representations of Artin's braid group, Michigan Math. J., 25: 235–244.

Maclane, S. (1963) Homology, Springer Verlag.

Maeda, T. (1977) On the groups with Wirtinger presentations, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 5: 345–358. (1977') On a composition of knot groups II, algebraic bridge index, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 5: 457–464. (1978) A unique decomposition for knot-like groups, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 6: 567–602. (1990) On amalgamated decompositions of finitely presented groups along splitting infinite cyclic groups, Osaka J. Math., 27: 927–935. (1994) Knotted surface in the 4-sphere with no minimal Seifert manifold, In: Combinatorial and geometric group theory (Edinburgh 1993), pp. 239–246, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 204, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Maeda, T. ; Murasugi, K. (1983) Covering linkage invariants and Fox's problem 13, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 271–283.

Magnus, W. (1931) Untersuchungen über einige unendliche diskontinuierliche Gruppen, Math. Ann., 105: 52–74. (1934) Über Automorphismen von Fundamentalgruppen berandeter Flächen, Math. Ann., 109: 617–646. (1972) Braids and Riemann surfaces, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 25: 151–161. (1974) Braid groups: a survey, In: Proc. 2nd Int. Conf. of Goroups(Canberra, 1973), pp. 463–487, Lect. Notes in Math., 372, Springer Verlag.

Magnus, W., Karrass, A. ; Solitar, D. (1966) Combinatorial group theory: presentations of groups in terms of generators and relations, Interscience Publ. Wiley & Sons.

Magnus, W. ; Peluso, A. (1967) On knot groups, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 20: 749–770. (1969) On a theorem of V. I. Arnol'd, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 22: 683–692.

Majid, S. (1992) Braided groups and duals of monoidal categories, In: Category theory 1991 (Montreal, 1991), pp. 329–343, CMS Conf. Proc., 13, Amer. Math. Soc.

Majid, S. ; Rodríguez-Plaza, M. J. (1993) Quantum and super-quantum group related to the Alexander-Conway polynomial, In: Infinite-dimensional geometry in physics (Karpacz, 1992), J. Geom. Phys., 11: 437–443.

Makanin, G. S. (1968) The conjugacy problem in the braid groups, Soviet Math. Doklady, 9: 1156–1157. (1971) On normalizers in the braid groups, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 15: 167–175. (1988) Separable closed braids, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 60: 521–531. (1988') A representation of an oriented knot, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 299: 1060–1063. (1989) An analogue of the Alexander Markov theorem, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR-Ser. Mat., 53: 200–210.

Makino, K. Suzuki, S. (1994) Sufficiently decomposable surfaces in the 3-sphere, Yokohama J. Math., 42: 95–102. (1995) Notes on neighborhood congruence of spatial graphs, Gakujutu Kenkyu, School of Education, Waseda Univ. Ser. Math., 43: 15–20.

Mandelbaum, R. (1980) Four-dimensional topology: an introduction, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 2: 1–159.

Markl, M. (1993) Formal computations in low-dimensional topology: links and group presentations, In: Proc. winter school "geometry and physics" (Srní, 1991), Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) Suppl., 30: 125–131.

Markl, M. ; Papadima, Ş. (1993) Moduli spaces for fundamental groups and link invariants derived from the lower central series, Manuscripta Math., 81: 225–242.

Martin, R. J. (1974) Determining knot types from diagrams of knots, Pacific J. Math., 51: 241–249.

Martin, S. P. (1990) Observables, skein relations, and tetrahedra in Chern-Simons gauge theory, Nuclear Phys. B, 338: 244–262.

Marumoto, Y. (1977) On ribbon 2-knots of 1-fusion, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 5: 59–68. (1977') Relations between some conjectures in knot theory, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 5: 377–388. (1984) A class of higher dimensional knots, J. Fac. Educ. Saga Univ., 31: 177–185. (1986) On higher dimensional light bulb theorem, Kobe J. Math., 3: 71–75. (1987) Some higher dimensional knots, Osaka J. Math., 24: 759–783. (1988) Intersections of spheres and disks in manifolds, J. Fac. Ed. Saga Univ., 35: 51–58. (1991) Construction of doubly null-cobordisms of knots, Jour. Osaka Sangyo Univ., Natural Science, 87: 25–31. (1992) Stable equivalence of ribbon presentations, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 241–251. (1993) Infinitely many prime equatorial knots of a ribbon 2-knot, Jour. Osaka Sangyo Univ., Natural Science, 94: 21–26. (1994) Ribbon knots and theta curves. In: The 3rd Korea-Japan school of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 103–108, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea. (*) Ribbon knots and invariants of theta-curves, J. Knot Theory Ramifications.

Marumoto, Y. ; Nakanishi, Y. (1991) A note of the Zeeman theorem, Kobe J. Math., 8:67–71.

Marumoto, Y. ; Uchida, Y. ; Yasuda, T. (*) Motions of trivial links and its ribbon knots, Michigan Math. J.

Maruyama, N. (1987) On Dehn surgery along a certain family of knots, J. Tsuda College, 19: 261–280. (1984) Knot surgery descriptions of some closed orientable 3-manifolds I, J. Tsuda College, 16: 1–13. (1994) A formula fot the meta-bracket invariants of 3-manifolds presented by rationally framed links, Kobe J. Math., 11: 145–178.

Masbaum, G. ; Rourke, C. (1994) Model categories and topological quantum field theories, Turkish J. Math., 18: 70–80.

Masbaum, G. ; Vogel, P. (1994) 3-valent graphs and the Kauffman bracket, Pacific J. Math., 164: 361–381.

Massey, W. S. (1967) Algebraic topology: an introduction, Harbrace College Math. Ser., Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. (1969) Proof of a conjecture of Whitney, Pacific J. Math., 31: 143–156. (1980) Singular homology theory, Springer Verlag. (1980') Completion of link modules, Duke Math. J., 47: 399–420. (1990) Homotopy classification of 3-component links of codimension greater than 2, Topology Appl., 34: 269–300.

Massey, W. S. ; Rolfsen, D. (1985) Homotopy classification of higher-dimensional links, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 34: 375–391.

Massey, W. S. ; Traldi, L. (1981) Links with free groups are trivial, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 82: 155–156. (1986) On a conjecture of K. Murasugi, Pacific J. Math., 124: 193–213.

Masuda, M. ; Sakuma, M. (1989) Knotting codimension 2 submanifolds locally, Enseign. Math., 35: 21–40.

Mateos Guilarte, J. (1993) Fusion rules, topological quantum mechanics and three-manifolds, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 8: 3001–3010.

Mathieu, Y. (1992) Closed 3-manifolds unchanged by Dehn surgery, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 279–296. (1992') Unknotting, knotting by twists on disks and property (P) for knots in S^3, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 93–102, Walter de Gruyter.

Mathieu, Y. ; Domergue, M. (1988) Chirurgies de Dehn de pente ± 1 sur certains nœuds dans les 3-variétés, Math. Ann., 280: 501–508.

Mathieu, Y. ; Vincent, B. (1975) A propos des groupes de nœuds qui sont des produits libres amalgames non triviaux, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 280-A: 1045–1047.

Matic, G. (1988) $SO(3)$-connections and rational homology cobordisms, J. Differential Geom., 28: 277–307.

Matsumoto, S. (1987) Topological entropy and Thurston's norm of atoroidal surface bundles over the circle, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA-Math., 34: 763–778.

Matsumoto, Y. (1975) A 4-manifold which admits no spine, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 81: 467–470. (1978) Secondary intersectional properties of 4-manifolds and Whitney's trick, In: Algebraic and geometric topology (Stanford, 1976), pp. 99–107, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 32-II, Amer. Math. Soc. (1986) An elementary proof of Rochlin's signature theorem and its extension by Guillou and Marin, In: A la recherche de la topologie perdue, pp. 119–139, Progr. Math., 62, Birkäuser.

Matsumoto, Y. ; Montesinos, J. M. (-A.)(1991) A proof of Thurston's uniformization theorem of geometric orbifolds, Tokyo J. Math., 14: 181–196. (1994) Pseudo-periodic homeomorphisms and degeneration of Riemann surfaces, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 30: 70–75.

Matsumoto, Y. ; Morita, S. (1992) Aspects of low-dimensional manifolds, Advanced Studies in Pure Math., 20, Math. Soc. Japan.

Matsumoto, Y. ; Venema, G. A. (1979) Failure of the Dehn Lemma on contractible 4-manifolds, Invent. Math., 51: 205–218.

Matsuoka, T. (1993) The Burau representation of the braid group and the Nielsen-Thurston classification. Nielsen theory and dynamical systems (South Hadley, 1992), pp. 229–248, Contemp. Math., 152, Amer. Math. Soc.

Matsushita, Y. (1988) Fields of 2-planes on compact simply connected smooth 4-manifolds, Math. Ann., 280: 687–689. (1993) Some remarks on fields of 2-planes on compact smooth 4-manifolds, In: Progress in differential geometry, pp. 153–167, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 22, Math. Soc. Japan.

Matsuzaki, K. (1990) Certain estimates on Kleinian groups by the core of their quotient 3-manifold, Kodai Math. J., 13: 377–385.

Mattes, J. ; Polyak, M. ; Reshetikhin, N. Yu. (1993) On invariants of 3-manifolds derived from abelian groups, In: Quantum topology, pp. 324–338, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ.

Matumoto, T. (1977) On the signature invariants of a non-singular complex sesqui-linear form, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 29: 67–72. (1984) On a weakly unknotted 2-sphere in a simply-connected 4-manifold, Osaka J. Math., 21: 489–492. (1990) Lusternik-Schnirelmann category and knot complement, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, 37: 103–107. (1992) Lusternik-Schnirelmann category of ribbon knot complement, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 114: 873–876. (1992') Lusternik-Schnirelmann category of a fibered knot complement with fiber a punctured torus, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp 407–415, Walter de Gruyter. (1992") Homologically trivial smooth involutions on $K3$-surfaces, In: Aspects of low dimensional manifolds, pp. 365–376, Advanced Studies Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1995) Lusternik-Schnirelmann category and knot complement II, Topology, 34: 177–184.

Matumoto, T. ; Katanaga, A. (*) On 4-dimensional closed manifolds with free fundamental groups, Hiroshima Math. J., 25.

Matveev, S. V. (1982) Distributive groupoids in knot theory, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 47: 73–83. (1987) Generalized surgeries of three dimensional manifolds and representations of homology spheres, Mat. Zametki, 42: 268–278, 345. (1987') The Zeeman conjecture for non-thickenable special polyhedra is equivalent to the Andrews-Curtis conjecture, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 28: 66–80, 218. (1988) Transformations of special spines and the Zeeman conjecture, Math. USSR Izvestia, 31:423–434. (1988') The complexity of three-dimensional manifolds and their enumeration in the order of increasing complexity increase, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 301: 280–283. (1988") The theory of the complexity of three dimensional manifolds, Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR-Inst. Mat. Preprint., 13: 32. (1989) Additivity of complexity and the Haken method in the topology of three-dimensional manifolds, Ukrain. Mat. Zh., 41:

1234–1239, 1295. (1990) Complexity theory of three-dimensional manifolds, Acta Appl. Math., 19: 101–130.

Matveev, S. V. ; Fomenko, A. T. (1991) Algorithmic and computer methods in three-dimensional topology (in Russian), Moskow. Gos. Univ.

Mayberry, J. P. ; Murasugi, K. (1982) Torsion-groups of abelian coverings of links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 271: 143–173.

Mayland, E. J. (1972) On residually finite knot groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 168: 221–232. (1974) Two-bridge knots have residually finite groups, In: Proc. second intern. conf. theory of groups (Canberra, 1973), pp. 488–493, Lect. Notes in Math., 372, Springer Verlag. (1975) The residual finiteness of the groups of classical knot, In: Proc. geometric topology conf. (Park City/Utah), pp. 339–342, Lecture Notes in Math., 438, Springer Verlag. (1975') The resudual finiteness of the classical knot groups, Candian J. Math., 17: 1092–1099. (1977) A class of two-bridge knots with property-P, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 365–369.

Mayland, E. J. ; Murasugi, K. (1976) On a structural property of the groups of alternating links, Canad. J. Math., 28: 568–588.

Mazurovskiĭ, V. F. (1989) Kauffman polynomials of nonsingular configurations of projective lines, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk, 44: 173–174.

McCallum, W. A. (1976) The higher homotopy groups of the p-spun trefoil knot, Glasgow Math. J., 17: 44–46.

McCarthy, J. D. ; Papadopoulos, A. (1987) Involutions in surface mapping class groups, Enseign. Math. (2), 33: 275–290. (1989) Dynamics on Thurston's sphere of projective measured foliations, Comment. Math. Helv., 64: 133–166.

McCool, J. (1975) Some finitely presented subgroups of the automorphism group of a free group, J. Algebra, 35: 205–213.

McCullough, D. (1986) Mappings of reducible 3-manifolds, In: Geometric and algebraic topology, pp. 61–76, Banach Center Publ., 18. (1990) Topological and algebraic automorphisms of 3-manifolds, In: Groups of self-equvalences and related topics (Montreal, 1988), pp102–113, Lecture Notes in Math. 1425, Springer Verlag. (1990) Minimal genus of abelian actions on Klein surfaces with boundary, Math. Z., 205: 421–436. (1991) Virtually geometrically finite mapping class groups of 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 33: 1–65.

McCullough, D. ; Feighn, M. (1987) Finiteness conditions for 3-manifolds with boundary, Amer. J. Math., 109: 1155–1169. (1990) Correction(1990), ibid., 112: 41–45.

McCullough, D. ; Miller, A. (1989) Manifold covers of 3-orbifolds with geometric pieces. Topology Appl., 31: 169–185. (1992) The stable genus increment for group actions on closed 2-manifolds. Topology, 31: 367–397.

McCullough, D. ; Miller, A. ; Zimmermann, B. (1989) Group actions on handlebodies, Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), 59: 373–416. (1990) Group actions on nonclosed 2-manifolds, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 64: 269–292.

McDuff, D. (1990) Rational and ruled symplectic 4-manifolds, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 7–14, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press. (*) Notes on ruled symplectic 4-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

McIntyre, M. ; Cairns, G. (1993) A new formula for winding number, Geom. Dedicata, 46: 149–159.

McMullen, C. (1992) Riemann surfaces and the geometrization of 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 27: 207–216.

McPherson, J. M. (1971) A family of non-invertible prime links, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 4: 105–108; Corrigendum(1971), ibid., 5: 141–143.

McRobie, F. A. ; Thompson, J. M. T. (1993) Braids and knots in driven oscillators, Internat. J. Bifur. Chaos Appl. Sci. Engrg., 3: 1343–1361.

Mednykh, A. D. (1987) The isometry group of the hyperbolic space of a Seifert Weber dodecahedron, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 28: 134–144. (1990) Three-dimensional hyperelliptic manifolds, Ann. Global Anal. Geom., 8: 13–19. (1990') Hyperelliptic Riemann surfaces and three-dimensional manifolds, Questions Answers Gen. Topology, 8: 273–281. (1992) Automorphism groups of three-dimensional hyperbolic manifolds, In: Algebra and analysis (Tomsk, 1989), pp. 107–119, Amer. Math. Soc. Transl. Ser. 2, 151, Amer. Math. Soc.

Meeks, W. H. III; Simon, L. ; Yau, S.-T. (1982) Embedded minimal surfaces, exotic spheres and manifolds with positive Ricci curvature, Ann. of Math., 16: 621–666.

Meeks, W. H. III; Yau, S.-T. (1980) Topology of three dimensional manifolds and the embedding problem in minimal surface theory, Ann. of Math., 112: 441–484. (1982) The classical Plateau problem and the topology of three dimensional manifolds, Topology, 21: 409–442. (1992) The topological uniqueness of complete minimal surfaces of finite topological type, Topology, 31: 305–316.

Mehta, M. L. (1980) On a relation between torsion numbers and Alexander matrix of a knot, Bull. Soc. Math. France, 108: 81–94.

Melvin, P. ; Kazez, W. (1989) 3-dimensional bordism, Michigan Math. J., 36: 251–260.

Melvin, P. ; Morton, H. R. (1986) Fibred knots of genus 2 formed by plumbing Hopf bands, J. London Math. Soc., 34: 159–168.

Melvin, P. ; Tufillaro, N. B. (1991) Templates and framed braids, Phys. Rev. A, 44: R3419–R3422.

Menasco, W. W. (1983) Polyhedra representation of link complements, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemporary Math., 20: 305–325. (1984) Closed incompressible surfaces in alternating knot and link complements, Topology, 23: 37–44. (1985) Determining incompresibility of surfaces in alternating knot and link complements, Pacific J. Math., 117: 353–370. (1994) The Bennequin-Milnor unknotting conjectures, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 318: 831–836.

Menasco, W. W. ; Reid. A. W. (1992) Totally geodesic surfaces in hyperbolic link complements, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp215–226, Walter de Gruyter.

Menasco, W. W. ; Thompson, A. (1989) Compressing handlebodies with holes, Topology, 28: 485–494.

Menasco, W. W. ; Thistlethwaite, M. B. (1991) A geometric proof that alternating knots are nontrivial, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 425–431. (1991') The Tait flyping conjecture, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 25: 403–412. (1992) Surfaces with boundary in alternating knot exteriors, J. Reine Angew. Math., 426: 47–65. (1993) The classification of alternating links, Ann. of Math., 138:113–171.

Mess, G. (1992) The Torelli groups for genus 2 and 3 surfaces, Topology, 31: 775–790.

Meyer, D. A. (1992) State models for link invariants from the classical Lie groups, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 559–592, Walter de Gruyter.

Meyerhoff, R. (1986) Hyperbolic 3-manifolds with equal volumes but different Chern-Simons invariants, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups (Conventry, 1984), pp209–215, London Math, Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1986') Density of the Chern-Simons invariants for hyperbolic 3-manifolds. In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups (Conventry, 1984), pp. 217–239, London Math, Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1988) The cusped hyoerbolic 3-orbifold of minimal volume, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 13: 154–156. (1988') A lower bound for the volume of hyperbolic 3-orbifolds, Duke Math. J., 57: 185–203. (1992) Geometric invariants for 3-manifolds, Math. Intelligencer, 14: 37–53.

Meyerhoff, R. ; Neumann, W. D. (1992) An asymptotic formula for the eta invariants of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 28–46.

Meyerhoff, R. ; Ruberman, D. (1990) Mutation and the η-invariant, J. Differential Geom., 31: 101–130. (1990') Cutting and pasting and the η-invariant, Duke Math. J., 61: 747–761.

Michel, F. (1980) Inversibilité des nœuds et ideaux ambigues, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 290-A: 909–912. (1983) Formes de Seifert et singularités isolées, Enseigm. Math., 31: 175–190.

Michel, F. ; Weber, C. (1982) Nœuds algébriques décomposables, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B, 294:493–496.

Mielke, E. W. (1977) Knot wormholes in geometrodynamics, General Relativitity and Gravitation, 8:175–196.

Mikhalkin, G. B. (1994) The proof of topological Nash conjecture in dimension 4, Turkish J. Math., 18: 53–59.

Miller, A. ; Zimmermann, B. (1989) Large groups of symmetries of handlebodies, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 106: 829–838.

Millett, K. C. (1980) Smooth families of knots, Houston J. Math., 6: 85–111. (1992) An invariant of 3-valent spatial graphs, In: Topology Hawaii (Honolulu, 1990), pp. 165–190, World Sci. Publ. (1992') Knot theory, Jones' polynomials, invariants of 3-manifolds, and the topological theory of fluid dynamics, In: Topological aspects of the dynamics of fluids and plasmas (Santa Barbara, 1991), pp. 29–64, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. E Appl. Sci., 218, Kluwer Acad. Publ. (1992") Topological quantum field theory and invariants of spatial graphs, In: Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics, Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 1825–1846.

Milnor, J. W. (1950) On the total curvature of knots, Ann. of Math., 52: 248–257. (1953) On the total curvatures of closed space curves, Math. Scand., 1: 289–296. (1954) Link groups, Ann. of Math., 59: 177–195. (1957) Isotopy of links, In: Lefschety symposium, pp. 280–306, Princeton Math. Ser., 12, Princeton Univ. Press. (1962) A duality theorem for Reidemeister torsion, Ann. of Math., 76: 137–147. (1968) Singular points of complex hypersurfaces, Ann. of Math. Studies, 61, Princeton Univ. press. (1968') Infinite cyclic coverings, In: Conf. topology of manifolds, pp. 115–133, Prindle, Weber and Schmdit. (1968") On simply-connected 4-manifolds, In: Symp. Internat. de top. alg. (Mexico, 1966), 122–128, Mexico. (1969) On isometries of inner product spaces, Invent. Math., 8:83–97. (1975) On the 3-dimensional Brieskorn manifolds $M(p.q.r)$. In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp. 175–225, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princeton Univ. Press. (1982) Hyperbolic geometry: the first 150 years, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 6: 9–32.

Milnor, J. ; Husemoller, D. (1973) Symmetric bilinear forms, Ergebnisse der Math., 73, Springer Verlag.

Minkus, J. (1982) The branched cyclic coverings of 2-bridge knots and links, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc. 35 Nr. 255, Amer. Math. Soc.

Minsky, Y. N. (1993) Teichmüller geodesics and ends of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Topology, 32: 625–647. (1994) On rigidity, limit sets, and end invariants of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, J. Amer. Math. Soc., 7: 539–588.

Mio, W. (1987) On boundary-link cobordism, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 101: 259–266. (1992) On the geometry of homotopy invariants of links, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 111: 291–298.

Mishchenko, M. A. (1994) Compact three-dimensional manifolds with a commutative fundamental group that are embedded into $\mathbf{C}P^2$, Mat. Zametki, 55: 62–65, 156.

Mitchell, W. J. R. ; Przytycki, J. ; Repovš, D. (1989) On spines of knot spaces, Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. Math., 37: 563–565 (1990).

Miyamoto, Y. (1994) Volumes of hyperbolic manifolds with geodesic boundary, Topology, 33: 613–629.

Miyauchi, T. (1987) On the highest degree of absolute polynomial of alternating links, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A, 63: 174–177.

Miyazaki, K. (1986) On the relationship among unknotting numbers, knotting genus and Alexander invariant for 2-knots, Kobe J. Math., 3: 77–85. (1989) Conjugation and the prime decomposition of knots in closed, oriented 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 313: 785–804. (1990) Ribbon concordance does not imply a degree one map, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 108: 1055–1058. (1994) Nonsimple, ribbon fibered knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 341: 1–44. (1994') The theta-curve cobordism group is not abelian, Tokyo J. Math., 17:165–169.

Miyazaki, K. ; Motegi K. (*) Seifert fibred manifolds and Dehn surgery.

Miyazaki, K. ; Yasuhara, A. (1994) Knots that cannot be obtained from a trivial knot by twisting, Contemp. Math., 164: 139–150. (*) Generalized $\sharp$-unknotting operations.

Miyazawa, Y. (1992) Symmetry of dichromatic links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 114: 1087–1096. (1994) The Jones polynomial of an unknotting number one knot, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 109–115, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Taejon Korea. (1994') Conway polynomials of periodic links, Osaka J. Math., 31: 147–163. (1994") Wrapping numbers of links, Kobe J. Math., 11: 25–31. (1995) Arf invariants of strongly invertible knots obtained from unknotting number one knots, Osaka J. Math., 32: 193–206. (*) The third derivative of the Jones polynomial.

Mizoguchi, S. ; Tada, T. (1992) 3-dimensional gravity and the Turaev-Viro invariant, In: Recent developments in string and field theory (Kyoto, 1991), Progr. Theoret. Phys. Suppl., 110: 207–227.

Mohar, B. (1988) Branched coverings, Discrete Comput. Geom., 3: 339–348. (1992) Combinatorial local planarity and the width of graph embeddings, Canad. J. Math., 44: 1272–1288.

Moise, E. E. (1952) Affine structures in 3-manifolds V, the triangulation theorem and Hauptvermutung, Ann. of Math., 56: 96–114. (1954) Affine structures in 3-manifolds VII, invariance of the knot-types; local tame imbedding, Ann. of Math., 59: 159–170. (1977) Geometric topology in dimensions 2 and 3, Graduate Text in Math., 47, Springer Verlag.

Moishezon, B. ; Teicher, M. (1988) Braid group technique in complex geometry I, line arrangements in $\mathbf{C}P^2$, Contemp. Math., 78: 425–555, Amer. Math. Soc.

Molnár, E. (1988) Twice punctured compact Euclidean and hyperbolic manifolds and their twofold coverings, In: Topics in differential geometry, Vol. I, II(Debrecen, 1984), pp. 883–919, Colloq. Math. Soc. Janos Bolyai, 46, North-Holland. (1992) On isometries of space forms, Differential geometry and its applications (Eger, 1989), pp. 509–534, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 56, North-Holland.

Monastyrskiy, M. I. ; Retakh, U. S. (1986) Topology of linked defects in condensed matter, Comm. Math. Phys., 103: 445–459.

Mong, K.-C. (1992) Polynomial invariants for 4-manifolds of type $(1, n)$ and a calculation for $S^2 \times S^2$, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 43: 459–476.

Montesinos, A. A. (1991) Tritangent planes to toroidal knots, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 4: 219–223.

Montesinos, A. A. ; Nuño Ballesteros, J. J. (1991) A knot without tritangent planes, Geom. Dedicata, 37: 141–153.

Montesinos, J. M. (-A.)(1973) Una familia infinita de nudos representados no separables. Revista Math. Hisp.-Amer., (IV) 33: 32–35. (1973') Variedades de Seifert que son recubridores ramificedos de dos hojas, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana, 18: 1–32. (1974) A representation of closed, orientable 3-manifolds as 3-fold branched coverings of S^3, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 80: 845–846. (1975) Surgery on links and double branched covers of S^3, In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp. 227–259, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princeton Univ. Press. (1976) Minimal plat representations of prime knots and links are not unique, Canad. J. Math., 28: 161–167. (1976') Three-manifolds as 3-fold branched coverings of S^3, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 27: 85–94. (1980) A note on 3-fold branched coverlings of S^3, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 88: 321–325. (1983) Representing 3-manifolds by a universal branching set, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 94: 109–133. (1983') On twins in the four-sphere I, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 34: 171–199. (1984) On twins in the four-space II, Quart. J. Math., 35: 73–83. (1985) Lectures on 3-fold simple coverings and 3-manifold, In: Combinatorial methods in topology and algebraic geometry, pp. 157–177, Contemp. Math., 44, Amer. Math. Soc. (1985') A note on moves and irregular covering of S^4, In: Combinatorial methods in topology and algebraic geometry, pp. 345–349, Contemp. Math., 44, Amer. Math. Soc. (1986) A note on twist spun knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 98: 180–184. (1986') Note on a result of Boileau-Zieschang, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups(Coventry, 1984), pp 241–252, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1987) Classical tessellations and three manifolds, Universitext, Springer Verlag. (1987') On 3-manifolds having surface bundles as branched coverings, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 101: 555–558. (1988) Two questions on Heegaard diagrams of S^3, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 421–425. (*) Revêtements ramifiés de nœuds, espaces fibrés de Seifert et scindements de Heegaard.

Montesinos, J. M. (-A.); Morton, H. R. (1991) Fibred links from closed braids, Proc. London Math. Soc., 62: 167–201.

Montesinos, J. M. (-A.); Safont, C. (1988) On the Birman invariants of Heegaard splittings, Pacific J. Math., 132: 113–142.

Montesinos, J. M. (-A.); Whitten, W. (1984) Constructions of two-fold branched covering spaces, Pacific J. Math., 125: 415–446.

Montgomery, D. ; Samelson, H. (1955) A theorem on fixed points of involutions in S^3, Canad. J. Math., 7: 208–220.

Montorsi, A. ; Rasetti, M. (1988) The mapping class group: homology and linearity, In: Group theoretical methods in physics(Varna, 1987), pp. 43–51, Lecture Notes in Phys., 313, Springer Verlag.

Moody, J. (1991) The Burau representation of the braid group B_n is unfaithful for large n, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 25: 379–384. (1993) The faithfulness question for the Burau representation, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 119: 671–679. (*) A link not detected by the Burau matrix.

Moran, S. (1981) The Alexander matrix of a knot, Arch. Math., 36: 125–132. (1983) The mathematical theory of knots and braids, an introduction, North-Holland Math. Studies, 82, North-Holland Publ. Co. (1993) A wild variation of Artin's braids, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 85–106, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. C Math. Phys. Sci., 399, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Morgan, J. W. (1978) Non-singular Morse-Smale flows on 3-dimensional manifolds, Topology, 18:41–53. (1993) Comparison of the Donaldson polynomial invariants with their algebro-geometric analogues, Topology, 32: 449–488.

Morgan, J. W. ; Bass, H. (1984) The Smith conjecture, Academic Press.

Morgan, J. W. ; Mrowka, T. S. (1992) A note on Donaldson's polynomial invariants, Internat. Math. Res. Notices, 1992: 223–230.

Morgan, J. W. ; Mrowka, T. S. (1993) On the diffeomorphism classification of regular elliptic surfaces, Internat. Math. Res. Notices, 1993: 183–184.

Morgan, J. W. ; Shalen, P. B. (1988) Degenerations of hyperbolic structures II, measured laminations in 3-manifolds, Ann. of Math. (2), 127: 403–456. (1988) Degenerations of hyperbolic structures III, actions of 3-manifold groups on trees and Thurston's compactness theorem, Ann. of Math. (2), 127: 457–519.

Morgan, J. W. ; Sullivan, D. P. (1974) The transversality characteristic class and linking cycles in surgery theory, Ann. of Math., 99: 463–544.

Moriah, Y. (1987) On the free genus of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 99: 373–379. (1988) Heegaard splittings of Seifert fibered spaces, Invent. Math., 91: 465–481. (1991) A note on satellites and tunnel number, Kobe J. Math., 8: 73–79. (1992) Geometric structures and monodromy representations, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 593–618, Walter de Gruyter.

Moriah,Y.; Rubinstein, H.(*)Heegaard structures of negatively curved 3-manifolds.

Morikawa, O. (1981) A class of 3-bridge knots I, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 349–369. (1982) A class of 3-bridge knots II, Yokohama Math. J., 30: 53–72.

Morimoto, K. (1987) On the additivity of the clasp singularities, Kobe J. Math., 3: 179–185. (1987') Structures of nonorientable closed 3-manifolds of genus two, Kobe J. Math., 4: 51–72. (1989) Genus one fibered knots in lens spaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 41: 81–96. (1989') On minimum genus Heegaard splittings of some orientable closed 3-manifolds, Tokyo J. Math., 12: 321–355. (1992) A note on unknotting tunnels for 2-bridge knots, Bull. Faculty of Eng. Takushoku Univ., 3: 219–225. (1993) On the additivity of tunnel number of knots, Topology Appl., 53: 37–66. (1994) On composite tunnel number one links. Topology Appl., 59: 59–71. (1994') On tunnel number and connected sum of knots and links, Contemp. Math., 164: 177–181. (1994") On the additivity of h-genus of knots, Osaka J. Math., 31: 137–145. (1994"') Tunnel number and connected sum of knots and links, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp117–127, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea. (*) On behavior of tunnel number of knots under connected sum. (**) There are knots whose tunnel numbers go down under connected sum. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. (1995) Characterization of tunnel number two knots which have the property "$2+1=2$", Topology Appl., 64: 165–176.

Morimoto, K. ; Sakuma, M. (1991) On unknotting tunnels for knots, Math. Ann., 289: 143–167.

Morimoto, K. ; Sakuma, M. ; Yokota, Y. (*) Concrete constructions of tunnel number one knots with the property "$1+1=3$". (**) Identifying tunnel number one knots. (***) Examples of tunnel number one knots which have the property "$1+1=3$", Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc.

Morimoto, M. (1988) S^4 does not have one fixed point actions, Osaka J. Math., 25: 575–580.

Morita, J. (1992) A combinatorial proof for Artin's presentation of the braid group B_n and some cyclic analogue, Tsukuba J. Math. 16: 439–442.

Morita, S. (1989) Casson's invariant for homology 3-spheres and characteristic classes of surface bundles I, Topology, 28: 305–323. (1989') Families of Jacobian manifolds and characteristic classes of surface bundles II, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 105: 79–101. (1991) Mapping class groups of surfaces and three-dimensional manifolds, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II (Kyoto, 1990), pp. 665–674, Math. Soc. Japan. (1991') On the structure of the Torelli group and the Casson invariant, Topology, 30: 603–621.

Morita, T. (1988) Orders of knots in the algebraic knot cobordism group, Osaka J. Math., 25: 859–864.

Morton, H. R. (1978) Infinitely many fibered knots having the same Alexander polynomial, Topology, 17: 101–104. (1979) A criterion for an embedded surface in $\mathbf{R}^3$ to be unknotted, In: Topology of low-dimensional manifolds (Sussex, 1977), pp. 93–95, Lecture Notes in Math., 722, Springer Verlag. (1979') Closed braids which are not prime knots, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 86: 422–426. (1983) An irreducible 4-string braid with unknotted closure, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 93: 259–261. (1983') Fibred knots with a given Alexander polynomial, In: Nœuds, tresses et singularités, pp. 207–222, Enseign. Math., 31, Univ.

Univ. de Genève. (1984) Alexander polynominals of closed 3-braids, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 96: 295–299. (1985) Exchangeable braid, In: Low-dimensional topology, pp. 86–105, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1986) Seifert circles and knot polynomials, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 99: 107–109. (1986') The Jones polynomial for unoriented links, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 37: 55–60. (1986") Threading knot diagrams, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 99: 247–260. (1988) Problems, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp. 557–574, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988') Polynomials from braids, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp575–585, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1991) Trefoil knots without tritangent planes, Bull. London Math. Soc., 23: 78–80. (1993) Invariants of links and 3-manifolds from skein theory and from quantum groups, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp107–155, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ. (1993') Quantum invariants given by evaluation of knot polynomials, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 195–209.

Morton, H. R. ; Mond, D. M. Q. (1982) Closed curves with no quadrisecants, Topology, 21: 235–243.

Morton, H. R. ; Short, H. B. (1987) The 2-variable polynomial of cable knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 101: 267–278. (1990) Calculating the 2-variable polynomial for knots presented as closed braids, J. Algorithms, 11:117–131.

Morton, H. R. ; Strickland, P. M. (1991) Jones polynomial invariants for knots and satellites, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 83–103. (1992) Satellites and surgery invariants, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 798–820, Walter de Gruyter.

Morton, H. R. ; Traczyk, P. (1988) The Jones polynomials of satellite links around mutants, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp587–592, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (*) Knots, skeins and algebras.

Moser, L. (1971) Elementary surgery along a torus knot, Pacific J. Math., 38: 737–745. (1974) On the impossibility of obtaining $S^2 \times S^1$ by elementary surgery along a knot, Pacific J. Math., 53: 519–523.

Mosher, L. (1986) The classification of pseudo-Anosovs, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups(Coventry, 1984), pp. 13–75, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1988) Tiling the projective foliation space of a punctured surface, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 1–70. (1991) Surfaces and branched surfaces transverse to pseudo-Anosov flows on 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 34: 1–36. (1992) Examples of quasi-geodesic flows on hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Topology '90 (Columbus, 1990), pp. 227–241, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Dynamical systems and the homology norm of a 3-manifold I, efficient intersection of surfaces and flows, Duke Math. J., 65: 449–500. (1992") Dynamical systems and the homology norm of a 3-manifold II, Invent. Math., 107: 243–281.

Mostow, G. D. (1968) Quasi-conformal mappings in n-space and the rigidity of hyperbolic space forms, Publ. Inst. Hautes Etudes Sci., 34: 55–104. (1973) Strong rigidity of locally symmetric spaces, Ann. Math. Studies, 78, Princeton Univ. Press.

Motegi,K.(1988)Haken manifolds and representations of their fundamental groups in $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$, Topology Appl., 29: 207–212. (1989) Homology 3-spheres which are obtained by Dehn surgeries on knots, Math. Ann., 281: 483–493. (1993) Knotting trivial knots and resulting knot types, Pacific J. Math., 161:371–383. (1993') Primeness of twisted knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 119: 979–983. (*) A note on unlinking numbers of Montesinos links.

Motegi, K. ; Shibuya, T. (1992) Are knots obtained from a plain pattern always prime? Kobe J. Math., 9: 39–42.

Motohashi, T. ; Ohyama, Y. ; Taniyama, K. (*) Yamada polynomial and crossing number of spatial graph, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid.

Motohashi, T. ; Taniyama, K. (*) Delta unknotting operation and vertex homotopy of graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$.

Motter, W. L. (1976) Homology of regular coverings of spun CW pairs with applications to knot theory, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 58: 331–338.

Motto, M. (1990) Inequivalent genus 2 handlebodies in S^3 with homeomorphic complements, Topology Appl., 36: 283–290. (1992) Maximal triads and prime decompositions of surfaces embedded in 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331:851–867. (1994) A sufficient condition for surfaces in 3-manifolds to have unique prime decompositions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 1275–1280.

Motwani, R. ; Raghunathan, A; Saran, H. (1988) Constructive results from graph minors; linkless embeddings, In: 29th annual sympo. on foundations of computer science, pp. 398–409, IEEE.

Mullins, D. (1993) The generalized Casson invariant for 2-fold branched covers of S^3 and the Jones polynomial, Topology, 32:419–438. (1993') The Casson invariant for two-fold branched covers of links, In: Quantum topology, pp. 221–229, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ.

Munkres,J.(1961)Elementary differential topology, Ann. Math. Studies, 54, Princeton Univ. Press.

Murakami, H. (1987) A formula for the two-variable link polynomial, Topology, 26: 409–412. (1983) The Arf invariant and the Conway polynomial of a link, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 335–344. (1985) Some metrics on classical knot, Math. Ann., 270: 35–45. (1985') On the Conway polynomial of a knot with T-genus one, Kobe J. Math., 2: 117–121. (1986) On the derivatives of the Jones polynomial, Kobe J. Math., 3: 61–64. (1986') A recursive calculation of the Arf invariant of a link, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 38: 335–338. (1987) A formula for the two-variable link polynomial, Topology, 26: 409–412. (1990) Algebraic unknotting operation, Questions Answers Gen. Topology, 8: 283–292. (1993) Delta-unknotting number and the Conway polynomial, Kobe J. Math., 10: 17–22. (1993') Quantum $SU(2)$-invariants dominate Casson's $SU(2)$-invariant, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc., 115: 253–281. (1994) Quantum $SU(2)$-invariants dominate Casson's $SU(2)$-invariant, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 115: 253–281. (1994') Quantum invariants for 3-manifolds, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 129–143, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea. (*) Quantum $SO(3)$-invariants dominate the $SU(2)$-invariant of Casson and Walker, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc.

Murakami, H. ; Nakanishi, Y. (1989) On a certain move generating link-homology, Math. Ann., 284: 75–89.

Murakami, H. ; Ohtsuki, T. ; Okada, M. (1992) Invariants of three-manifolds derived from linking matrices of framed links, Osaka J. Math., 29: 545–572.

Murakami, H. ; Ohtsuki, T. ; Yamada, S. (*) HOMFLY polynomial via an invariant of colored planar graphs.

Murakami, H. ; Sakai, S. (1993) Sharp-unknotting number and the Alexander module, Topology Appl., 52: 169–179.

Murakami, H. ; Sugishita, K. (1984) Triple points and knot cobordism, Kobe J. Math., 1: 1–16.

Murakami, H. ; Yasuhara, A. (*) Crosscap number of a knot, Pacific J. Math.

Murakami, J. (1987) The Kauffman polynomial of links and representation theory, Osaka J. Math., 24: 745–758. (1989) The paralell version of link invariants, Osaka J. Math., 26: 1–55. (1990) The representations of the q-analogue of Brauer's centralizer algebras and the Kauffman polynomial of links, Publ. Res. Inst. Math. Sci., 26: 935–945. (1992) Invariants of spatial graphs, In: Aspects of low dimensional manifolds, pp. 147–166, Advanced Studies Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1992') On local relations to determine the multi-variable Alexander polynomial of colored links, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp 455–464, Walter de Gruyter. (1992") The free-fermion model in presence of field related to the quantum group $U_q(\widehat{sl}_2)$ of affine type and the multi-variable Alexander polynomial of links, In: Infinite analysis, Part A, B (Kyoto, 1991), pp. 765–772, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 16, World Sci. Publ. (1992"') The multi-variable Alexander polynomial and a one-parameter family of representations of $U_q(sl(2,\mathbf{C}))$ at $q^2 = -1$, In: Quantum groups (Leningrad, 1990), pp. 350–353, Lecture Notes in Math., 1510, Springer Verlag. (1993) A state model for the multivariable Alexander polynomial, Pacific J. Math., 157: 109–135. (1993') The Yamada polynomial of spatial graphs and knit algebras, Comm. Math. Phys., 155: 511–522.

Muramoto, T. ; Nagase, T. (1992) On the components of algebraic links, Proc. Fac. Sci. Tokai Univ. 27: 37–57.

Muranov, Y. V. ; Kharshiladze, A. F. (1988) Obstructions to splitting along one-sided submanifolds, Vestst Akad. Navuk BSSR Ser. Fiz.-Mat. Navuk, 4: 25–30.

Murasugi, K. (1958) On the genus of the alternating knot I, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 10:94–105; (1958') II, ibid., 10: 235–248. (1958") On the Alexander polynomials of the alternating knot, Osaka Math. J., 10: 181–189. (1960) On alternating knots, Osaka Math. J., 12: 277–303. (1961) Remarks on torus knots, Proc. Japan Acad., 37: 222. (1961') Remarks on knots with two bridges, Proc. Japan Acad, 37: 294–297. (1961") On the definition of the knot matrix, Proc. Japan Acad., 37: 220–221. (1962) Non-amphicheirality of the special alternating links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 13: 771–776. (1963) On a certain subgroup of the group of an alternating link, Amer. J. Math., 85: 544–550. (1964) The center of a group with one defining relation, Math. Ann., 155: 246–251. (1965) On a certain numerical invariant of link types, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 117: 387–422. (1965') On the center of the group of a link, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 16: 1052–1057 ; Errata(1967), ibid, 18: 1142. (1965") Remarks on rossete knots, Math. Ann., 158: 290–292. (1965"') On the Minkowski unit of slice links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 114: 377–383. (1966) On Milnor's invariants for links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 124: 94–110. (1969) The Arf invariant for knot types, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 21: 69–72. (1970) On Milnor's invariant for links II, the Chen group, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 148: 41–61. (1970') On the signature of links, Topology, 9: 283–298. (1971) On periodic knots, Comment. Math. Helv., 46: 162–174. (1971') The commutator subgroups of the alternating knot groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 28: 237–241. (1974) On closed 3-braids, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc. No. 151, Amer. Math. Soc. (1974') On the divisibility of knot groups, Pacific J. Math., 52: 491–503. (1977) On a group that cannot be the group of a 2-knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 154–155. (1980) On dihedral coverings of S^3, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada, 2: 99–102. (1980') On symmertries of knots, Tsukuba J. Math., 4: 331–347. (1982) Seifert fibre spaces and braid groups, Proc. London Math. Soc., 44: 71–84. (1982') Geometry of braids (in Japanese), Kodansha Co. Ltd. (1983) Signatures and Alexander polynomials of two bridge knots, Math. Repts. Acad. Sci. Canad., 5: 133–136. (1984) On the Arf invariant of links, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 95: 61–69. (1985) Nilpoten coverings of links and Milnor's invariant, In: Low-dimensional topology (Sussex, 1982), pp. 106–142, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1985') On the height of 2-component link, Topology Appl., 19: 227–243; Correction and addendum(1988"'), ibid.,, 28: 295–296. (1985") On the Alexander polynomial of alternating algebraic knots, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 39: 317–333. (1985"') The Conway polynomial and the 2-height of a 2-component link, Kobe J. Math., 2: 127–130. (1985"")Polynomial invariants of 2-component links, Revista Math. Iberoamericana, 1: 121–144. (1985""') 2-height of links, In: Knot theory and manifolds (Vancouver/B. C., 1983), pp. 134–137, Lecture Notes in Math., 144, Springer Verlag. (1986) Jones polynomial of alternating links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 295: 147–174. (1986') Milnor's $\bar{\mu}$-invariant and 2-height of reducible plane curves, Arc. Math., 46: 466–472. (1987) Jones polynomials and classical conjectures in knot theory, Topology, 26: 187–194. (1987') Jones polynomials and classical conjectures in knot theory II, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 102: 317–318. (1987") Covering linkage invariants in abelian coverings of links, Topology Appl., 25: 25–50. (1988) Jones polynomials of periodic links, Pacific J. Math., 131: 319–329. (1988') An estimate of the bridge index of links, Kobe J. Math., 5: 75–86.

(1988") On the signature of a graph, C. R. Math. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada, 10: 107–111. (1989) On invariants of graphs with applications to knot theory, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 314: 1–49. (1991) On the braid index of alternating links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 326: 237–260. (1991') Invariants of graphs and their applications to knot theory, In: Algebraic topology (Poznán, 1989), pp. 83–97, Lecture Notes in Math., 1474, Springer Verlag. (1992) On the degree of the Jones polynomial, C. R. Rep. Acad. Sci. Canada, 14: 163–166. (1993) Classical numerical invariants in knot theory, In: Topics in knot theory (Eruzurum, 1992), pp. 157–194, NATO ASI series, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Murasugi, K; Przytycki, J. H. (1989) Skein polynomial of planar star product of two links, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 106: 273–276. (1993) An index of a graph with applications to knot theory, Memoires Amer. Math. Soc., 508: 1–101. (*) The index of graphs and non-amphicheirality of alternating knots, In: Dimension 3 et théorie des nœuds, Luminy Proc.

Murasugi, K. ; Thomas, R. S. D. (1972) Isotopic closed nonconjugate braids, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 33: 137–138.

Myers, R. (1982) Simple knots in compact, orientable 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 273: 75–92. (1983) Homology cobordisms, link concordances, and hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 278: 271–288. (1988) Contractible open 3-manifolds which are not covering spaces, Topology, 27: 27–35. (1993) Excellent 1-manifolds in compact 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 49: 115–127. (1993') On mapping class groups of contractible open 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 335: 1–46.

Myers, R. C. ; Periwal, V. (1991) Invariants of smooth 4-manifolds from topological gravity, Nuclear Phys. B, 361: 290–310.

Naik, S. (1994) Periodicity, genera and Alexander polynomials of knots, Pacific J. Math., 166: 357–371.

Naimi, R. (1994) Foliations transverse to fibers of Seifert manifolds, Comment. Math. Helv., 69: 155–162.

Naka, H. (1994) On the n-fold cyclic branched coverings of a spatial θ_n-curve, Kobe J. Math., 11: 69–87. (1994') On identifying pretzel theta-curves, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 145–166, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Nakabo, S. (1993) An invariant of links in a handlebody associated with the spin j representation of $U_q(sl(2,\mathbf{C})$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 645–655.

Nakagawa, Y. (1975) A new class of knots with property P, Publ. Res. Inst. Math. Sci. Kyoto Univ., 10: 445–455. (1976) On the Alexander polynomials of slice links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 4: 217–224. (1976') Elementary disks and their equivalences, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 27: 355–369. (1978) On the Alexander polynomials of slice links, Osaka J. Math., 15: 161–182. (1981) Genus of pretzel links $(2p_1, \ldots, 2p_\mu)$, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 387–402. (1987) On the Alexander polynomials of pretzel links $L(p_1, \cdots, p_n)$, Kobe J. Math., 3: 167–177. (1991) The Alexander polynomial of links in solid tori, Kobe J. Math., 8: 11–24.

Nakagawa, Y. ; Hara, M. ; Ohyama, Y. (1989) The Conway potential functions for pretzel links and Montesinos links, Kobe J. Math., 6: 1–22.

Nakagawa, Y. ; Nakanishi, Y. (1981) Prime links, concordance and Alexander invariants II, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 403–440.

Nakamura, K. (1995) Generalized unknotting operations of polygonal type and rotational type, Master thesis, Osaka Univ.

Nakamura, K. ; Nakanishi, Y. ; Uchida, Y. (*) Delta-unknotting number for knots.

Nakanishi, H. ; Hayashi, K. ; Mori, H. (1988) Topological classification of unknotted ring defects, Comm. Math. Phys., 117: 203–213.

Nakanishi, Y. (1980) A surgical view of Alexander invariants of links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 8: 199–218. (1980') Prime links, concordance and Alexander invariants, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 8: 561–568. (1980") Alexander invariants of links, Master Thesis, Kobe Univ. (1981) A note on unknotting number, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 99–108. (1981') Primeness of links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 415–440. (1983) Prime and simple links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 249–256. (1983') Unknotting numbers and knot diagrams with the minimum crossings, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 257–258. (1987) A remark on critical points of link cobordism, Kobe J. Math., 3: 209–212. (1990) Three-variable Conway potential function of links, Tokyo J. Math., 13: 163–177. (1990') On Fox's congruence classes of knots II, Osaka J. Math., 27: 207–215; Correction(1990), ibid, 27: 973. (1990") On ribbon knots II, Kobe J. Math., 7: 199–211. (1991) Replacements in the Conway third identity, Tokyo J. Math., 14: 197–203. (1992) From a view of localized link theory, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 173–183, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) On the generalized unknotting operations, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 197–209. (1994') Union and Tangle, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 167–171, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Nakanishi, Y. ; Nakagawa, Y. (1982) On ribbon knots, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 10: 423–430.

Nakanishi, Y. ; Suketa, M. (*) Alexander polynomial of two bridged knots, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A.

Nakanishi, Y. ; Suzuki, S. (1987) On Fox's congruence classes of knots, Osaka J. Math., 24: 217–225.

Nakanishi, Y. ; Teragaito, M. (1991) 2-knots from a view of moving picture, Kobe J. Math., 8:161–172.

Nakao, M. (1992) On the $\mathbf{Z}_2 \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2$ branched coverings of spatial θ-curves, Kobe J. Math., 9: 89–99. (1992') On the $\mathbf{Z}_2 \oplus \mathbf{Z}_2$ branched coverings of spatial K_4-graphs, In : Knots 90 (Osaka 1990), pp. 103–116, Walter de Gruyter.

Nakao, M. ; Kinoshita, S. (1992) Triplets of knots whose two-fold branched coverings are homeomorphic, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Annual Studies., 41: 111–115.

Nakashima, T. (1994) A note on Donaldson polynomials for K3 surfaces, Forum Math. 6: 385–390.

Nakauchi, N. (1993) A remark on O'Hara's energy of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 293–296.

Nakayama, H. (1991) On cutting pseudo-foliations along incompressible surfaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 43: 483–499.

Nanyes, O. (1991) Proper knots in open 3-manifolds have locally unknotted representatives, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 113: 563–571. (1993) A note on topological proper knot theory, Houston J. Math. 19: 295–300. (1993') An elementary proof that the Borromean rings are nonsplittable, Amer. Math. Monthly, 100: 786–789.

Narasimhan, M. S. (1987) Topology of compact simply connected smooth four-manifolds, Math. Student, 55: 227–231.

Nasatyr, E. B. (1992) Seifert-fibered homology 3-spheres, V-surfaces and the Floer index, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 111: 461–485.

Nash, C. (1992) A comment on Witten's topological Lagrangian, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 7: 1953–1958.

Natsheh, M. A. (1988) On cyclic group actions of even order on the three dimensional torus, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc., 37: 189–196. (1993) Cyclic actions on some Klein bottle bundles over S^1, Period. Math. Hungar., 26: 7–14.

Negami, S. (1987) Polynomial invariants of graphs, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 299: 601–622. (1990) Branched coverings of PL involutions on 3-manifolds, Sci. Rep. Yokohama Nat. Univ. Sect. I-Math. Phys. Chem., 37: 1–12. (1991) Ramsey theorem for knots, links and spatial graphs. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 324: 527–541.

Neil, J. R. (1992) Combinatorial calculation of the various normalizations of the Witten invariants for 3-manifolds, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 407–449.

Nelson, R. B. (1990) A decomposition into homeomorphic handlebodies with naturally equivalent involutions, Internat. J. Math. Sci., 13: 39–44.

Neto, O. M. (1988) Total linking number modules, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 307: 503–533.

Neumann, W. D. (1974) Cycle suspension of knots and periodicity of signature for singularities, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 80: 977–981. (1979) Signature related invariants of manifolds I, monodromy and γ-invariants, Topology, 18:147–172. (1989) Complex algebraic plane curves via their links at infinity, Invent. Math., 98: 445–489. (1992) Combinatorics of triangulations and the Chern-Simons invariant for hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 243–271, Walter de Gruyter.

Neumann,W.D. ;Raymond,F.(1978) Seifert manifolds, plumbing, μ-invariant and orientation-reversing map, In: Algebraic and geometric topology, pp. 163–196, Lect. Notes in Math., 664, Springer Verlag. (1992) Arithmetic of hyperbolic manifolds, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 273–310, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Notes on Adams' small volume orbifolds, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 311–314, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Rigidity of cusps in deformations of hyperbolic 3-orbifolds, Math. Ann., 295: 223–237.

Neumann, W. ; Rudolph, L. (1987) Unfoldings in knot theory, Math. Ann., 278: 409–439; Corrigendum(1988), ibid, 282: 349–351.

Neumann, W. D. ; Wahl, J. (1990) Casson invariant of links of singularities, Comment. Math. Helv., 65: 58–78.

Neumann, W. D. ; Zagier, D. (1985) Volumes of hyperbolic three-manifolds, Topology, 24: 307–332.

Neuwirth, L. (1960) The algebraic determanation of the genus of a knot, Amer. J. Math., 82: 791–798. (1961) A note on torus knots and links determined by their groups, Duke Math. J., 28: 545–551. (1961') The algebraic determination of the topological type of the complement of a knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 12: 904–906. (1963) A remark on knot groups with a center, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 14: 378–379. (1963') On Stallings fibrations, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 14: 380–381. (1963") A topological classification of certain 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. MAth. Soc., 59: 372–375. (1963"') Interpolating manifolds for knots in S^3, Topology, 2: 359–365. (1965) Knot Groups, Ann. Math. Studies, 56, Princeton Univ. Press. (1974) The status of some problems related to knot groups, In: Topology conference (Virginia), pp. 208–230, Lecture Notes in Math., 375, Springer Verlag. (1984) Projections of knots, In: Algebraic and differential topology-global differential geometry, pp. 198–205, Teubner-Texte Math., 70, Teubner.

Neuzil, J. P. (1973) Embedding the dunce hat in S^4, Topology, 12: 411–415.

Newman, M. H. A. ; Whitehead, J. H. C. (1937) On the group of a certain linkage, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 8: 14–21.

Nezhinskiĭ, V. M. (1988) Groups of classes of pseudohomotopic singular links I, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov., 168: 114–124. (1991) Homotopy theory for the classification of singular links, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov., 193, Geom. i Topol., 1: 101–118, 163. (1993) Pseudohomotopy of links of codimension greater than two, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. S.-Peterburg. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov., 208, Issled. po Topolo., 7: 136–151, 221.

Némethi, A. (1993) Algebraic torsion, zeta function and Dirichlet series for graph links in homology 3-spheres, Ergodic Theory Dynamical Systems, 13: 131–142.

Nicas, A. J. ; Stark, C. W. (1987) Whitehead groups of certain hyperbolic manifolds II, In: Combinatorial group theory and topology(Alta, Utah, 1984), pp. 415–431, Ann. of Math. Stud., 111, Princeton Univ. Press.

Nicholson, V. (1988) Types of spatial embeddings of graphs: a survey, Congr. Numer., 64: 179–186.

Nicolau, M. (1989) A classification of invariant knots, Duke Math. J., 58: 151–171.

Nielsen, J. (1984) Collected Work, Birkhäuser.

Nishi, H. (*) $SU(n)$-Chern-Simons invariants of Seifert fibered 3-manifolds.

Noga, D. (1967) Über den Außenraum von Produktknoten und die Bedeutung der Fixgruppe, Math. Z., 101: 131–141.

Noguchi, H. (1956) On regular neighborhoods of 2-manifolds in 4-Euclidean space I, Osaka Math. J., 8: 225–242. (1963) A classification of orientable surfaces in 4-space, Proc. Japan Acad., 39: 422–423. (1966) Obstructions to locally flat embeddings of combinatorial manifolds, Topology, 5: 203–213.

Norman, R. A. (1969) Dehn's Lemma for certain 4-manifolds, Invent. math., 7: 143–147.

Norwood, F. H. (1982) Every two generator knot is prime, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 86: 143–147. (1989) Curves on surfaces, Topology Appl., 33: 241–246.

Novikov, S. P. (1992) Various doublings of Hopf algebras, algebras of operations on quantum groups, complex cobordisms, Uspekhi Mat. Nauk, 47: 189–190.

Nowak, S. (1987) On the stable homotopy types of the complements of subcompacta of a manifold, Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. Math., 35: 359–363.

Ochiai, M. (1978) Dehn's surgery along 2-bridge knots, Yokohama Math. J., 26: 69–75. (1990) Non-trivial projections of the trivial knot, Asterisque 192:7–10. (1991) Heegaard diagrams of 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 328: 863–879.

Ochiai, M. ; Murakami, J. (1994) Subgraphs of W-graphs and the 3-parallel version polynomial invariants of links, Proc. Japan Acad. 70:277–280.

Ocken, S. (1990) Homology of branched cyclic covers of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 110: 1063–1067.

Oda, I. ; Yahikozawa, S. (1990) Linking numbers and variational method, Phys. Lett. B, 238: 272–278.

Oda, M. (1992) Visualization of topological three manifolds, J. Tsuda College, 24: 187–195. (1993) Computer rendering of 2-bridge knots, J. Tsuda College No. 25: 57–70.

Ocneanu, A. (*) A polynomial invariant for knots: a combinatorial and algebraic approach.

Oertel, U. (1984) Closed incompressible surfaces in complements of star links, Pacific J. Math., 111: 209–230. (1986) Homology branched surfaces: Thurston's norm on $H_2(M^3)$, In: Low dimensional topology and Kleinian groups(Coventry/Durham, 1984), pp. 253–272, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 112, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1988) Measured laminations in 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 305: 531–573. (1988') Sums of incompressible surfaces, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 711–719.

Oertel, U. ; Papadopoulos, A. (1993) Intersection operations for measured laminations carried by a branched manifold, Topology Appl., 50: 99–116.

Ogasa, E. (*) On the intersection of spheres in a sphere. (**) Some properties of ordinary sense slice 1-links: some answers to the problem (26) of Fox.

Ogushi, Y. ; Ohyama, Y. (1990) On the triviality index of knots, Tokyo J. Math., 13: 179–190.

Oh, Y.-G.(1993) Floer cohomology of Lagrangian intersections and pseudo-holomorphic disks I, Comm. Pure Appl. Math., 46: 949–993. (1993') Floer cohomology of Lagrangian intersections and pseudo-holomorphic disks II, ($\mathbf{C}P^n, \mathbf{R}P^n$), Comm. Pure Appl. Math., 46: 995–1012.

O'Hara, J. (1991) Energy of a knot, Topology, 30: 241–247. (1992) Family of energy functionals of knots, Topology Appl., 48:147–161. (1992') Energy functionals of knots, In: Topology — Hawaii, pp. 201–214, World Scientific Publ. (1994) Energy funcitonals of knots II, Topology Appl., 56:45–61.

Ohba, K. (1990) On fiber bundles over S^1 having small Seifert manifolds as fibers, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA-Math., 37: 659–702.

Ohshika,K.(1987)Finite subgroups of mapping class groups of geometric 3-manifolds, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 39: 447–454. (1989) Incompressibility of measured laminations in 3-manifolds, Tokyo J. Math., 12: 145–157. (1990) Minimal measured laminations on geometric 3-manifolds, Pacific J. Math, 144: 327–344.

Ohta, H. (1991) Intersection forms of 4-manifolds with a homology 3-sphere boundary, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA Math., 38: 73–97.

Ohtsuki, T. (1993) Colored ribbon Hopf algebras and universal invariants of framed links, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 211–232. (1994) Ideal points and incompressible surfaces in two-bridge knot complements, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 46: 51–87. (*) A polynomial invariant of integral homology spheres, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc. (**) Invariants of 3-manifolds derived from universal invariants of framed links, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc. (***) A polynomial invariant of rational homology spheres. (****) How to construct ideal points of $SL_2(\mathbf{C})$ representation space of knot groups. (*****) Finite type invariants of integral homology 3-spheres.

Ohtsuki, T. ; Yamada, S. (*) Quantum $SU(3)$ invariants via linear skein theory.

Ohyama, Y. (1990) A new numerical invariant of knots induced from their regular diagrams, Topology Appl., 37: 249–255. (1992) Unknotting operations of rotation type, Tokyo J. Math., 15:357–363. (1993) On the minimal crossing number and the braid index of links, Canad. J. Math., 45:117–131. (*) Twisting and unknotting operations. Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid. (1995) Vassiliev invariants and similarity of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 123: 287–291. (**) Local moves on a graph in $\mathbf{R}^3$.

Ohyama, Y. ; Ogushi, Y. (1990) On the triviality index of knots, Tokyo J. Math, 13: 179–190.

Ojima, S. (1989) Derivation of gauge and gravitational induced Chern-Simons terms in three dimensions, Progr. Theoret. Phys., 81: 512–522.

Okada, M. (1990) Delta-unknotting operation and the second coefficient of the Conway polynomial, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 42: 713–717.

Okonek, C. (1988) Fake Enriques surfaces, Topology, 27: 415–427. (1990)On the Floer homology of Seifert fibered homology 3-spheres,In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 1 (Durham, 1989), pp 149–159, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1991) Instanton invariants and algebraic surfaces, In: Geometric topology, recent developments(Montecatini Terme, 1990), pp. 138–186, Lecture Notes in Math., 1504, Springer Verlag. (1993) Donaldson-Floer invariants and singularities, In: Geometry of complex projective varieties (Cetrano, 1990), pp. 203–217, Sem. Conf., 9, Mediterranean, Rende.

Omae, A. (1971) Note on ribbon 2-knots, Proc. Japan Acad., 47: 850–853.

Ore, O. (1951) Some studies on cyclic determinants, Duke Math. J., 18: 343–371.

Orlik, P. (1972) Seifert manifolds, Lect. Notes in Math., 291, Springer Verlag.

Orlik, P. ; Solomon, L. (1988) Braids and discriminants, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, 1986), pp. 605–613, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc.

Orr, K. E. (1987) New link invariants and applications, Comment. Math. Helv., 62: 542–560. (1989) Homotopy invariants of links, Invent. Math., 95: 379–394. (1991) Link concordance invariants and Massey products, Topology, 30: 699–710.

Ortmeyer, W. (1987) Surgery on a class of pretzel knots, Pacific J. Math., 127: 155–171.

Osborne, R, P. (1981) Knots with Heegaard genus 2 complements are invertible, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 81: 501–506.

Otal, J.-P. (1985) Présentations en ponts des nœud rationalles, In: Low dimensional topology, pp. 143–160, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1991) Sur les scindements de Heegaard de la sphère S^3, Topology, 30: 249–257.

Ouyang, M. Q. (*) Geometric invariants for Seifert fibred 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.

Ovchinnikov, M. A. (1991) Loops of spines of closed orientable manifolds and Dehn surgeries, Vestnik Chelyabinsk. Univ. Ser. Mat. Mekh. No. 1: 94–97.

Ozawa, T. (1988) On the numbers of n-tangencies of polygons in odd dimensional Euclidean spaces, J. Geom., 32: 69–85. (1990) Quantization of a Poisson algebra and polynomials associated to links, Nagoya Math. J., 120: 113–127.

Pang, P. Y. (1993) On the signature of generalised Seifert fibrations, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc., 47: 55–58.

Pannwitz, E. (1983) Eine elementargeometrische Eigenschaft von Verschlingungen und Knoten, Math. Ann., 108: 629–672.

Pao, P. (1978) Non-linear circle actions on the 4-sphere and twisting spun knots, Topology, 17: 291–296.

Papadopoulos, A. (1988) Sur le bord de Thurston de l'espace de Teichmüller d'une surface non compacte, Math. Ann., 282: 353–359.

Papadopoulos, A.;Penner, R.C. (1993) The Weil-Petersson symplectic structure at Thurston's boundary, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 335: 891–904.

Papakyriakopoulos, C. D. (1955) On the ends of knot groups, Ann. of Math., 62: 293–299. (1957) On Dehn's lemma and the asphericity of knots, Ann. of Math., 66: 1–26. (1957') On solid tori, Proc. London Math. Soc., 7: 281–299. (1958) Some problems on 3-dimensional manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 317–335.

Parry, W. (1992) A sharper Tits alternative for 3-manifold groups, Israel J. Math., 77: 265–271.

Paulin, F. (1988) Topologie de Gromov equivariante, structures hyperboliques et arbres reels, Invent. Math., 94: 53–80. (1989) The Gromov topology on R-trees, Topology Appl., 32: 197–221. (1991) Constructions of hyperbolic groups via hyperbolizations of polyhedra, In: Group theory from a geometrical viewpoint (Trieste, 1990), pp. 313–372, World Sci. Publ.

Penna, V. ; Rasetti, M. ; Spera, M. (1991) Chen's iterated path integrals, quantum vortices and link invariants. In: Mechanics, analysis and geometry: 200 years after Lagrange, pp 513–526, North-Holland Delta Ser., North-Holland.

Penna, V. ; Spera, M. (1992) Geometry of quantum vortices and link invariants, Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics, Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 2209–2216.

Penner, R. C. (1988) A construction of pseude-Anosov homeomorphisms, Trans. Amr. Math. Soc., 310: 179–197.

Pennery, D. E. (1969) Generalized Brunnian links, Duke Math. J., 36: 31–32. (1972) Establishing isomorphisms between tame prime knots in E^3, Pacific J. Math., 40: 675–680.

Penrose, R. (1990) Twistors, particles, strings and links, In: The interface of mathematics and particle physics (Oxford, 1988), pp. 49–58, Inst. Math. Appl. Conf. Ser. New Ser., 24, Oxford Univ. Press.

Perko, K. A. (1974) On coverings of knots, Glasnik Mat., 9: 141–145. (1974') On the classifications of knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 45: 262–266. (1976) On dihedral covering spaces of knots, Invent. Math., 34: 77–84. (1979) On 10-crossing knots, Portugalliae Math., 38: 5–9. (*) Invariants of 11-crossing knots.

Perron, B. (1982) Le nœud ¡¡huit¿¿ est algebraique réel, Invent. Math., 65: 441–451. (1986) Pseudo-isotopies et isotopies en dimension quatre dans la catégorie topologique, Topology, 25: 381–397.

Person, L. (1993) A piecewise linear proof that the singular norm is the Thurston norm, Topology Appl., 51: 269–289.

Petersen, P. V. (1990) Fatness of covers, J. Reine Angew. Math., 403: 154–165.

Petronio, C. (1992) An algorithm producing hyperbolicity equations for a link complement in S^3, Geom. Dedicata, 44: 67–104.

Pham, N. A. K.(1988) Orders of k-invariants in cobordism theory with singularities, Trudy Moskov. Mat. Oshch., 51: 208–222.

Piergallini, R. (1991) Covering moves, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 325: 903–920. (1992) Covering homotopy 3-spheres, Comment. Math. Helv., 67:287–292.

Pinkall, U. (1985) Regular homotopy classes of immersed surfaces, Topology, 24:421–434.

Pinkall, U. ; Thorbergsson, G. (1989) Taut 3-manifolds, Topology, 28: 389–401.

Pitts, J T. ; Rubinstein, J. H. (1987) Applications of minimax to minimal surfaces and the topology of 3-manifolds, In: Miniconference on geometry and partial differential equations, 2(Canberra, 1986), pp. 137–170, Proc. Centre Math. Anal. Austral. Nat. Univ., 12, Austral. Nat. Univ.

Piunikhin, S. A. (1992) Turaev-Viro and Kauffman-Lins invariant for 3-manifolds coincide, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 105–135. (1992') State sum models for trivalent knotted graph invariants using quantum group $SL_q(2)$, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 253–278. (1993) Reshetikhin-Turaev and Crane-Kohno-Kontsevich 3-manifold invariants coincide, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 65–95. (1995) Weights of Feynmann diagrams, link polynomials and Vassiliev knot invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 4: 163–188.

Pizer, A. (1984) Matrices over group rings which are Alexander matices, Osaka J. Math., 21: 461–472. (1984') Non reversible knots exist, Kobe J. Math., 1: 23–29. (1985) Hermitian character and the first problem of R. H. Fox, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 98: 447–458. (1987) Hermitian character and the first problem of R. H. Fox for links, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 102: 77–86. (1988) Matrices which are knot module matrices, Kobe J. Math., 5: 21–28.

Platt, M. L. (1988) Alexander modules of links with all linking numbers zero, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 597–605.

Plans, A. (1953) Aportacion al estudio de los grupos de homologia de los recubrimientos cicicos ramificados correspondiente a un nudo, Rev. Real Acad. Cienc. Exact., Fisica Nat. Madrid, 47: 161–193. (1957) Aportacion a la homotopia de sistemas de nudos, Revista Mat. Hisp.-Amer., 17: 224–237.

Plotnick, S. (1982) Embedding homology 3-sheres in S^5, Pacific J. Math., 101: 147–151. (1983) Infinitely many disk knots with the same exterior, Math. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc., 98: 67–72. (1983') The homotopy type of four dimensional knot complements, Math. Z., 183: 447–471. (1984) Fiberd knots in S^4-twisting, spinning, rolling, surgery and branching, In: Four manifold theory, pp. 437–459, Contemp. Math., 35, Amer. Math. Soc. (1984') Finite group actions and nonseparating 2-spheres, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 90: 430–432. (1986) Equivariant intersection forms, knots in S^4, and rotations in 2-spheres, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 296: 543–575.

Plotnick, S. P. ; Suciu, A. I. (1985) k-invariants of knotted 2-spheres, Comment. Math. Helv., 60: 54–84.

Poénaru, V. (1971) A note on the generators for the fundamental group of the complement of a submanifold of codimension 2, Topology, 10: 47–52. (1991) Killing handles of index one stably, and π_1^∞, Duke Math. J., 63: 431–447. (1991') On the equivalence relation forced by the singularities of a nondegenerate simplicial map, Duke Math. J., 63: 421–429. (1992) The collapsible pseudo-spine representation theorem, Topology, 31: 625–656. (1992') Almost convex groups, Lipschitz combing, and π_1^∞ for universal covering spaces of closed 3-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 35: 103–130. (1994) Geometry "à la Gromov" for the fundamental group of a closed 3-manifold M^3 and the simple connectivity at infinity of $\tilde{M}^3$, Topology, 33: 181–196.

Poénaru, V. ; Tanasi, C. (1993) Hausdorff combining of groups and π_1^∞ for universal covering spaces of closed 3-manifolds, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (4) 20: 387–414. (1993') k-weakly almost convex groups and $\pi_1^\infty \tilde{M}^3$, Geom. Dedicata, 48: 57–81.

Poincaré, H (1904) Cinquième complément à l'analysis situs, Rendiconti del Circolo Mat. Palermo, 18: 45–110.

Polyak, M. (1992) Graphical approach to the 3-manifold invariants of Turaev-Viro, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 219–240.

Popov, S. L. (1972) Knotting of contractable two-dimensional polyhedra in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Math. USSR-Sborniki, 18: 333–341.

Porter, T. (1989) Group presentations, topology and graphs, Irish Math. Soc. Bull., 22: 13–20.

Potyagailo, L. D. (1989) Three-dimensional Kleinian groups that are isomorphic to the fundamental group of the Haken manifold, Soviet Math. Dokl., 38: 483–487. (1989') Geometric decomposition of three-dimensional Kleinian groups and fundamental groups of 3-manifolds, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 30: 138–149. (1990) Dehn surgery on noninvertible hyperbolic knots, Questions Answers Gen. Topology, 8: 293–301. (1992) The problem of finiteness for Kleinian groups in 3-space, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 619–623, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) Finitely generated Kleinian groups in 3-space and 3-manifolds of infinite homotopy type, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 344: 57–77.

Potyagailo, L. D. ; Wang, S. (*) On the cohopficity on 3-manifold groups and Kleinian groups.

Prasad, G. (1973) Strong rigidity of Q-rank 1 lattices, Invent. Math., 21: 255–283.

Protopopov, A. N. (1988) Topological classification of branched coverings of a two dimensional sphere, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov., 167: Issled. Topol. 6, 135–156, 192.

Przytycka, T. M. ; Przytycki, J. H. (1993) Subexponentially computable truncations of Jones-type polynomials, In: Graph structure theory (Seattle, 1991), pp. 63–108, Contemp. Math., 147, Amer. Math. Soc.

Przytycki, J. H. (1983) Incompressibility of surfaces after Dehn surgery, Michigan Math. J., 30: 289–308. (1988) t_k moves on links, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp. 615–656, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988') Plans' theorem for links: an application of t_k moves, Canad. Math. Bull., 31: 325–327. (1989) On Murasugi's and Traczyk's criteria for periodic links, Math. Ann., 283: 465–478. (1989') Equivalence of cables of mutants of knots, Canad. J. Math., 41: 250–273. (1989") Positive knots have negative signature, Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. Math., 37: 559–562. (1990) The $t_3, \bar{t}_4$ moves conjecture for oriented links with matched diagrams, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 108: 55–61. (1991) Skein modules of 3-manifolds, Bull. Polish Acad. Sci. Math. 39: 91–100. (1992) Skein modules of links in a handlebody, In: Topology '90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 315–342, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Quantum group of links in a handlebody, In: Deformation theory and quantum groups with applications to mathematical physics (Amherst, MA, 1990), pp. 235–245, Contemp.

Math., 134, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993) Elementary conjectures in classical knot theory, In: Quantum topology, pp. 292–320, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ. (1994) A note on the Lickorish-Millett-Turaev formula for the Kauffman polynomial, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 121:645–647. (*) History of the knot theory from Vandermond to Jones, Proc. Mexican National Congress of Mathematicians. (**) Survey on recent invariants in classical knot theory. (***) Nonorientable, incompressible surface in punctured torus bundles over S^1, (****) Periodic knots I, an elementary proof of the Traczyk Yokota criteria for periodic knots. (*****) Rotors and the spectral parametyer tangles of Jones. (******) Vassiliev-Gusarov skein modules of 3-manifolds and criteria for knot's periodicity. (*******) Search for different links with the same Jones' type polynomials: idear from graph theory and statistical mechanics. (********) An elementary proof of the Traczyk-Yokota criteria for periodic knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Przytycki, J. H. ; Traczyk, P. (1987) Invariants of links of Conway type, Kobe J. Math., 4: 115–139. (1987') Conway algebra and skein equivalence of links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 100: 744–748.

Pullin, J. (1993) Knot polynomials as states of nonperturbative four-dimensional quantum gravity, In: Quantum topology, pp. 321–323, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ.

Puppe, S. D. (1952) Minkowskische Einheiten und Verschlingungsinvarianten von Knoten, Math. Z., 56: 33–48.

Puppe, V. (1988) Simply connected manifolds without S^1-symmetry, pp. 261–268, Lecture Notes in Math., 1361, Springer Verlag.

Qin, Z. (1993) Complex structures on certain differentiable 4-manifolds, Topology, 32: 551–566.

Qiu, R. F. (1990) Structure of a class of three-dimensional manifolds with boundaries, Acta Sci. Natur. Univ. Jilin., 3: 39–41.

Quách, Thi Câm Vân(1979) Plynôme d'Alexander des nœuds fibrés, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 289 A: 375–377. (1983) On a theorem on partially summing tangles by Lickorish, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 93: 63–66. (1983') On a realization of prime tangles and knots, Canad. J. Math., 35: 311–323.

Quách, Thi Câm Vân; C. Weber(1979) Une famille infinie de nœuds fibrés cobordants à zéro et ayant même polynôme, Comment Math. Helv., 54: 562–566.

Quinn, F. (1988) Topological transversality holds in all dimensions, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 18: 145–148.

Rama, S. K. ; Sen, S. (1992) 3D manifolds, graph invariants and Chern-Simons theory, Mordern Phys. Lett. A, 7: 2065–2076. (1993) Comments on Witten invariants of three-manifolds for $SU(2)$ and $\mathbf{Z}_m$, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 8: 2285–2297.

Rapaport, E. S. (1960) On the commutator subgroup of a knot group, Ann. of Math., 71: 157–162. (1975) Knot-like groups, In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp119–133, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princeton Univ. Press.

Raspopović, P. (1993) Incompressible surfaces in punctured Klein bottle bundles, Topology Appl., 49: 95–113.

Rassai, R. ; Newcomb, R. W. (1989) Realization of the connected sum of two identical torus knots, Circuits and systems, 36: 1012–1017, IEEE-Trans.

Rassai, R. ; Syrmos, G. ; Newcomb, R. W. (1990) Solid holed torus knot oscillators, Circuits Systems Signal Process., 9: 135–145.

Ratcliffe, J. G. (1981) On the ends of higher dimensioned knot groups, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 20: 317–324. (1983) A fibered knot in a homology 3-sphere whose group is nonclassical, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 20: 327–339.

Rees, E. (1990) Problems concerning embeddings of manifolds, Adv. in Math., 19: 72–79.

Rêgo, E. ; Rourke, C (1988) Heegaard diagrams and homotopy 3-spheres, Topology, 27: 137–143.

Rêgo, E. ; de Sá, Eugénia C. (1990) Special Heegaard diagrams and the Kirby calculus, Topology Appl., 37: 11–24.

Reid, A. W. (1991) Arithmeticity of knot complement, J. London Math. Soc., 43: 171–184. (1991') Totally geodesic surfaces in hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Proc. Edinburgh Math. Soc. (2), 34: 77–88. (1992) Some remarks on 2-generator hyperbolic 3-manifolds, In: Discrete groups and geometry (Birmingham, 1991), pp 209–219, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 173, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1992') Isospectrality and commensurability of arithmetic hyperbolic 2- and 3-manifolds, Duke Math. J., 65: 215–228.

Reidemeister, K. (1926) Knoten und Gruppen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 5: 7–23. (1926') Elementare Begründung der Knotentheorie, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 5: 24–32. (1928) Über Knotengruppen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 6: 56–64. (1929) Knoten und Verkettungen, Math. Z., 29: 713–729. (1932) Knotentheorie, Ergebn. Math. Grnnzgeb., 1, Springer Verlag. (1933) Zur dreidimensionalen Topologie, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 9: 189–194. (1935) Homotopieringe und Linsenräume, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 11: 102–109. (1938) Topologie der Polyeder, Akademie Verlag, Leipzig. (1960) Knoten und Geflechte, Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen, math.-phys. KI., 5, 105–115.

Reidemeister, K. ; Schumann, H. G. (1934) L-Polynome von Verkettungen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 10: 256–262.

Reni, M. (1993) A graph-theoretical approach to Kleinian groups, Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), 67: 200–224.

Repovs, D. (1988) Acyclicity in 3-manifolds, Math. Balkanica (N. S.), 2: 18–24. (1988') A topological Dehn's lemma, Math. Balkanica (N. S.), 2: 306–313.

Reshetikhin, N. Yu. (1989) Quasitriangular Hopf algebras and invariants of links, Algebra i Analiz, 1: 169–188. (1991) Invariants of links and 3-manifolds related to quantum groups, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II(Kyoto, 1990), pp. 1373–1375, Math. Soc. Japan.

Reshetikhin, N. Yu. ; Turaev, V. G. (1990) Ribbon graphs and their invariants derived from quantum groups, Comm. Math. Phys., 127: 1–26. (1991) Invariants of 3-manifolds via link polynomials and quantum groups, Invent. Math., 103: 547–597.

Reyner, S. W. (1970) Metacyclic invariants of knots and links, Canad. J. Math., 22: 193–201; Corrigendum by Fox, R. H. (1973), ibid., 25: 1000–1001.

Rham, G. de(1967) Introduction aux polynomes d'un nœud, Enseign. Math., 13: 187–195.

Ricca, R. L. (1993) Torus knots and polynomial invariants for a class of soliton equations, Chaos, 3: 83–91.

Rice, P. M. (1968) Killing knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 19: 254. (1971) Equivalence of Alexander matrices, Math. Ann., 193: 65–75.

Richter, W. (1994) High-dimensional knots with $\pi_1 \cong \mathbf{Z}$ are determined by their complements in one more dimension than Farber's range, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 285–294.

Riley, R. (1971) Homomorphisms of knot groups on finite groups, Math. Comput., 25: 603–619. (1972) Parabolic representations of knot groups, Proc. London Math. Soc., 24: 217–242. (1972') A finiteness theorem for alternating links, J. London Math. Soc., 5: 263–266. (1974) Hecke invariants of knot groups, Glasgow Math. J., 15: 17–26. (1974') Knots with parabolic property P, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 25: 273–283. (1975) Parabolic reprsentations of knot groups II, Proc. London Math. Soc., 31: 495–512. (1975') Discrete parabolic representations of link groups, Mathematika, 22: 141–150. (1975") A quadratic parabolic group, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 77: 281–288. (1979) An elliptical path from parabolic representations to hyperbolic structures, In: Topology low-dimensional manifolds (Sussex, 1977), pp. 99–133, Lect. Notes in Math., 722, Springer Verlag. (1982) Seven excellent knots, In: Low-dimensional topology (Bangor, 1979), pp. 81–151, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 48, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1983) Applications of a computer implementation of Poioncare's theorem on fundamental polyhedra, Math. Comput., 40: 607–632. (1984) Nonabelian representations of 2-bridge knot groups, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 35: 191–208. (1989) Parabolic representations and symmetries of the knot 9_{32}, In: Computers in geometry and topology(Chicago, 1986), pp. 297–313, Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math., 114, Marcel Dekker. (1990) Growth of order of homology of cyclic branced covers of knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 22: 287–297. (1992) Algebra for Heckoid groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 334: 389–409.

Rimányi, R. (1993) The Witten-Reshetikhin-Turaev invariant for three-manifolds, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 319–347, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Rivin, I. (1993) On geometry of convex ideal polyhedra in hyperbolic 3-space, Topology, 32: 87–92.

Robertello, R. A. (1965) An invariant of knot cobordism, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 18: 543–555.

Roberts, J. (1994) Skeins and mapping class groups, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 115: 53–77.

Robertson, G. D. (1989) Torus knots are rigid string instantons, Phys. Lett. B, 226: 244–250.

Robertson, N. ; Seymour, P. D. ; Thomas, R. (1993) Linkless embeddings of graphs in 3-space, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 28: 84–89.

Roeling, L. G. (1971) On certain links in 3-manifolds, Michigan Math. J., 18: 99–101.

Rolfsen, D. (1972) Isotopy of links in codimension two, J. Indian Math. Soc., 36: 263–278. (1974) Some counterexample in link theory, Canad. J. Math., 26: 978–984. (1975) A surgical view of Alexander's polynomial, In: Proc. Geometric Topology Conf. (Park City, 1974), pp. 415–423, Lect. Notes in Math., 438, Springer Verelag. (1975') Localized Alexander invariants and isotopy of links, Ann. of Math., 101: 1–19. (1976) Knots and links, Publish or Perish, Inc. (1985) Piecewise linear I-equivalence of links, In: Low dimensional topology, pp. 161–178, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1991) PL link isotopy, essential knotting and quotients of polynomials, Canad. Math. Bull., 34: 536–541. (1993) The quest for a knot with trivial Jones polynomial: diagram surgery and the Temperly-Lieb algebra, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 195–210, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Rong, X. (1993) The limitting eta invariants of collapsed three-manifolds, J. Differential Geom., 37: 535–568.

Rong, Y. W. (1989) Degree one maps between geometric three-manifolds. Ph. D Thesis, Univ. of Texas, Austin. (1991) The Kauffman polynomial and the two-fold cover of a link, Indiana Univ. Math. J., 40: 321–331. (1992) Degree one maps between geometric 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 332: 411–436. (1993) Some knots not determined by their complements, Quantum topology, pp. 339–353, Ser. Knots Everything, 3, World Sci. Publ. (1994) Mutations and Witten invariants, Topology, 33: 499–507.

Rong, Y. ; Wang, S. (1992) The preimage of submanifold, Math. Proc. Cambridge. Philos. Soc., 112:271–280.

Roseman, D. (1974) Woven knots are spun knots, Osaka J. Math., 11: 307–312. (1989) Spinning knots about submanifolds; spinning knots about projections of knots, Topology Appl., 31: 225–241.

Rosicki, W. (1993) A polynomial invariant of indexed links, In: Topology, theory and applications II (Pécs, 1989), pp 437–441, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 55, North-Holland.

Rosso, M. (1988) Groupes quantiques et modèles à vertex de V. Jones en théorie des nœuds, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. I-Math., 307: 207–210. (1992) Quantum groups at a root of 1 and tangle invariants, In: Topological and geometrical methods in field theory (Turku, 1991), pp. 347–358, World Sci. Publ.

Rosso, M. ; Jones, V. (1993) On the invariants of torus knots derived from quantum groups, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 97–112.

Rost, M. ; Zieschang, H. (1987) Meridional generators and plat presentations of torus links, J. London Math. Soc., 35: 551–562.

Rourke, C. (1987) Convex ruled surfaces, In: Analytical and geometric aspects of hyperbolic space (Coventry, 1984), pp 255–272, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 111, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1994) Characterisation of the three sphere following Haken, Turkish J. Math., 18: 60–69.

Rourke, C. ; Sanderson, B. (1972) Introduction to piecewise-linear topology, Ergebnesse der Math., 69, Springer Verlag.

Rozansky, L. ; Saleur, H. (1992) Quantum field theory for the multi-variable Alexander-Conway polynomial, Nuclear Phys. B, 376: 461–509. (1993) S- and T-matrices for the super $U(1,1)$ WZW model: application to surgery and 3-manifolds invariants based on the Alexander-Conway polynomial, Nuclear Phys. B, 389: 365–423. (1994) Reidemeister torsion, the Alexander polynomial and U(1, 1) Chern-Simons theory, J. Geom. Phys., 13: 105–123.

Ruan, Y. (1992) A universal constraint for Donaldson invariants, J. Differential Geom., 35: 711–722.

Ruberman, D. (1983) Doubly slice knots and the Casson-Gordon invariants, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 279: 569–588. (1984) Invariant knots of free involutions of S^4, Topology Appl., 18: 217–224. (1984') Concordance of links in S^4, In: Four-manifold theory (Durham, 1982), pp. 481–483, Contemp. Math., 35: Amer. Math. Soc. (1987) Mutation and volumes of knots in S^3, Invent. Math., 90: 189–215. (1988) The Casson-Gordon invariants in high dimensional knot theory, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 579–595. (1988) Rational homology cobordisms of rational space forms, Topology, 27: 401–414. (1990) Seifert sufaces of knots in S^4, Pacific J. Math., 145: 97–116. (*) Involutions on spin 4-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Rubinstein, J. H. ; Swarup, G. A. (1990) On Scott's core theorem, Bull. London Math. Soc., 22: 495–498.

Rudolph, L. (1982) Non-trivial positive braids have positive signature, Topology, 21: 325–327. (1983) Construction of quasipositive knots and links I, In: Knots, braids and singularities (Plans-sur Bex, 1982), pp. 233–245, Enseign. Math., 31. (1983') Algebraic functions and closed braids, Topology, 22: 191–202. (1983") Braided surfaces and Seifert ribbons for cosed braids, Comment. Math. Helv., 58: 1–37. (1984) Constructions of quasipositive knots and links II, In: Four manifold theory (Durham/N. H., 1982), pp. 481–483, Contemp. Math., 35, Amer. Math. Soc. (1984') Some topologically locally-flat surfaces in the complex projective plane, Comment. Math. Helv., 59: 592–599. (1985) Special positions for surfaces bounded by closed braids, Rev. Mat. Iberoamericana, 1: 93–133. (1987) Isolated critical points of mappings from $\mathbf{R}^4$ to $\mathbf{R}^2$ and a natural splitting of the Milnor number of a classical fibered link I, basic theory; examples, Comment. Math. Helv., 62: 630–645. (1987') Isolated critical points of mappings from $\mathbf{R}^4$ to $\mathbf{R}^2$ and a natural splitting of the Milnor number of a cassical fibered link II, In: Geometry and topology (Athens/Ga., 1985), pp. 251–263, Lect. Notes in Pure and Appl. Math., 105, Marcel Dekker. (1988) Mutually braided open books and new invariants of fibered links, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 657–673, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Quasipositivity and new knot invariants, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 2: 85–109. (1990) A congruence between link polynomials, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 107: 319–327. (1992) Constructions of quasipositive knots and links III, a characterization of quasipositive Seifert surfaces, Topology, 31: 231–237. (1992')

Quasipositive annuli (constructions of quasipositive knots and links IV), J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 451–466. (1992") Totally tangential links of intersection of complex plane curves with round spheres, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp343–349, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Quasipositivity as an obstruction to sliceness, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 29:51–59.

Sabbah, C. (1990) Modules d'Alexander et $\mathcal{D}$-modules, Duke Math. J., 60: 729–814.

Sachs, H. (1983) On a spatial analogue of Kuratowski's theorem on planar graphs-an open problem, In: Graph theory, Lect. Notes Math., 1018, pp. 230–241, Springer Verlag.

Saeki, O. (1987) Knotted homology spheres defined by weighted homogeneous polynomials, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IA Math., 34:43–50. (1987') On simple fibered knots in S^5 and the existence of decomposable algebraic 3-knots, Comment. Math. Helv., 62: 587–601. (1988) Knotted homology 3-spheres in S^5, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 40: 65–76. (1988') Cobordism classification of knotted homology 3-spheres in S^5, Osaka J. Math., 25: 213–222. (1989) Simply connected 4-manifolds of second Betti number 1-bounded by homology lens spaces, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 41: 593–606. (1992) On 4-manifolds homotopy equivalent to the 2-sphere, In: Aspects of low-dimensional manifolds, pp. 301–330, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1993) Simple stable maps of 3-manifolds into surfaces II, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA Math. 40: 73–124. (*) Stable maps and links in 3-manifolds, Kodai Math. J. (**) Singular point set of a generic smooth map as a stratified submanifold.

Saeki, O. ; Sakuma, K. (*) Immersed n-manifolds in $\mathbf{R}^{2n}$ and the double points of their generic projections into $\mathbf{R}^{2n-1}$.

Safont, C. (1990) Coverings of S^3 branched over iterated torus links, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 3: 181–210.

Saito, M. (1983) Minimal number of saddle points of properly embedded surfaces in the 4-ball, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 345–348. (1991) A note on cobordism of surface links in S^4, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 111: 883–887. (1993) On the unoriented Sato-Levine invariant, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 335–358.

Sakai, K. (1990) A function space triple of a compact polyhedron into an open set in Euclidean space, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 108: 547–555.

Sakai, S. (1958) A generalization of symmetric unions of knots, Bull. Educational Fac. Shizuoka Univ., 9: 117–121.

Sakai, T. (1977) A remark on the Alexander polynomials of knots, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 5: 451–456. (1983) On the generalization of union of knots, Hokkaido Math. J., 12: 129–146. (1983') Polynomials of invertible knots, Math. Ann., 266: 229–232. (1984) Reidemeister torsion of a homology lens space, Kobe J. Math., 1: 47–50. (1991) Geodesic knots in a hyperbolic 3-manifold, Kobe J. Math., 8: 81–87.

Sakuma, K. (1993) On special generic maps of simply connected $2n$-manifolds into $\mathbf{R}^3$, Topology Appl., 50: 249–261.

Sakuma, M. (1979) The homology groups of abelian coverings of links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 7: 515–530. (1981) Surface bundles over S^1 which are 2-fold branched cyclic coverings of S^3, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 9: 159–180. (1981') On the polynomials of periodic links, Math. Ann., 257: 487–494. (1981") Periods of composite links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 445–452. (1982) On regular coverings of links, Math. Ann., 260: 303–315. (1985) Involutions on torus bundles over S^1, Osaka J. Math., 22:163–185. (1985') On strongly invertible knots, In: Algebraic and topological theories — to the memory of Dr. T. Miyata, pp. 176–196, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1986) Uniqness of symmetries of knots, Math. Z., 192: 225–242. (1987) Non-free-periodicity of amphicheiral hyperbolic knots, In: Homotopy theory and related topics (Kyoto, 1984), pp. 189–194, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 9, North-Holland. (1988) An evaluation of the Jones polynomial of a parallel link, Math.

Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 104: 105–113. (1989) Realization of the symmetry groups of links, In: Transformation groups, pp. 291–306, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer Verlag. (1990) The geometries of the elliptic Montesinos links, Kobe J. Math., 7:225–242. (1991) A note on Wada's group invariants of links, Proc. Japan Acad., 67:176–177. (1994) Minimal genus Seifert surfaces for special arborescent links, Osaka J. Math., 31:861–905. (1995) Homology of abelian coverings and spatial graphs, Canad. J. Math., 47:201–224.

Sakuma, M. ; Weeks, J. (1995) The generalized tilt formula, Geometriae Dedicata, 55: 115–123. (1995') Examples of canonical decompositions of hyperbolic link complements, Japan. J. Math., 21: 393–439.

Saleur, H.(1992)The multivariable Alexander polynomial and modern knot theory, In:Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics, Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 1857–1869.

Salvetti, M. (1989) On the number of nonequivalent differentiable structures on 4-manifolds, Manuscripta Math., 63: 157–171.

Sanderson, B. J. (1993) Triple links in codimension 2, In: Topology, theory and applications II (Pécs, 1989), pp. 457–471, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 55, North-Holland.

Saralegi Aranguren, M. (*) A Gysin sequence for semifree actions of S^3, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Sarkaria, K. S. (1991) A one-dimensional Whitney trick and Kuratowski's graph planarity criterion, Israel J. Math., 73: 79–89.

Sato, N. A. (1981) Alexander modules of sublinks and an invariant of classical link concordance, Illinois J. Math., 25: 508–519. (1981') Free coverings and modules of boundary links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 264: 499–505. (1981") Algebraic invariants of boundary links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 265: 359–375. (1984) Cobordisms of semiboundary links, Topology Appl., 18: 225–234.

Sato, Y. (1989) Smooth 2-knots in $S^2 \times S^2$ with simply connected complements are topologically unique, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 105: 479–485. (1991) Locally flat 2-knots in $S^2 \times S^2$ with the same fundamental group, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 323: 911–920. (1991') 2-knots in $S^2 \times S^2$, and homology 4-spheres, Osaka J. Math., 28: 243–253. (1992) The reflexivity of 2-knots in $S^2 \times S^2$, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 21–29. (1994) Scharlemann's 4-manifolds and smooth 2-knots in $S^2 \times S^2$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 121: 1289–1294.

Savel′ev, N. N. (1992) Addition properties of instanton homology groups of Seifert spheres, Mat. Sb., 183: 125–140.

Scharlemann, M. (1977) The fundamental group of fibered knot cobordisms, Math. Ann., 225: 243–251. (1984) Tunnel number one knots satisfy the Poénaru conjecture, Topology Appl., 18: 235–258. (1985) Smooth spheres in $\mathbf{R}^4$ with four critical points are standard, Invent. Math., 79: 125–141. (1986) A remark on companionship and property P, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 98: 169–170. (1989) Sutured manifolds and generalized Thurston norms, J. Diff. Geom., 29: 557–614. (1990) Lectures on the theory of sutured 3-manifolds, In: Algebra and topology (Taejon, 1990), pp. 25–45, Proc. KAIST Math. Workshop, 5, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (1990') Producing reducible 3-manifolds by surgery on a knot, Topology, 29: 481–500. (1992) Some pictorial remarks on Suzuki's Brunnian graph, Topology '90 (Columbus, 1990), pp. 351–354, Ohio State Univ. Math. Res. Inst. Publ., 1, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') Topology of knots, In: Topological aspects of the dynamics of fluids and plasmas (Santa Barbara, CA, 1991), pp. 65–82, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. E Appl. Sci., 218, Kluwer Acad. Publ. (1992") Handlebody complements in the 3-sphere: a remark on a theorem of Fox, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 1115–1117. (1993) Unlinking via simultaneous crossing changes, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 336: 855–868.

Scharlemann, M. ; Thompson, A. (1988) Unknotting number, genus, and companion tori, Math. Ann., 280: 191–205. (1988') Finding disjoint Seifert surfaces, Bull. London Math. Soc., 20: 61–64. (1989) Link genus and the Conway moves, Comment. Math. Helv., 64: 527–535. (1991) Detecting unknotted graphs in 3-space, J. Diff. Geom., 34: 539–560. (1993) Heegaard splittings of (surface) $\times$ I are standard, Math. Ann., 295: 549–564. (1994) Thin position and Heegaard splittings of the 3-sphere, J. Differential Geom., 39: 343–357.

Scharlemann, M. ; Wu, Y. Q. (1993) Hyperbolic manifolds and degenerating handle additions, J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. A, 55: 72–89.

Schaufele, C. B. (1966) A note on link groups, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 72: 107–110. (1967) Kernels of free abelian representations of a link group, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 18: 535–539. (1967') The commutator group of a doubled knot, Duke Math. J., 34: 677–682.

Schmid, J. (1963) Über eine Klasse von Verkettungen, Math. Z., 81: 187–205.

Schreier, O. (1924) Über die Gruppen $A^a B^b = 1$, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 3: 167–169.

Schrijver, A. (1989) Homotopy and crossings of systems of curves on a surface, Linear Algebra Appl., 114(115): 157–167. (1993) Tait's flyping conjecture for well-connected links, J. Combin. Theory Ser. B 58: 65–146.

Schubert, H. (1949) Die eindeutige Zerlegbarkeit eines Knoten in Primknoten, Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Heidelberg, math.-nat. KI., 3: 57–104. (1953) Knoten und Vollringe, Acta Math., 90: 131–286. (1954) Über eine numerische Knoteninvariante, Math. Z., 61: 245–288. (1956) Knoten mit zwei Brücken, Math. Z., 65: 133–170. (1961) Bestimmung der Primfaktorzerlegung von Verkettungen, Math. Z., 76: 116–148.

Schubert, H. ; Soltsien, K. (1964) Isotopie von Flächen einfachen Knoten, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 27: 116–123.

Schücker, T. (1991) Knots and their links with biology and physics, In: Geometry and theoretical physics (Bad Honnef, 1990), pp. 285–297, Springer Verlag.

Schultens, J. (1993) The classification of Heegaard splittings for (compact orientable surface) $\times S^1$, Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), 67: 425–448.

Schwärzler, W. ; Welsh, D. J. A. (1993) Knots, matroids and the Ising model, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 113: 107–139.

Schwartz, R. (1993) The limits sets of some infinitely generated Schottky groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 335: 865–875.

Scott, P. (1970) Braid groups and the group of homomorphism of a surface, Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 68: 605–617. (1983) The geometries of 3-manifolds, Bull. London Math. Soc., 15: 401–487.

Scott, P. ; Swarup, G. A. (1990) Geometric finiteness of certain Kleinian groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 109: 765–768. (1992) Least area tori in 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 116: 1143–1151.

Scott, P. ; Tucker, T. (1989) Some examples of exotic noncompact 3-manifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 40: 481–499.

Sczech, R. (1994) Dedekind sums and signatures of intersection forms, Math. Ann., 299: 269–274.

Searle, C. ; Yang, D.-G. (1994) On the topology of non-negatively curved simply connected 4-manifolds with continuous symmetry, Duke Math. J., 74: 547–556.

Segal, G. (1992) Topological quantum field theories with finite groups. In: Topological quantum field theories and geometry of loop spaces (Budapest, 1989), pp. 36–42, World Sci. Publ.

Seiberg, N. ; Witten, E. (1994) Electric-magnetic duality, monopole condensation, and confinement in $N = 2$ supersymmetric Yang-Mills theory, Nucl. Phys., B426: 19–52. (*) Monopoles, duality and chiral symmetry breaking in $N = 2$ supersymmetric QCD, Nuclear Phys. B.

Seifert, H. (1932) Homologiegruppen berandeter dreidimensionaler Mannigfaltigkeiten, Math. Z., 35: 609–611. (1933) Topologie dreidimensionaler gefaserter Räume, Acta Math., 60: 147–238. (1933') Verchlingungsinvarianten, Sitzungsber. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 26: 811–828. (1934) Über das Geschlecht von Knoten, Math. Ann., 110: 571–592. (1936) Die Verschlingungsinvarianten der zyklischen Knotenüberlagerungen, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 11: 84–101. (1936') La théorie des nœuds, Enseign. Math., 35: 201–212. (1949) Schlingknoten, Math. Z., 52: 62–80. (1950) On the homology invariants of knots, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 1: 23–32.

Seifert, H. ; Threlfall, W. (1950) Old and new results on knots, Canad. J. Math., 2: 1–15. (1980) A textbook of topology, Academic Press.

Sekine, M. (1989) Kawauchi's second duality and knotted surfaces in 4-sphere, Hiroshima J. Math., 19: 641–651. (1989') On the minimum number of generators of a finite module over $\mathbf{Z}[t, t^{-1}]$, Kobe J. Math., 6: 159–162. (1991) On homology of the double covering over the exterior of a surface in 4-sphere, Hiroshima Math. J., 21: 419–426.

Sela, Z. (1990) Dehn fillings that reduce Thurston norm, Israel J. Math., 69: 371–378. (1993) The conjugacy problem for knot groups, Topology, 32: 363–369.

Selick, P. (1988) Indecomposability of the Stiefel manifolds $V_{m,3}$, Topology, 27: 479–485.

Sen, S. ; Murphy, P. (1989) Constraints on two-dimensional conformal field theoryies from knot invariants, Lett. Math. Phys., 18: 287–297.

Seshadri, C. S. (1958) Triviality of vector bundles over the affine space K^2, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 44: 456–458.

Shalen, P. B. (1987) Representations of 3-manifold groups and applications in topology, In: Proc. ICM, Vol. 1, 2 (Berkeley, 1986) Vol. 1, 2, pp. 607–614, Amer. Math. Soc.

Shalen, P. B. ; Wagreich, P. (1992) Growth rates, $\mathbf{Z}_p$-homology, and volumes of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331: 895–917.

Shaneson, J. L. (1968) Embeddings of spheres in spheres of codimension two and h-cobordism of $S^1 \times S^1 \times S^1$, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 74: 972–974.

Shapiro, A. ; Whitehead, J. H. C. (1958) A proof and extension of Dehn's lemma, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 174–178.

Shastri, A. R. (1992) Polynomial representations of knots, Tôhoku Math. J., 44: 11–17.

Shepperd, J. A. H. (1962) Braids which can be plaited with their threads tied together at an end, Proc. Royal Soc., A-265: 229–244.

Shibuya, T. (1974) Some relation among various numerical invariants for links, Osaka J. Math., 11: 313–322. (1977) On links with disconnected spanning surfaces, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 5: 435–442. (1980) On the cobordism of compound knots, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 8: 331–337. (1982) On knot types of compound knots, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 10: 507–513. (1984) On the cobordisms of links in 3-space, Kobe J. Math., 1: 119–131. (1985) On the cobordism of compound knots which are T-congruent, Kobe J. Math., 2: 71–74. (1986) On the cobordism of links with two components in a solid torus, Kobe J. Math., 3: 65–70. (1987) δ-polynomial of links, Kobe J. Math., 4: 19–29. (1988) On the homotopy of links, Kobe J. Math., 5: 87–95. (1989) On links in solid tori strongly related to boundary links, Memoirs Osaka Inst. Tech., 34: 1–8. (1989') Self #-unknotting operations of links, Memoirs Osaka Inst. Tech., 34: 9–17. (1989") Genus of links in solid tori, Kobe J. Math., 6: 273–284. (1989"') Genus of torus links and cable links, Kobe J. Math., 6: 37–42. (1989"") On the signature of links in solid tori, Kobe J. Math., 6: 63–69. (1989""') Some metric functions of links, Memoirs Osaka Inst. Tech., 33: 217–223. (1989""") The Arf invariant of proper links in solid tori, Osaka J. Math., 26: 483–490. (1990) Two self-♯-equivalences of links in solid tori, Memoirs Osaka Inst. Tech., 35: 13–24. (1992) Arf invariant of $\mathbf{Z}_2$-homology boundary links, Memoirs Osaka Inst. Tech., 37: 1–5.

(1992') Self-$\sharp$-equivalences of homology boundary links, Kobe J. Math., 9: 159–162. (1993) Mutation and self $\sharp$-equivalences of links, Kobe J. Math., 10: 23–37.

Shima, A. (*) An unknotting theorem for tori in S^4.

Shimabara, M. (1988) Knots in certain spatial graphs, Tokyo J. Math., 11: 405–413. (1994) Topological Ramsey theorem for complete N-partite graphs, J. Comb. Theory, B, 62: 164–179.

Shinohara, Y. (1971) On the sigunature of knots and links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 156: 273–285. (1971') Higher dimensional knots in tubes, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 161: 35–49. (1976) On the sigunature of a link with two bridges, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Annual Stud., 25: 111–119. (1987) On the signature of pretzel links, In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), 217–224, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd.

Shinohara, Y. ; Sumners, D. W. (1972) Homology invariants of cyclic coverings with applications to links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 163: 101–121.

Shiomi, T. (1991) On imbedding 3-manifolds into 4-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 28: 649–661.

Short, H. (1985) Some closed incompressible surfaces in knot complements which survive surgery, In: Low-dimensional topology, pp. 179–194, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 95, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Siebenmann, L. (1979) On vanishing of the Rohlin invariant and nonfinitely amphicheiral homology 3-spheres, In: Topology symposium Siegen, pp. 172–222, Lect. Notes in Math., 788, Springer Verlag. (*) Exercices sur les nœuds rationnels. (**) Les bisections expliquent le theoréme de Reidemeister-Singer, un retour aux sources.

Sienra, L. G. (1986) The Thurston class of certain Dehn twists, In: Dynamical systems and partial differential equations(Caracas, 1984), pp. 93–99, Univ. Simon Bolivar, Caaracas.

Silver, D. (1988) On Aitchison's construction by isotopy, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 305: 641–652. (1990) Construction by isotopy II, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 317: 813–823. (1991) Growth rates of n-knots, Topology Appl., 42: 217–230. (1991') Δ-moves on links and Jones polynomial evaluations, Canad. Math. Bull., 34: 393–400. (1991") Examples of 3-knots with no minimal Seifert manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 110: 417–420. (1992) On knot-like groups and ribbon concordance, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 82: 99–105. (1993) Augmented group systems and n-knots, Math. Ann., 296: 585–593. (1993') On the existence of minimal Seifert manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 114: 103–109.

Simon, J. (1970) Some classes of knots with property P, In: Topology of manifolds (Arhens, 1969), pp. 195–199, Markham Publ. Co. (1971) On knots with nontrivial interpolating manifols, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 160: 467–473. (1973) An algebraic classification of knots in S^3, Ann. of Math., 97: 1–13. (1976) Roots and centralizers of peripheral elements in knot groups, Math. Ann., 222: 205–209. (1976') On the problems of determing knots by their complements and knot complements by their groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 57: 140–142. (1976") Fibered knots in homotopy 3-spheres, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 58: 325–328. (1976"') Compacification of covering spaces of compact 3-manifolds, Michigan Math. J., 23: 245–256. (1980) Wirtinger approximations and the knot groups of F^n in S^{n+2}, Pacific J. Math., 90: 177–190. (1980') How many knots may have the same group? Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 80: 162–166. (1986) Topological chirality of certain molecules, Topology, 25: 229–235. (1987) Molecular graphs as topological objects in space, J. Computational Chemistry, 8: 718–726. (1987') A topological approach to the stereochemistry of nonrigid molecules, In: Graph theory and topology in chemistry, pp. 23–42, Elsevier. (1988) Topology of graphs in 3-space, Congr. Numer., 64: 229–252. (1992) Knots and chemistry, In: New scientific applications of geometry and topology (Baltimore, 1992), pp. 97–130, Proc. Symops. Appl. Math., 45, Amer. Math. Soc.

Simon, J. ; Wolcott, K. (1990) Minimally knotted graphs in S^3, Topology Appl., 37: 163–180.

Singer, J. (1933) Three-dimensional manifolds and their Heegard diagrams, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 35: 88–111.

Skinner, A. (1994) The word problem in a class of non-Haken 3-manifolds, Topology, 33: 215–239.

Skora, R. K. (1990) Splittings of surfaces, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 23: 85–90. (1991) Knot and link projections in 3-manifolds, Math. Z., 206: 345–350. (1992) Closed braids in 3-manifolds, Math. Z., 211: 173–187.

Smale, S. (1959) The classification of immersions of spheres in euclidean space, Ann. of Math., 69: 327–344. (1962) On the structure of manifolds, Amer. J. Math., 84:387–399.

Smith, J. D. H. (1991) Skein polynomials and entropic right quasigroups, In: Universal algebra, quasigroups and related systems (Jadwisin, 1989), Demonstratio Math., 24: 241–246.

Smith, P. A. (1934) A theorem on fixed points for periodic transformations, Ann. of MAth., 35: 572–578.

Smith, W. (1989) Morse theory without critical points, Rocky Mountain J. Math., 19: 531–543.

Smolin, L. (1989) Invariants of links and critical points of the Chern-Simon path integrals, Modern Phys. Lett. A, 4: 1091–1112.

Smolinsky, L. (1986) Doubly sliced knots which are not the double of a disk, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 298: 723–732. (1989) A generalization of the Levine-Tristram link invariant, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 315: 205–217. (1989') Casson-Gordon invariants of some 3-fold branched covers of knots, Topology Appl., 31: 243–251. (1989") Invariants of link cobordism, Topology Appl., 32: 161–168.

Smythe, N. (1966) Boundary links, In: Topology seminar Wisconsin 1965, pp. 69–72, Ann. of Math. Studies, 60, Princeton Univ. Press. (1967) Isotopic invariants of links and the Alexander matrix, Amer. J. Math., 89: 693–704. (1967') Trivial knots with arbitrary projection, J. Austr. Math. Soc., 7: 481–489. (1970) Topological invariants of isotopy of links I, Amer. J. Math., 92: 86–98. (1970') n-linking and n-splitting, Amer. J. Math., 92: 272–282. (1979) The Burau representation of the braid group is pairwise free, Archiv Math., 32: 309–317.

Sola, D. (1991) Nullification number and flyping conjecture, Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Padova, 86: 1–16.

Soltsien, K. (1965) Bestimmung von Schlingknoten, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamurg, 28: 234–249.

Soma, T. (1981) The Gromov invariant of links, Invent. math., 64: 445–454. (1983) Simple links and tangles, Tokyo J. Math., 6: 65–73. (1983) Equivariant sphere theorem (in Japanese), Suriken Kokyuroku, 487: 43–64. (1984) Hyperbolic, fibred links and fibre concordance, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 96: 283–294. (1987) On preimage knots in S^3, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 100: 589–592. (1988) Geometric convergence for laminated surfaces, Kobe J. Math., 5: 97–102. (1989) Equivariant surfaces in 3-manifolds with abelian group actions, Bull. Kyushu Inst. Tech. Math. Natur. Sci., 36: 1–9. (1990) Intersection of finitely generated surface groups, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 66: 81–95. (1991) Intersection of finitely generated surface groups II, Bull. Kyushu Inst. Tech. Math. Natur. Sci., 38: 13–22. (1991') Virtual fibers in hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 41: 179–192. (1991") Virtual fibre groups in 3-manifold groups, J. London Math. Soc., 43: 337–354. (1992) 3-manifold groups with the finitely generated intersection property, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 331: 761–769. (1992') Function groups in Kleinian groups, Math. Ann., 292: 181–190. (1993) Covering 3-manifolds with almost compact interior, Quart. J. Math. Oxfotd Ser. (2) 44: 345–353. (*) A homotopy 3-sphere and 3-fold branched covers of S^3.

Soma, T. ; Sugai, H. ; Yasuhara, A. (*) Disk/band surfaces of spatial graphs.

Sosinskii, A. B. (1965) Multidimensional knots, Soviet Math. Doklady, 6: 1119–1122. (1967) Homotopy of knot complements, Soviet Math. Doklady, 8: 1324–1328. (1970) Decompositions of knots, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 10: 139–150. (1992) Preparation theorems for isotopy invariants of links in 3-manifolds, In: Quantum groups (Leningrad, 1990), pp. 354–362, Lecture Notes in Math., 1510, Springer Verlag.

Spanier, E. H. (1966) Algebraic topology, McGraw Hill.

Sprows, D. J. (1989) A note on the presentations of isotopy groups of bounded 2-manifolds, Kumamoto J. Math., 2: 28–31.

Stallings, J. (1960) On the loop theorem, Ann. of Math., 72: 12–19. (1962) On fibering certain 3-manifolds, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics (Georgia, 1961), pp. 95–100, Prentice-Hall. (1962') The piecewise-linear structure of Euclidean space, Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 58: 481–488. (1963) On topologically unknotted spheres, Ann. of Math., 77: 490–503. (1965) Homology and central series of groups, J. of Algebra, 2: 170–181. (1966) How not to prove the Poincaré conjecture, In: Topology seminar Wisconsin 1965, pp. 83–88, Princeton Univ. Press. (1968) Lectures on polyhedral topology, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay. (1971) Group theory and three-dimensional manifolds, Yale Math. Monographs, 4, Yale Univ. Press. (1978) Construction of fibered knots and links, In:Algebraic and geometric topology (Stanford, 1976), pp. 55–60, Proc. Symp. Pure Math., 32-II, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993) Brick's quasi-simple filtrations for groups and 3-manifolds, In: Geometric group theory, Vol. 1 (Sussex, 1991), pp. 188–203, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 181, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Stallings, J. R. ; Gersten, S. M. (1991) Casson's idea about 3-manifolds whose universal cover is $\mathbf{R}^3$, Internat. J. Algebra Comput. 1: 395–406.

Stanford, T. (1994) The functoriality of Vassiliev-type invariants of links, braids, and knotted graphs, J. Knot Theory Ramifications 3: 247–262. (*) Finite-type invariants of knots, links, and graphs, Topology. (**) Braid commutators and Vassiliev invariants, Pacific J. Math.

Stasiak, A. ; Koller, T. (1988) Analysis of DNA knots and catenanes allows to deduce the mechanism of action of enzymes which cut and join DNA strans, In: Fractals, quasicrystals, chaos, knots and algebraic quantum mechanics (Maratea, 1987), pp207–219, NATO ASI Ser. C: Math. Phys. Sci., 235, Kluwer Acad. Publ.

Stebe, P. (1968) Residual finiteness of a class of knot groups, Commun. Pure Appl. Math., 21: 563–583.

Stein, D. W. J. (1989) Computing Massey product invariants of links, In: Proc. 1987 Georgia topology conf. (Atens, 1987). Topology Appl., 32: 169–181. (1990) Massey products in the cohomology of groups with applications to link theory, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 318: 301–325.

Sterba-Boatwright, B. D. (1988) Thurston norm and taut branched surfaces, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 1052–1056.

Stillwell, J. (1979) The compound crossing number of a knot, Austral. Math. Soc. Gaz., 6: 1–10. (1980) Classical topology and combinatorial group theory. Grad. Texts Math., 72, Springer Verlag.

Stipsicz, A. ; Szabó, Z. (1994) Classification of complex surfaces, Turkish J. Math., 18: 42–52.

Stojanović, M. (1993) Some series of hyperbolic space groups. Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Eötvös Sect. Math., 36: 85–102.

Stolz, S. (1988) Exotic structures on 4-manifolds detected by spectral invariants, Invent. Math., 94: 147–162.

Stoltzfus, N. (1977) Unravelling the integral knot concordance group, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 12, no. 192, Amer. Math. Soc. (1978) Algebraic comptations of the integral concordance and double null concordance group of knots, In: Knot theory (Plans-sur-Bex, 1977), pp. 274–290, Lecture Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1979) Equivariant concordance of invariant knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 254: 1–45.

Stong, R. (1993) Four manifold topology and groups of polynomial growth, Pacific J. Math., 157: 145–149. (1993') Simply-connected 4-manifolds with a given boundary, Topology Appl., 52: 161–167. (1993") Uniqueness of π_1-negligible embeddings in 4-manifolds: a correction to Theorem 10. 5 of topology of 4-manifolds, Topology, 32: 677–699. (1994) Existence of π_1-negligible embeddings in 4-manifolds, a correction to Theorem 10. 5 of Freedmann and Quinn, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 1309–1314. (1994') Uniqueness of connected sum decompositions in dimension 4, Topology Appl., 56: 277–291. (1994") The Jones polynomial of parallels and applications to crossing number, Pacific J. Math., 164: 383–395.

Strickland, P. (1985) Knots which are branched cyclic covers of only finitely many knots, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 98: 301–304. (1988) Which finite simple knots are twist-spun? Proc. London Math. Soc., 56: 114–142.

Sturm Beiss, R. (1990) The Arf and Sato link concordance invariants, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 322: 479–491.

Styshnev, V. B. (1990) On the conjugacy of braids, Mat. Zametki, 47: 108–114.

Suciu, A. I. (1985) Infinitely many ribbon knots with the same fundamental group, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 98: 481–492. (1988) The oriented homotopy type of spun 3-manifolds, Pacific J. Math., 131: 393–399. (1992) Inequivalent frame-spun knots with the same complement, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 47–63.

Sullivan, D. (1981) Travaux de Thurston sur les groups quasi-fuchsiens et les varietes hyperboliques de dimension 3 fibrees sur S^1, In: Séminaire BOURBAKI 554, pp. 196–214, Lecture Notes in Math., 842 Springer Verlag. (1993) Linking the universalities of Milnor-Thurston, Feigenbaum and Ahlfors-Bers, In: Topological methods in modern mathematics (Stony Brook, NY, 1991), pp. 543–564, Publish or Perish.

Sullivan, M. (1993) Prime decomposition of knots in Lorenz-like templates, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 453–462. (1994) Composite knots in figure-8 knot complement can have any number of prime factors, Topology Appl., 55: 261–272.

Sumners, D. W. (1971) H_2 of the commutator subgroup of a knot group, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 28: 319–320. (1972) Polynomial invariants and the integral homology of coverings of knots and links, Invent. math., 15: 78–90. (1974) On the homology of finite cyclic coverings of higher-dimensional links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 46: 143–149. (1975) Smooth $\mathbf{Z}_p$-actions on spheres which leave points pointwise fixed, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 205: 193–203. (1986) Knot theory, statistics and DNA, Kem. Ind., 35: 657–661. (1987) The role of knot theory in DNA research, In: Geometry and topology, pp. 297–318, Marcel Dekker. (1987') Knots, macromolecules and chemical dynamics, In: Graph theory and topology in chemistry, pp. 3–22, Elsevier. (1988) Some problems in applied knot theory, and some problems in geometirc topology, with contributions by J. L. Bryant, R. C. Lacher and R. F. Williams, Tolology Proc., 13: 163–176. (1988') Using knot theory to analyze DNA experiments, In: Fractals, quasicrystals, chaos, knots and algebraic quantum mechanics (Maratea, 1987), pp. 221–232, NATO ASI Ser. C: Math. Phys. Sci., 235, Kluwer Acad. Publ. (1990) Untangling DNA, Math. Intelligencer, 12:71–80. (1992) Knot theory and DNA, In: New scientific applications of geometry and topology (Baltimore, MD, 1992), pp. 39–72, Proc. Sympos. Appl. Math., 45, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992') New scientific applications of geometry and topology, Proc. of Sympos. Appl. Math., 45, Amer. Math. Soc. (1995) Lifting the curtain: using topology to probe the hidden action of enzymes, Notices Amer. Math. Soc., 42, 528–537. (*) Applications of knot theory in chemistry and molecular biology, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. (**) Introduction to knot theory, Kwansei Gakuin Univ.

Sumners, D. W. ; Ernst, C. E., Cozzarelli, N. R. ; Spengler, S. J. (*) Analysis of the mechanism of DNA recombination, Quart. Rev. of Biophys.

Sumners, D. W. ; Woods, J. M. (1977) The monodromy of reducible curves, Invent. Math., 40: 107–141.

Sumners, D. W. ; Whittington, S. G. (1988) Knots in self-avoiding walks, J. Phys., A21: 1689–1694.

Sun, W. ; Lü, J. F. (1993) New braid group representations of $C_3(D_3)$ and $C_4(D_4)$ and their correspondent link polynomials, Comm. Theoret. Phys. 19: 311–318.

Sundheim, P. A. (1991) Reidemeister's theorem for 3-manifolds, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 110: 281–292. (1993) The Alexander and Markov theorems via diagrams for links in 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 337: 591–607.

Suzuki, S. (1969) On the knot associated with the solid torus, Osaka J. Math., 6: 475–483. (1969') Local knots of 2-spheres in 4-manifolds, Proc. Japan Acad., 45: 34–38. (1970) On linear graphs in 3-sphere, Osaka J. Math., 7: 375–396. (1974) On a complexity of a surface in 3-sphere, Osaka J. Math., 11: 113–127. (1975) On surfaces in 3-sphere, prime decompositions, Hokkaido Math. J., 4:179–195. (1975') On surfaces in 3-sphere, stable congruence, Math. Japonica, 20:65–83. (1976) Knotting problems of 2-spheres in the 4-sphere, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 4: 241–371. (1981) On surfaces of genus 3 in 3-sphere, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 9:459–470. (1984) Alexander ideals of graphs in the 3-sphere, Tokyo J. Math., 7: 233–247. (1984') Almost unknotted θ_n-curves in the 3-sphere, Kobe J. Math., 1: 19–22. (1987) A prime decomposition theorem for a graph in the 3-sphere, In: Topology and computer science, pp. 259–276, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1991) Introduction to Knot Theory (in Japanese), Saien-su-sha.

Swarup, G. A. (1973) On incompressible surfaces in the complement of knots, J. India Math. Soc., 37: 9–24; Addendum(1974), ibid., 38: 411–413. (1975) An unknotting citerion, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 6: 291–296. (1977) Relative version of a theorem of Stallings. J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 11:75–82. (1980) Cable knots in homotopy 3-spheres, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 31: 97–104. (1986) A remark on cable knots, Bull. London Math. Soc., 18: 401–402.

Symonds, P. (1988) The cohomology representation of an action of C_p on a surface, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 306: 389–400.

Szczepanski, S. (1989) Cobordism of algebraic knots, Inent. Math., 96: 185–204.

Szlachányi, K. ; Vecsernyés, P. (1989) Cluster expansion in terms of knots in gauge theories with finite nonabelian gauge groups, J. Math. Phys., 30: 2156–2159.

Tait, P. G. (1898) On knots I, II, III, In: Scientific papers, I (1877–1885, London), pp. 273–437, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Takahashi, M. (1977) Two knots with the same 2-fold branched covering space, Yokohama Math. J., 25: 91–99. (1978) An alternative proof of Birman-Hilden-Viro's theorem, Tsukuba J. Math., 2: 17–34. (1981) Two-bridge knots have property P, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 29, No. 239, Amer. Math. Soc. (1985) On the concrete construction of hyperbolic structure of 3-manifolds, Tsukuba J. Math., 9: 41–83. (1987) A theorem on the homology of Dehn surgered 3-manifolds, In: Topology and computer science, pp. 51–60, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1989) On the presentations of the fundamental groups of 3-manifolds, Tsukuba J. Math., 13: 175–189. (1989') Explicit formulas for Jones polynomials of closed 3-braids, Comment. Math. Univ. St. Paul., 38: 129–167. (1991) Framed-link representations of 3-manifolds, Tsukuba J. Math., 15: 79–83. (*) Representations of a link group.

Takahashi, M. ; Ochiai, M. (1982) Heegaard diagrams of torus bundles over S^1, Comment. Math. Univ. Sancti Pauli, 31: 63–69.

Takakura, T. (1992) Representation spaces of genus zero Fuchsian groups and Hamiltonian torus action, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA Math., 39: 541–554.

Takase, R. (1963) Note on orientable surfaces in 4-space, Proc. Japan Acad., 39: 424.

Takata, T. (1992) Invariants of 3-manifolds associated with quantum groups and Verlinde's formula, Publ. Res. Inst. Math. Sci., 28: 139–167.

Takeuchi, Y. (1988) A classification of a class of 3-banchfolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 307: 481–502. (1989) Orbi-maps and 3-orbifolds, Proc. Japan. Acad. Ser. A Math. Sic., 65: 345–347. (1990) The untangling theorem, Topology Appl., 34: 129–137. (1991) Waldhausen's classification theorem for finitely uniformizable 3-orbifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 328: 151–200. (*) Partial solutions of the bad orbifold conjecture.

Tamura, I. (1983) Fundamental theorems in global knot theory I, Proc. Japan Acad., 59 Ser. A: 446–448. (1983') Fundamental theorems in global knot theory II, Proc. Japan Acad., 59 Ser. A: 481–483. (1984) Unknotted codimension one spheres in smooth manifolds, Topology, 23: 127–132.

Tamura, M. (*) The average edge order of triangulations of 3-manifolds.

Tan, S. P. (1993) Deformations of flat conformal structures on a hyperbolic 3-manifold, J. Differential Geom., 37: 161–176.

Tanasi, C. (1987) The Euler-Poincaré characteristic of two dimensional orbifolds, Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Politec. Torino, 45: 133–155. (1989) The triple linking number and applications to the theory of defects in ordered media, Rend. Istit. Mat. Univ. Trieste 21: 160–192. (1993) Applications to 3-manifolds of the theory of defects in ordered media, Matematiche (Catania), 47: 83–101. (1993) Planar graphs in S^3 and Whitehead motions, Riv. Mat. Univ. Parma (5), 1: 65–75.

Taniyama, K. (1989) A partial order of knots, Tokyo J. Math., 12: 205–229. (1989') A partial order of links, Tokyo J. Math., 12: 475–484. (1991) On unknotting operations of two-bridge knots, Math. Ann., 291: 579–589. (1993) Cobordism of theta curves in S^3, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 113: 97–106. (1994) Cobordism, homotopy and homology of graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$, Topology, 33: 509–523. (1994') On embeddings of a graph into $\mathbf{R}^3$, Contemp. Math., 164: 239–246. (*) Link homotopy invariants of graphs in $\mathbf{R}^3$, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid. (**) Knotted projections of planar graphs, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. (1995) Homology classification of spatial embeddings of a graph, Topology Appl., 65: 205–228. (***) Total curvature of graphs in Euclidean space.

Taniyama, K. ; Yasuhara, A. (1994) On C-distance of knots, Kobe J. Math., 11: 117–127.

Tasu, C. M. (1988) Isomorphisms and peripheral structure of knot groups, Math. Ann., 282: 343–348.

Taubes, C. H. (1990) Casson's invariant and gauge theory, J. Differential Geom., 31: 547–599. (1994) The Seiberg-Witten invariants and symplectic forms, Math. Res. Lett., 1: 809–822.

Taylor, L. R. (1979) On the genera of knots, In: Topology low-dimensional manifolds (Sussex, 1977), pp. 144–154, Lect. Notes Math., 772, Springer Verlag.

Teichner, P. (1993) On the signature of four-manifolds with universal covering spin, Math. Ann., 295: 745–759.

Teleman, A. ; Teleman, K. (1989) On Casson handles, Stud. Cerc. Mat., 41: 213–221.

Teragaito, M. (1989) Fibered 2-knots and lens spaces, Osaka J. Math., 26: 57–63; Addendum (1989), ibid., 26, 953. (1989') Twisting symmetry-spins of 2-bridge knots, Kobe J. Math., 6: 117–126. (1990) Twisting symmmetry-spins of pretzel knots, Proc. Japan Acad., 66: 179–183. (1992) A note on untwisted deform-spun 2-knots, Proc. Japan Acad., 68: 75–78. (1992') Composite knots trivialized by twisting, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 467–470. (1992") Symmetry-spun tori in the four-sphere, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 163–171, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Roll-spun knots, Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 113:91–96; Corrigendum(1994), ibid., 116: 191. (1994) Homology handles with multiple knot-surgery descriptions, Topology Appl., 56: 249–257. (*) Twisting operations and composite knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. (**) Twist-roll spun knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Terasaka, H. (1959) On null-equivalent knots, Osaka J. Math., 11: 95–113. (1960) On the non-triviality of some kinds of knots, Osaka J. Math., 12: 113–144. (1960') Theory of knots (in Japanese), Sugaku 12: 1–20.

Terasaka, H. ; Hosokawa, F. (1961) On the unknotted sphere S^2 in E^4, Osaka J. Math., 13: 265–270.

Thistlethwaite, M. B. (1985) Knot projections and related topics, In: Aspects of topology, pp. 1–76, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 93, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1987) A spanning tree expansion of the Jones polynomial, Topology, 26: 297–309. (1988) An upper bound for the breadth of the Jones polynomial, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 113: 451–456. (1988') On the Kauffman polynomial of an adequate link, Invent. Math., 93: 285–296. (1988") Kauffman's polynomial and alternating links, Topology, 27: 311–318. (1991) On the algebraic part of an alternating link, Pacific J. Math., 151: 317–333.

Thomas, C. B. (1988) A reduction theorem for free actions by the group $Q(8n; k, l)$ on S^3, Bull. London Math. Soc., 20: 65–67. (1990) Finite groups of hyperbolic isometries, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 163–176, London Math. Soc. Lect. Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Thomas, C. ; David, F. ; Cosmas, Z. (1991) Quantum groups, World Scientific Publ.

Thomas, R. S. D. (1975) The structure of the fundamental braids, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 26: 283–288. (1975') Partially closed braids, Canad. Math. Bull., 17: 99–107.

Thomassen, C. (1991) Tilings of the torus and Klein bottle and vertex transitive graphs on a fixed surface, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 323: 605–635.

Thompson, A. (1987) Property P for the band-connect sum of two knots, Topology, 26: 205–207. (1989) Knots with unknotting number one are determined by their complements, Topology, 28: 225–230. (1989') Thurston norm minimizing surfaces and skein trees for links in S^3, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 106: 1085–1090. (1992) A polynomial invariant of graphs in 3-manifolds, Topology, 31: 657–665. (1994) A note on Murasugi sum, Pacific J. Math., 163: 393–395.

Threlfall, W. (1949) Knotengruppen und Homologieinvarianten, Sitzungsber. Heidelberger Akad. Wiss., Math.-naturw. Kl., 8: 357–370.

Thurston, W. P. (1982) Three dimensional manifolds, Kleinian groups and hyperbolid geometry, Bull. Amer. Math. Loc., 6: 357–381. (1982') Hyperbolic geometry and 3-manifolds, In: Low-dimensional topology, pp. 9–25, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 48, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1986) Hyperbolic structures on 3-manifolds I, deformations of acylindrical manifolds, Ann. of Math., 124: 203–246. (1986') A norm for the homology of 3-manifolds, Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., 339, Amer. Math. Soc. (1988) On the geometry and dynamics of diffeomorphisms of surfaces, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N. S.), 19: 417–431. (*) The geometry and topology of 3-manifolds, Lecture Notes, Princeton Univ. (**) Three manifolds with symmetry. (***) Universal links (****) Hyperbolic structures on 3-manifolds II, surface groups and 3-manifolds which fiber over the circle.

Tietze, H. (1908) Über die topologischen Invarianten mehrdimensionaler Mannigfaltigkeiten, Monatsh. MAth. Phys., 19: 1–118. (1942) Ein Kapitel Topologie, zur Einfuhrung in die Lehre vonden verknoteten Linien, Hamburger Math. Einzelschriften, 36, Teubner.

Toledo, D. (1989) Representations of surface groups in complex hyperbolic space, J. Differential Geom., 29: 125–133.

Tollefson, J. L. ; Wang, N. (*) Branched surfaces and Thurston's norm on homology, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.

Torres, G. (1951) Sobre las superficies orientables extensibles en nudos, Bol. Soc. Mat. Mexicana, 8: 1–14. (1953) On the Alexander polynomial, Ann. of Math., 57: 57–89.

Torres, G. ; Fox, R. H. (1954) Dual presentations of the group of a knot, Ann. of Math., 59: 211–218.

Torriani, H. H. (1987) Subgroups of the Klein bottle group and the mapping class group of the Klein bottle, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7), 7: 215–222.

Trace, B. (1983) On the Reidemeister moves of a classical knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 89: 722–724. (1986) A note concerning Seifert manifolds for 2-knots, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 100: 113–116. (1986') Some comments concerning the Levine approach to slicing classical knots, Topology Appl., 23: 217–235. (1990) Unknotted homology classes on unknotted surfaces in S^3, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 318: 43–56.

Traczyk, P. (1988) Nontrivial negative links have positive signature, Manuscripta Math., 61: 279–284. (1990) 10_{101} has no period 7: a criterion for periodicity of links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 108: 845–846. (1990') A crierion for knots of period 3, Topology Appl., 36: 275–281. (1991) Periodic knots and the skein polynomial, Invent. Math., 106: 73–84.

Traldi, L. (1982) The determinantal ideals of link modules I, Pacific J. Math., 101: 215–222. (1982') A generalization of Torres' second relation, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 269: 593–610. (1983) Linking numbers and the elementary ideals of links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 275: 309–318. (1983') The determinantal ideals of link modules II, Pacific J. Math., 109: 237–245. (1983") Some properties of the determinantal ideals of link modules, Math. Sem. Notes Kobe Univ., 11: 363–380. (1984) Milnor's invariants and the completions of link modules, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 284: 401–429. (1988) Conway's potential function and its Taylor series, Kobe J. Math., 5: 233–263. (1989) A dichromatic polynomial for weighted graphs and link polynomials, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 106: 279–286. (1989') Linking numbers and Chen groups, Topology Appl., 31: 55–71.

Traldi, L. ; Sakuma, M. (1983) Linking numbers and the groups of links, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 119–132.

Trapp, R. (1994) Twist sequences and Vassiliev invariants, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 391–405.

Treybig, L. B. (1968) A characterization of the double point structure of the projection of a polygonal knot in regular position, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 130: 223–247. (1971) An approach to the polygonal knot problem using projections and isotopies, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 158: 409–421. (1971') Concerning a bound problem in knot theory, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 158: 423–436.

Tristram, A. G. (1969) Some cobordism invariants for links, Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 66: 251–264.

Trotter, H. F. (1961) Periodic automorphism of groups and knots, Duke Math. J, 28: 553–557. (1962) Homology of group systems with applications to knot theory, Ann. of. Math., 76: 464–498. (1964) Non-invertible knots exist, Topology, 2: 341–358. (1973) On S-equivalence of Seifert matrices, Invent. Math., 20: 173–207. (1975) Some knots spanned by more than one unknotted surface of minimal genus, In: Knots, groups and 3-manifolds, pp. 51–62, Ann. Math. Studies, 84, Princeton Univ. Press.

Tsau, C. M. (1985) Nonalgebraic killers of knot groups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 95: 139–146. (1986) Algebraic meridians of knot groups, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 294: 733–747. (1988) Isomorphisms and peripheral structure of knot groups, Math. Ann., 282: 343–348. (1992) A note on incompressible surfaces in solid tori and in lens spaces, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 213–229, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) Incompressible surfaces in the knot manifolds of torus knots, Topology, 33: 197–201.

Tsohantjis, I. ; Gould, M. D. (1994) Quantum double finite group algebras and link polynomials, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc., 49: 177–204.

Tsukui, Y. (1970) On surfaces in 3-sphere, Yokohama Math. J., 21:93–104. (1975) On a prime surface of genus 2 and homeomorphic splitting of 3-sphere, Yokohama Math. J., 23:63–75.

(1987) On handle free 3-manifolds, In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), pp. 61–80, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd.

Tucker, T. W. (1990) Some topological graph theory for topologists: a sampler of covering space constructions, In: Topology and combinatorial group theory (Hanover, 1986/1987; Enfield, 1988), pp. 192–207, Lecture Notes in Math., 1440, Springer Verlag.

Tukia, P. (1991) Mostow-rigidity and noncompact hyperbolic manifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 42: 219–226.

Tuler, R. (1981) On the linking number of a 2-bridge link, Bull. London Math. Soc., 13: 540–544.

Turaev, V. G. (1975) The Alexander polynomial of a three-dimensional manifold, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 26: 313–329. (1976) Reidemeister torsion and the Alexander polynomial, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 30: 221–237. (1981) Multiplace generalizations of the Seifert form of a classical knot, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 44: 335–361. (1984) Cohomology rings, linking forms and invariants of spin structures of three-dimensional manifolds, Math. USSR Sbornik, 48: 65–79. (1986) Reidemeister torsion in knot theory, Russian Math. Surveys, 41-1: 119–182. (1987) A simple proof of Murasugi and Kauffman theorem on alternating links, Ensein. Math., 33: 203–225. (1988) The Yang-Baxter equation and invariants of links, Invent. Math., 92: 527–553. (1988) A link with a nonsymmetric second elementary ideal, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (LOMI)Issled. Topol., 167: 93–94, 190. (1988') Classification of oriented Montesinos links via spin structures, In: Topology and geometry-Rohlin Seminar, pp. 271–289, Lecture Notes in Math., 1346, Springer Verlag. (1988") Homeomorphisms of geometric three dimensional manifolds, Mat. Zametki, 43: 533–542, 575. (1988"') Invariants of tangles of Jones type, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (LOMI)Issled. Topol., 167: 90–92, 190. (1988"") On Torres-type relations for the Alexander polynomials of links, Enseign. Math. (2), 34: 69–82. (1988""') The Conway and Kauffman modules of a solid torus, Zap. Nauchn. Sem. Leningrad. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (LOMI)Issled. Topol., 167: 79–89, 190. (1988""") Towards the topological classification of geometric 3-manifolds, In: Topology and geometry-Rohlin Seminar, pp. 291–323, Lecture Notes in Math., 1346, Springer Verlag. (1989) Elementary ideals of links and manifolds: symmetry and asymmetry, Algebra i Analiz, 1: 223–232. (1989') Euler structures, nonsingular vector fields, and Reidemeister type torsions, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR-Ser. Mat., 53: 607–643, 672. (1989") The category of orientaed tangles and its representations, Funktsional. Anal. i Prilozhen., 23: 93–94. (1989"') Three-dimensional Poincaré complexes: homotopy classification and splitting, Mat. Sb., 180: 809–830. (1991) Skein quantization of Poisson algebras of loops on surfaces, Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4) 24: 635–704. (1991') State sum models in low-dimensional topology, Proc. ICM, Vol. I, II (Kyoto, 1990), pp. 689–698, Math. Soc. Japan. (1992) Modular categories and 3-manifold invariants, In: Topological and quantum group methods in field theory and condensed matter physics, Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 6: 1807–1824. (1992') Quantum invariants of 3-manifold and a glimpse of shadow topology, In: Quantum groups (Leningrad, 1990), pp. 363–366, Lecture Notes in Math., 1510, Springer Verlag. (1992") Quantum representations of modular groups and Maslov indices, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 381–390, Walter de Gruyter. (1992"') Shadow links and face models of statistical mechanics, J. Differential Geom., 36: 35–74. (1993) Quantum invariants of links and 3-valent graphs in 3-manifolds, Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math. No. 77: 121–171. (1994) Quantum invariants of knots and 3-manifolds, de Gruyter Studies in Math., 18, Walter de Gruyter. (*) Framed braids and representation for 3-manifolds, Steklov Math. Inst., Leningrad. (**) Classification of oriented Montesinos links by means of invariants of spin structures.

Turaev, V. G. ; Viro, O. Y. (1992) State sum invariants of 3-manifolds and quantum $6j$-symbols, Topology, 31: 865–902.

Turaev, V. G. ; Wenzl, H. (1993) Quantum invariants of 3-manifolds associated with classical simple Lie algebras, Internat. J. Math., 4: 323–358.

Turner, J. C. (1986) On a class of knots with Fibonacci invariant numbers, Fibonacci Quart., 24: 61–66.

Tyurin, A. N. (1993) Spin-polynomial invariants of smooth structures on algebraic surfaces, Izv. Ross. Akad. Nauk Ser. Mat. 57: 125–164.

Uchida, Y. (1990) Detecting inequivalence of some unknotting tunnels for two-bridge knots, In: Algebra and topology (Taejon, 1990), pp. 227–232, Proc. KAIST Math. Workshop, 5, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (1991) Universal chains, Kobe J. Math., 8: 55–65. (1992) Universal pretzel links, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp241–270, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) On delta-unknotting operation, Osaka J. Math., 30: 753–757. (1994) On tunnel number one knot, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 239–244, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST Korea.

Ue, M. (1990) Geometric 4-manifolds in the sense of Thurston and Seifert 4-manifolds I, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 42: 511–540. (1992) On the decompositions of elliptic surfaces, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 299–322, Walter de Gruyter. (1992') On the deformations of the geometric structures on the Seifert 4-manifolds, In: Aspects of low-dimensional manifolds, pp. 331–363, Adv. Stud. Pure Math., 20, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (*) Some remarks on Dehn surgery along graph knots.

Ugon, D. A. ; Gambini, R. ; Mora, P. (1993) Link invariants for intersecting loops, Phys. Lett. B, 305: 214–222.

Usadi, K. (1993) A counterexample to the equivariant simple loop conjecture, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 118: 321–329.

Varopoulos, N. Th. (1985) Brownian motion can see a knot, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 99: 299–309.

Vashakmadze, D. T. (1992) Knot theory and elementary particle physics, Tbiliss. Gos. Univ. Inst. Prikl. Mat. Trudy, 44: 128–158, 223.

Vassiliev, V. A. (1990) Cohomology of knot spaces, In: Theory of singularities and its applications, pp. 23–69. Adv. Soviet Math., 1, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992) Spaces of functions that interpolate at any k-points, Funktsional. Anal. i Prilozhen. 26: 72–74. (1992') Complements of discriminants of smooth maps: topology and applications, Translations of Mathematical Monographs, 98, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993) Complexes of connected graphs, In: The Gel'fand math. seminars 1990–1992, pp. 223–235, Birkhäuser. (1993') Invariants of knots and complements of discriminants, developments in mathematics: the Moscow school, pp. 194–250, Chapman & Hall, London.

Veech, W. A. (1989) Quasiminimal invariants for foliations of orientable closed surfaces, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Math. Sci., 99: 27–48.

Venema, G. A. (1989) Neighborhoods of compacta in 4-manifolds, Topology Appl., 31: 83–97. (*) Apprximating topological surfaces in 4-manifolds. (1995) Duality on noncompact manifolds and complements of topological knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 123: 3251–3262.

Vesnin, A. Y. (1987) Three-dimensional hyperbolic manifolds of Lobell type, Sibirsk. Mat. Zh., 28: 50–53. (1991) Cubic graphs and the generation of alternating links, Vychisl. Sistemy No. 140, Mat. Metody v Khim. Inform. : 63–86, 207–208.

Vince, A. (1988) n-graphs, Discrete Math., 72: 367–380. (1993) The classification of closed surfaces using colored graphs, Graphs Combin., 9: 75–84.

Vinţeler, E. (1991) Extended braid group in higher-dimensional integrable theories, Phys. Lett. B, 254: 103–105.

Viro, O, Ya. (1972) Linkings, two-sheeted branched coverings and braids, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 16: 223–236. (1973) Branched coverings of manifolds with boundary, and invariants of links, Math. USSR-Izvestia, 7: 1239–1356. (1973') Local knotting of submanifolds, Math. USSR-Sbornik, 19: 166–176. (1977) Two-fold branched coverings of three-sphere, J. Soviet Math., 8-5: 531–553. (1979) Non-projecting isotopies and knots with homeomorphic covering spaces, J. Soviet Math., 12-1: 86–96. (1992) Moves of triangulations of a PL-manifold, In: Quantum groups (Leningrad, 1990), pp. 367–372, Lecture Notes in Math., 1510, Springer Verlag.

Vo, T. L. ; Venema, G. A. (1991) Characterization of knot complements in the 4-sphere, Topology Appl., 42: 231–245. (1992) Complements of 2-spheres in 4-manifolds, In: Topology Hawaii (Honolulu, 1990), pp. 157–163, World Sci. Publ. (1993) On the asphericity of knot complements, Canad. J. Math., 45: 340–356.

Vogel, P. (1988) 2×2-matrices and application to link theory, In: Algebraic topology and transformation groups(Göttingen, 1987), pp. 269–298, Lecture Notes in Math., 1361, Springer Verlag. (1988') Représentations et traces des algèbres de Hecke, polynôme de Jones-Conway, Enseign. Math. (2), 34: 333–356. (1990) Representation of links by braids: a new algorithm, Comment. Math. Helv., 65: 104–113. (1992) Representations of link groups, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp 381–387, Walter de Gruyter. (1993) Invariants de Vassiliev des nœuds (d'après D. Bar-Natan, M. Kontsevich et V. A. Vassiliev), In: Séminaire Bourbaki, pp 213–232, Astérisque No. 216, Exp. No. 769.

Vogt, E. (1989) A foliation of $\mathbf{R}^3$ and other punctured 3-manifolds by circles, Inst. Hautes études Sci. Publ. Math, 69: 215–232.

Vogt, R. (1978) Cobordismus von knoten, In: Knot theory, (Plans-sur-Bex/Switzerland, 1977), pp. 218–226, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag.

Wada, M. (1989) Closed orbits of nonsingular Morse-Smale flows on S^3, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 41: 405–413. (1992) Group invariants of links, Topology, 31: 399–406. (1993) Coding link diagrams, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 233–237. (1994) Twisted Alexander polynomial for finitely presentable groups, Topology, 33: 241–256. (*) Parabolic representations of the groups of mutant knots.

Wajnryb, B. (1983) A simple presentation for the mapping class group of an orientable surface, Israel J. Math., 45: 157–174. (1988) Markov classes in certain finite symplectic representations of braid groups, Amer. Math. Soc. Contemp. Math., 78: 687–695. (1991) A braidlike presentation of Sp(n, p), Israel J. Math., 76: 265–288.

Wakui, M. (1992) On Dijkgraaf-Witten invariant for 3-manifolds, Osaka J. Math., 29: 675–696.

Walba, D. M. (1985) Topological stereochemistry, Tetrahedron, 41: 3161–3212. (1987) Topological stereochemistry: knot theory of molecular graphs, In: Graph theory and topology in chemistry, pp. 23–42, Elsevier.

Waldhausen, F. (1967) Gruppen mit Zentrum und 3-dimensional Mannigfaltigkeiten, Topology, 6: 505–517. (1968) On irreducible 3-manifolds which are sufficiently large, Ann. of Math., 87: 56–88. (1968') Heegaard-Zerlegungen der 3-Sphäre, Topology, 7: 195–203. (1968") The word problem in fundamental groups of sufficiently large 3-manifolds, Ann. of Math., 88, 272–280. (1969) Über Involutionen der 3-Sphäre, Topology, 8: 81–91 (1978) Recent results on sufficiently large 3-manifolds, Some problems on 3-manifolds, In: Algebraic and geometric topology (Stanford, 1976), pp. 21–38, pp. 313–322, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 32-2, Amer. Math. Soc.

Walker, K. (1990) An extension of Casson's invariant to rational homology spheres, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 22: 261–267. (1992) An extension of Casson's Invariant, Ann. of Math. Stud., 126, Princeton Univ. Press.

Wall, C. T. C. (1964) Quadratic forms on finite groups, and related topics, Topology, 2: 281–298. (1964') Diffeomorphisms of 4-manifolds, On simply connected 4-manifolds, Proc. London Math. Soc., 39: 131–140, 141–149. (1965) Unknotting tori in codimension one and spheres in codimension two, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 61: 659–664. (1969) Non-additivity of the signature, Invent. math., 7: 269–274. (1970) Surgery on compact manifolds, Academic Press. (1972) Quadratic forms on finite groups II, Bull. London Math. Soc., 4: 156–160.

Wallace, A. H. (1960) Modifications and cobounding manifolds, Canad. J. Math., 12: 503–528.

Wang, S. C. (1989) Essential invariant circles of surface automorphisms of finite order, Lect. Notes Math. Springer Verlag, 1369: 275–286. (1989') Cyclic surgery on knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 107: 1091–1094. (1990) Virtual **Z**-presentability of 3-manifolds which admit orientation reversing involution, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 110:497–501. (1991) 3-manifolds which covers only finitely many 3-manifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 42:113–124. (1991') The existence of nonzero maps between asperical 3-manifolds, Math. Z., 208:147–160. (1991") Maximum orders of periodic maps on closed surface, Topology Appl., 41:255–262. (1992) Free degrees of homeomorphism and periodic map on closed surfaces, Topology Appl., 46:81–87. (1993) 3-manifolds which admit finite group actions, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 339: 191–203. (1993') The π_1-injectivity of self-maps of nonzero degree on 3-manifolds, Math. Ann., 297: 171–189.

Wang, S. C. ; Wu, Y. Q. (1993) Any knot complement covers at most one knot complement, Pacific J. Math., 158: 387–395. (1994) Covering invariants and co-Hopficity of 3-manifold groups, Proc. London Math. Soc., (3), 68: 203–224. (1994') Covering invariant of graph manifolds, Proc. London Math. Soc., 68:221–242.

Wang, S. C. ; Zhou, Q. (1992) Symmetry and cyclic surgery on knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 330:665–676. (*) On the proper conjugation of Kleinian groups, Geometric Dedicata.

Wang, S. C. ; Zimmermann, B. (1994) The maximum order finite group of outer automorphism group of free groups, Math. Z., 216:83–87.

Wasserman, E. (1962) Chemical topology, Sci. Amer., 207: 94–102.

Wasserman, S. A. ; Cozzarelli, N. R. (1986) Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication, Science, 232: 951–960.

Wasserman, S. A. ; Dungan, J. M. ; Cozzarelli, N. R. (1985) Discovery of a predicted DNA knot substantiates a model for site-specific recombination, Scinecs, 229: 171–174.

Watanabe, N. (1993) On knotted preimages of submersions, Topology, 32: 251–257.

Webb, D. L. (1988) Equivariantly finite manifolds with no handle structure, Topology Appl., 30: 89–99.

Weber, C. (1978) Torsion dans les modules d'Alexander, In: Knot Theory (Plans-sur-Bex, 1977), pp. 300–308, Lect. Notes in Math., 685, Springer Verlag. (1979) Sur une formule de R. H. Fox concernant l'homologie des revetements cycliques, Enseign. Math., 25: 261–271. (1984) La demonstration de J. Levine des theoremes de A. Plans, In: Algebraic Topology Aarhus 1982, pp. 315–330, Lecture Notes in Math., 1051, Springer Verlag.

Weber, C. ; Seifert, H. (1933) Die beiden Dodekaederräume, Math. Z., 37:237–253; English translation(*) The two dodecahedron spaces.

Weeks, J. (1993) Convex hulls and isometries of cusped hyperbolic manifolds, Topology Appl., 52:127–149.

Weinbaum, C. M. (1971) The word and conjugacy problems for the knot group of any tame, prime, alternating knot, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 30: 22–26.

Weintraub, S. H. (1989) Symmetries of simply-connected four-manifolds, especially algebraic surfaces, In: Transformation groups(Osaka, 1987), pp. 347–367, Lecture Notes in Math., 1375, Springer.

Weiss, H. N. (1989) The geometry of measured geodesic laminations and measured train tracks, Ergodic Theory Dynamical Systems, 9: 587–604.

Welsh, D. J. A. (1991) Colouring and knot polynomials, Recent developments and applications in mathematics and computer science (Trieste, 1990), pp. 112–131, World Sci. Publ. (1992) On the number of knots and links, In: Sets, graphs and numbers (Budapest, 1991), pp. 713–718, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 60, North-Holland. (1993) Complexity: knots, colourings and counting, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 186, Cambridge University Press. (1993') Knots and braids: some algorithmic questions, In: Graph structure theory (Seattle, WA, 1991), pp. 109–123, Contemp. Math., 147, Amer. Math. Soc. (1993") The complexity of knots, In: Quo vadis, graph theory?, pp. 159–171, Ann. Discrete Math., 55, North-Holland. (1994) The computational complexity of knot and matroid polynomials, In: Graphs and combinatorics (Qawra, 1990). Discrete Math., 124: 251–269.

Wendt, H. (1937) Die gordische Auflösung von Knoten, Math. Z., 42: 680–696.

Wenzel, C. (1979) Über eine Klasse von Brezelknoten, Monatsh. Math., 88: 69–79.

Wenzl, H. (1988) Derived link invariants and subfactors, pp237–240, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 136, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1990) Representations of braid groups and the quantum Yang-Baxter equation, Pacific J. Math., 145: 153–180. (1992) Unitary braid representations, In: Infinite analysis, Part A, B (Kyoto, 1991), pp. 985–1006, Adv. Ser. Math. Phys., 16, World Sci. Publ. (1993) Braids and invariants of 3-manifolds, Invent. Math., 114: 235–275. (1993') Subfactors and invariants of 3-manifolds, In: Operator algebras, mathematical physics, and low-dimensional topology (istanbul, 1991), pp. 301–324, Res. Notes Math., 5, A K Peters, Wellesley.

Werner, M. U. (1990) Knots in physics, In: Differential geometric methods in theoretical physics (Davis, 1988), pp. 593–601, NATO Adv. Sci. Inst. Ser. B Phys., 245, Plenum.

Westbury, B. (1992) Towards a 3-variable link invariant, In: Topological and geometrical methods in field theory (Turku, 1991), pp. 423–428, World Sci. Publ.

White, J. H. (1969) Self-linking and the Gauss integral in higher dimensions, Amer. J. Math., 91: 693–728. (1989) An introduction to the geometry and topology of DNA structure, In: Mathematical methods for DNA sequences, pp. 225–253, CRC Press.

Whitehead, J. H. C. (1935) A certain region in euclidean 3-space, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 21: 364–366. (1935') A certain open manifold whose group is unity, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 6: 268–279. (1937) On doubled knots, J. London Math. Soc., 12: 63–71. (1958) On 2-spheres in 3-manifolds, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 64: 161–166.

Whittemore, A. (1973) On representations of the group of Listing's knot by subgroups of $SL(2, \mathbf{C})$, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 40: 378–382.

Whitten, W. (1969) Symmetries of links, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 135: 213–222. (1969') A pair of non-invertible links, Duke. Math. J., 36: 695–698. (1970) On noninvertible links with invertible proper sublinks, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 26: 341–346. (1970') Some intricate noninvertible links, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 76: 1100–1102. (1971) On prime noninvertible links, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 5: 127–130. (1972) Surgically transforming links into nonivertible knots, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 78: 99–103. (1972') Fibered knots through T-surgery, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 34: 293–298. (1972") Surgically transforming links into invertible knots, Amer. J. Math., 94: 1269–1281. (1972"') Imbedding fibered knot groups, Amer. J. Math., 94: 771–776. (1973) Isotopy types of knots spanning surfaces, Topology, 12: 373–380. (1974) Characterization of knots and links, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 80: 1265–1270. (1974') Algebraic and geometric characterizations of knots, Invent. Math., 26: 259–270. (1976) A classification of unsplittable-link complements, Michigan Math. J., 23: 261–266. (1981) Inverting double knots, Pacific J. Math., 97: 209–216. (1986) Rigidity among prime-knot complements, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 14: 299–300. (1987) Knot complements and groups, Topology, 26: 41–44. (1992) Recognizing nonorientable Seifert bundles, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 471–475.

Wielenberg, N. (1978) The structure of certain subgroups of the Picard groups, Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 84:427–436. (1981) Hyperbolic 3-manifolds which share a fundamental polyhedron, In: Riemann surfaces and related topics, pp. 505–517, Ann. Math. Studies, 97, Princeton Univ. Press.

Wilczyński, D. M. (1991) Periodic maps on simply connected four-manifolds, Topology, 30: 55–65.

Wilkinson, S. A. (1991) Modelling supercoiled DNA knots and catenanes by means of a new regular isotopy invariant, Acta. Appl. Math., 25: 1–20.

Williams, R. F. (1984) Lorenz knots are prime, Ergodic Theory Dynamical Systems, 4: 147–163. (1988) The braid index of an algebraic link, In: Braids (Santa Cruz, 1986), pp. 697–703, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992) The braid index of generalized cables, Pacific J. Math., 155: 369–375. (1993) A new zeta function, natural for links, from topology to computation: Proc. of the Smalefest (Berkeley, 1990), pp 270–278, Springer Verlag.

Windwer, S. (1989) Knottedness in self-avoiding walks, J. Phys. A, 22: 605–608.

Winters, B. N. (1994) A weak characteristic pair for end-irreducible 3-manifolds, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 341: 377–403. (1994') Infinite cyclic normal subgroups of fundamental groups of noncompact 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 120: 959–963.

Witten, E. (1987) Elliptic genera and quantum field theory, Comm. Math. Phys., 109: 525–536. (1988) Topological quantum field theory, Comm. Math. Phys., 117: 353–386. (1989) Quantum field theory and the Jones polynomial, Commun. Math. Phys., 121: 351–399. (1989') Some geometrical applications of quantum field theory, In: IXth internat. congress on mathematical physics (Swansea, 1988), pp. 77–116, Hilger, Bristol. (1990) New results in Chern-Simons theory, notes by Lisa Jeffrey, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 2 (Durham, 1989), pp. 73–95, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 151, Cambridge Univ. Press. (1994) Monopoles and four-manifolds, Math. Res. Lett., 1: 769–796.

Wolcott, K. (1987) The knotting theta curves and other graphs in S^3, In: Geometry and topology, pp. 325–346, Marcel Dekker.

Wolf, A. R. (1991) Inherited asphericity, links and identities among relations, J. Pure Appl. Algebra, 71: 99–107.

Wolfson, J. G. (1988) Gromov's compactness of pseudo-holomorphic curves and symplectic geometry, J. Differential Geom., 28: 383–405.

Wong, Y.-L. (1988) Band-passes and the Arf invariant of a knot, Ph. D. Thesis, Univ. of California, Berkeley. (1992) On the pass-equivalence of links, Bull. Austral. Math. Soc., 45: 157–162.

Wood, J. C. (1990) Harmonic morphisms, conformal foliations and Seifert fibre spaces, In: Geometry of low-dimensional manifolds, 1 (Durham, 1989), pp. 247–259, London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 150, Cambridge Univ. Press.

Woodard, M. R. (1991) The Rochlin invariant of surgered, sewn link exteriors, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 112: 211–221. (1992) The Casson invariant of surgered, sewn link exteriors, Topology Appl., 46: 1–12.

Woronowicz, S. L. (1991) Solutions of the braid equation related to a Hopf algebra, Lett. Math. Phys., 23: 143–145.

Wu, F. Y. (1992) Jones polynomial as a Potts model partition function, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 47–57. (1992') Knot theory and statistical mechanics, Rev. Modern Phys., 64: 1099–1131. (1993) The Yang-Baxter equation in knot theory, Yang-Baxter equations in Paris (1992), Internat. J. Modern Phys. B, 7: 3737–3750.

Wu, S. (1991) Topological quantum field theories on manifolds with a boundary, Comm. Math. Phys., 136: 157–168.

Wu, Y. S. (1992) Braid groups, anyons and gauge invariance, In: Physics in $(2+1)$-dimension (Sorak Mountain Resort, 1991), pp. 108–132, World Sci. Publ.

Wu, Y. S. ; Yamagishi, K. (1990) Chern-Simons theory and Kauffman polynomials, Intenat. J. Modern Phys. A, 5: 1165–1195.

Wu, Y. Q. (1986) On the Arf invariant of links, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc., 100: 355–359. (1987) Canonical reducing curves of surface homeomorphism, Acta Math. Sinica (N. S.), 3: 305–313. (1988) Signature of torus links, Kobe J. Math., 5: 297–303. (1989) Jones polynomial and the crossing number of links, In: Defferentical geometry and topology (Tianjin, 1986–1987), pp. 286–288, Lecture Notes in Math., 1369, Springer Verlag. (1990) Cyclic surgery and satellite knots, Topology Appl., 36: 205–208. (1992) Incompressibility of surfaces in surgered 3-manifolds, Topology, 31: 271–279. (1992') On planarity of graphs in 3-manifolds, Comment. Math. Helv., 67: 635–647. (1992") The reducibility of surgered 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 43: 213–218. (1992"') A generalization of the handle addition theorem, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 114: 237–242. (1992"") Essential laminations in surgered 3-manifolds, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 245–249. (1993) ∂-reducing Dehn surgeries and 1-bridge knots, Math. Ann., 295: 319–331. (1993') Minimally knotted embeddings of planar graphs, Math. Z., 214: 653–658.

Xu, P. (1992) The genus of closed 3-braids, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 303–326.

Yajima, T. (1962) On the fundamental groups of knotted 2-manifolds in the 4-space, Osaka Math. J., 13: 63–71. (1964) On simply knotted spheres in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Osaka J. Math., 1: 133–152. (1969) On a characterization of knot groups of some spheres in $\mathbf{R}^4$, Osaka J. Math., 6: 435–446. (1970) Wirtinger presentations of knot groups, Proc. Japan Acad., 46: 997–1000.

Yajima, T. ; Kinoshita, S. (1957) On the graphs of knots, Osaka Math. J., 9: 155–163.

Yajima, T. ; Maeda, T. (1976) On a composition of knot groups, Kwansei Gakuin Univ. Annual Studies, 25: 105–109.

Yamada, S. (1987) The minimal number of Seifert circles equals the braid index of a link, Invent. Math., 89: 347–356. (1987') On the two variable Jones polynomial of satellite links, In: Topology and computer science, pp. 259–300, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1989) An operator on regular isotopy invariants of link diagrams, Topology, 28: 369–377. (1989') An invariant of spatial graphs, J. Graph Theory, 13: 537–551. (1992) A topological invariant of spatial regular graphs, In: Knots 90 (Osaka, 1990), pp. 447–454, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) q-Impedance of tangles, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan school of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 245–258, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (*) The absolute value of the Chern-Simons-Witten invariants of lens spaces, J. Knot Theory Ramifications.

Yamada, Y. (1992) On the reflexivity of certain fibered 3-knots, Hiroshima Math. J. 22: 397–400. (1995) An extension of Whitney's congruence, Osaka J. Math., 32: 185–192. (*) Decomposition of S^4 as a twisted double of a certain manifold.

Yamagishi, K. ; Ge, M. L. ; Qu Yong Shi(1990) New hierarchies of knot polynomials from topological Chern-Simons gauge theory, Let. Math. Phys., 19: 15–24.

Yamamoto, M. (1978) Amida diagrams and Seifert matrices of positive iterated torus knots, Proc. Japan Acad., A 8: 256–262. (1982) Lower bound for the unknotting numbers of certain torus knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 86: 519–524. (1983) Infinitely many fibred links having the same Alexander polynomial, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 11: 387–389. (1984) Classification of isolated algebraic singularities by their Alexander polynomial, Topology, 23: 277–287. (1986) Lower bounds for the unknotting numbers of certain iterated torus knots, Tokyo J. Math., 9: 81–86. (1987) Lower bounds for the unknotting numbers of certain algebraic knots. In: Topology and computer science (Atami, 1986), 251–258, Kinokuniya Co. Ltd. (1990) Knots in spatial embeddings of the complete graph on four vertices, Topology Appl., 36: 291–298.

Yamasaki, M. (1977) On surface in S^3 (in Japanese), Suriken-kokyuroku, 297: 92–99.

Yanagawa, T. (1964) Brunnian systems of 2-spheres in 4-space, Osaka J. Math., 1: 127–132. (1969) On ribbon 2-knots I, the 3-manifold bounded by the 2-knots, Osaka J. Math., 6: 447–464. (1969') On ribbon 2-knots II, the second homotopy group of the complementary second homotopy group of the complementary domain, Osaka J. Math., 6: 465–474. (1970) On ribbon 2-knots III, on the unknotting ribbon 2-knots in S^4, Osaka J. Math., 7: 165–172. (1977) On cross sections of higher dimensional ribbon knots, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 7: 609–628. (1985) A note on ribbon n-knots with genus 1, Kobe J. Math., 2: 99–102.

Yang, D.-G. (1994) On the topology of non-negatively curved simply connected 4-manifolds with discrete symmetry, Duke Math. J., 74: 531–545.

Yano, K. (1985) Homology classes which are represented by graph links, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 93: 741–746.

Yasuda, T. (1989) A presentation and the genus for ribbon n-knots, Kobe J. Math., 6: 71–88. (1992) Ribbon knots with two ribbon types, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1:477–482. (1994) On ribbon presentations of ribbon knots, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 3: 223–231.

Yasuhara, A. (1991) On higher dimensional θ-curves, Kobe J. Math., 8:191–196. (1991') $(2, 15)$-torus knot is not slice in $\mathbf{C}P^2$, Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci., 67: 353–355. (1992) On slice knots in the complex projective plane, Rev. Mat. Univ. Complut. Madrid, 5: 255–276. (*) A connecting lemmas and representing homology classes of simple connected 4-manifolds. (**) Link homology in 4-manifolds.

Yetter, D. N. (1988) Markov algebras, In: Braids(Santa Cruz, CA, 1986), pp. 705–730, Contemp. Math., 78, Amer. Math. Soc. (1989) Category theoretic representations of knotted graphs in S^3, Adv. Math., 77: 137–155. (1992) Framed tangles and a theorem of Deligne on braided deformations of Tannakian categories, In: Deformation theory and quantum groups with applications to mathematical physics (Amherst, MA, 1990), pp. 325–349, Contemp. Math., 134, Amer. Math. Soc. (1992') Tangles in prisms, tangles in cobordisms, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 399–443, Walter de Gruyter. (1992") Topological quantum field theories associated to finite groups and crossed G-sets, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 1: 1–20. (1993) TQFTs from homotopy 2-types, J. Knot Theory Ramifications, 2: 113–123.

Yokota, Y. (1991) The Jones polynomial of periodic knots, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 113:889–894. (1991') The skein polynomial of periodic knots, Math. Ann., 291: 281–894. (1991") Twisting formulae of the Jones polynomial, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 110: 473–482. (1992) Polynomial invariants of positive links, Topology, 31: 805–811. (1993) The Kauffman polynomial of periodic knots, Topology, 32: 309–324. (1994) Topological invariants of graphs in 3-sphere, In: The 3rd Korea-Japan School of knots and links (Taejon, 1994), pp. 259–262, Proc. Applied Math. Workshop, 4, KAIST, Taejon, Korea. (1996) Topological invariants of graphs in 3-space, Topology, 35: 77–87. (*) On Witten's quantum $SU(2)$ invariants and generalized bridge numbers of knots, Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc. (**) The Kauffman polynomial of alternating links, Topology Appl.

Yokoyama, K. (1977) On links with property P*, Yokohama Math. J., 25: 71–84. (1992) Complete classification of periodic maps on compact surfaces, Tokyo J. Math., 15: 247–249.

Yokura, S. (1988) On free actions of finite abelian groups on T^3, Kobe J. Math., 4: 175–185. (1992) Classification of topological conjugacies of free cyclic actions on the 3-torus T^3, Sci. Rep. Kagoshima Univ., 41: 9–31.

Yoshida, T. (1985) The η-invariant of hyperbolic 3-manifolds, Invent. Math., 81: 473–514. (1991) On ideal points of deformation curves of hyperbolic 3-manifolds with one cusp, Topology, 30: 155–170. (1991') Floer homology and splittings of manifolds, Ann. of Math., 134: 277–323. (1992) A computational algorithm of spectral flow in Floer homology, In: Topology' 90 (Ohio, 1990), pp. 445–457, Walter de Gruyter.

Yoshikawa, K. (1980) On 2-knot groups with the finite commutator subgroup, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 8: 321–330. (1981) On fibering class of n-knots, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 9: 241–245. (1982) On a 2-knot with nontrivial center, Bull. Austr. Math. Soc., 25: 321–326. (1982') A note on Levine's condition for knot groups, Math. Sem. Notes, Kobe Univ., 10: 633–636. (1984) On 2-knot groups with abelian commutator subgroups, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 92: 305–310. (1986) Knot groups whose bases are abelian, J. Pure Appl. Alg., 40: 321–335. (1988) A ribbon knot group which has no free base, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 102: 1065–1070. (1991) Homogeneity and complete decomposability of torsion free knot modules, J. Math. Soc. Japan, 43: 101–116. (1992) Certain abelian subgroups of two-knot groups, In : Knots 90 (Osaka 1990), pp. 231–240, Walter de Gruyter. (1994) An enumeration of surfaces in four-space, Osaka J. Math., 31: 497–522. (*) The centers of fibered two-knot groups, In : Proc. Georgia internat. topology conf. (Georgia 1993). (**) On n-knot groups which have abelian bases.

Yoshinaga, S. (1991) An invariant of spatial graphs associated with $U_q(\mathrm{sl}(2, \mathbf{C}))$, Kobe J. Math., 8: 25–40.

Zaganescu, M. (1987) Bosonic knotted strings and cobordism theory, Europhys. Lett., 4: 521–525. (1992) Chern-Simons fields on Seifert fibred spaces, Europhys. Lett., 18: 381–385.

Zassenhaus, H. J. (1958) The theory of groups, Chelsea Publ. Co.

Zeeman, E. C. (1960) Unknotting spheres, Ann. of Math., 72: 350–361. (1960') Linking spheres, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 24: 149–153. (1962') Isotopies and knots in manifolds, In: Topology of 3-manifolds and related topics (Georgia, 1961), pp. 187–198, Prentice-Hall. (1963) Unknotting combinatorial balls, Ann. of Math., 78: 501–520. (1963') On dunce's hat, Topology, 2:341–358. (1963-6) Seminar on combinatorial topology, I. H. E. S. Notes, 1–8. (1965) Twisting spun knots, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 115: 471–495.

Zhang, R. B. (1991) Graded representations of the Temperley-Lieb algebra, quantum supergroups, and the Jones polynomial, J. Math. Phys., 32: 2605–2613. (1992) Braid group representations arising from quantum supergroups with arbitrary q and link polynomials, J. Math. Phys., 33: 3918–3930.

Zhang, R. B. ; Gould, M. D. ; Bracken, A. J. (1991) Quantum group invariants and link polynomials, Comm. Math. Phys., 137: 13–27.

Zhang, W. P. (1992) η-invariants and Rokhlin congruences, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 315: 305–308. (1993) $Spin^c$-manifolds and Rokhlin congruences, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math., 317: 689–692.

Zhang, X. (1991) Cyclic surgery on satellite knots, Glasgow Math. J., 33: 125–128. (1991') Unknotting number one knots are prime: a new proof, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc., 113: 611–612. (1991") Nonintegral boundary-slopes exist, Fund. Math., 138: 219–224. (1993) On property I for knots in S^3, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., 339: 643–657.

Zhao, G. F. (1989) On the state models of the Jones polynomial, Chinese Quart. J. Math., 4: 98–110.

Zhao, H. K. ; Ge, M. L. (1992) Link polynomials and Hamiltonian corresponding to braid group representations of $\mathbf{Z}_N$ model, Comm. Theoret. Phys., 18: 379–384.

Zhao, P. (1994) Is a knotted graph determined by its associated links? Topology Appl., 57: 23–30.

Zhou, Q. (1993) On the topological type of 3-dimensional negatively curved manifolds, Adv. in Math. (China) 22: 270–281.

Zhu, C. J. ; Tong, D. M. (1991) Some important representations of the braid groups B_n, Acta Sci. Natur. Univ. Jilin., 1991: 51–55.

Zieschang, H. (= Cisang, H)(1963) On a problem of Neuwirth concerning knot groups, Soviet Math. Doklady, 4: 1781–1783. (1965) Über einfache Kurvensysteme auf einer Vollbrezel Geschlecht 2, Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg, 26: 237–247. (1970) Über die Nielsensche Kurzungmethode in frein Produkten mit Amalgam, Invent. Math., 10: 4–37. (1971) On extensions of fundamental groups of surfaces and related groups, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc., 77: 1116–1119; Addendum(1974), ibid., 80: 366–367. (1977) Generators of the free product with amalgamation of two infinite cyclic groups, Math. Ann., 227: 195–221. (1981) Finite groups of mapping classes of surfaces, Lecture Notes in Math., 875, Springer Verlag. (1984) Classification of Montesions knots, In: Topology (Leningrad, 1982), pp. 378–389, Lecture Notes in Math., 1060, Springer Verlag. (1988) On Heegaard diagrams of 3-manifolds, In: On the geometry of differentiable manifolds. pp. 247–280, Astèrisque, 163–164. (1988') Zum Poincaréschen Problem, Mitt. Math. Ges. Hamburg, 11: 541–555. (1993) On the Alexander and Jones polynomial, In: Topics in knot theory (Erzurum, 1992), pp. 229–257, NATO ASI Ser. C, 399, Kluwer Academic Publ.

Zieschang, H. ; Vogt, E. ; Coldewey, H.-D. (1970) Flächen und ebene diskontinuierliche Gruppen, Lecture Notes in Math., 122, Springer Verlag. (1980) Surfaces and planar discontinuous groups, Lect. Notes in Math., 835, Springer Verlag.

Zieschang, H. ; Zimmerman, B. (1982) Über Erweiterungen von $\mathbf{Z}$ und $\mathbf{Z}_2 * \mathbf{Z}_2$ durch nichteuklidische kristallographische Gruppen, Math. Ann., 259: 29–51.

Zimmermann, B. (1977) Endlicher Erweiterungen nichteuklidischer kristallographischer Gruppen, Math. Ann., 231: 187–192. (1982) Das Nielsensche Realisierungsproblem für hinreichend-große 3-Mannigfaltigkeiten, Math. Z., 180: 349–359. (1986) Finite group actions on Haken 3-manifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford, 37: 499–511. (1987) Surfaces and the second homology of a group, Monatsh. Math., 104: 247–253. (1988) Some groups which classify knots, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 104: 417–419. (1989) Isotopies of Seifert fibered, hyperbolic and Euclidean 3-orbifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2), 40: 361–369. (1989') Isotopies of Haken 3-orbifolds, Quart. J. Math. Oxford (2), 40: 371–376. (1990) 3-manifolds and orbifold groups of links, In: Advances in differential geometry and topology, pp. 131–147, World Sci. Publ. (1991) On groups associated to a knot, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 109: 79–82. (1992) Finite group actions on handlebodies and equivariant Heegaard genus for 3-manifolds, Topology Appl., 43: 263–274. (1993) On a hyperbolic 3-manifold with some special properties, Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc., 113: 87–90. (1994) A note on hyperbolic 3-manifolds of the same volume, Monatsh. Math., 117: 139–143.

Zoller, V. (1993) On the homotopy of the gauge transformation groups over three- and four-dimensional manifolds, In: Topology, theory and applications II (Pécs, 1989), pp. 513–519, Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, 55, North-Holland.

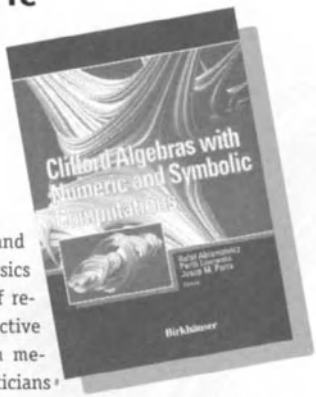
Zvengrowski, P. (1993) 3-manifolds and relativistic kinks, In: Proc. winter school "geometry and physics" (Srní, 1991), Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) Suppl. No. 30: 157–162.

Index

MATHEMATICS WITH BIRKHÄUSER

R. Ablamowicz, Gannon University, Erie, PA, USA /
P. Lounesto, Helsinki University of Technology, Espoo, Finland /
J.M. Parra, University of Barcelona, Spain

Clifford Algebras with Numeric and Symbolic Computations



1996. 340 pages. Hardcover
ISBN 3-7643-3907-1

Clifford algebras constitute a substantial improvement to, and are said to be replacing, the classical vector calculus of Physics and Engineering. They are at a crossing point in a variety of research areas, including abstract algebra, group theory, projective and differential geometry, hypercomplex analysis, quantum mechanics, field theory and crystallography. For many mathematicians and physicists working and/or teaching in these fields, computer algebra systems have become an indispensable tool in developing theory and applications. They also provide valuable assistance in the elaboration of new and more adequate teaching materials.

This edited volume constists of 20 contributions showing applications of Clifford algebras in quantum mechanics, field theory, spinor calculus, projective geometry, hypercomplex algebra, function theory, crystallography, and in classroom teaching of mathematical physics. They include computations performed with a variety of computer programs such as CLICAL, MAPLE, MATHEMATICA, MATLAB, REDUCE, and computer languages such as FORTRAN and C++. In many instances, the computer was used as a tool to derive new results, and, by means of counter-examples, to falsify statements found in literature. A key feature of the book is that it shows how scientific knowledge can advance with the use of computational tools and software.

This new book is an excellent resource for those mathematicians, physicists, engineers and scientific computing researchers who currently use Clifford algebra methods in their investigations. It is also appealing to those who would like to quickly become familiar with the theory and computational practice in some of the most recent and fascinating applications of Clifford algebras.

For orders originating from all over the world except USA and Canada:
Birkhäuser Verlag AG
P.O. Box 133
CH-4010 Basel / Switzerland
FAX: +41 / 61 / 205 07 92
e-mail: farnik@birkhauser.ch

For orders originating in the USA or Canada:
Birkhäuser
333 Meadowlands Parkway
USA-Secaucus, NJ 07094-2491
FAX: +1 201 348 4033
e-mail: orders@birkhauser.com

Birkhäuser

Birkhäuser Verlag AG
Basel · Boston · Berlin